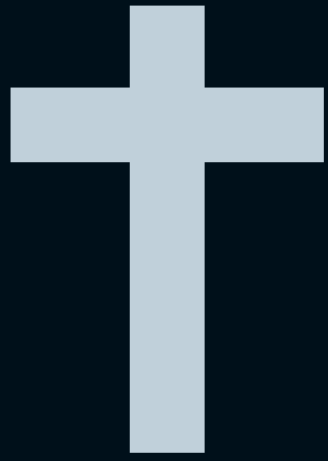
Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakʉ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nɨto'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU 1
MA' 62
ᲣRU' 100
ISAAN 164
INKUPᲣ'PᲣ 208
RON 266
1 KOREN 291
2 KOREN 314
KARE'SIYA 329
E'PE'SAS 338
PIRI'PAI 346
KORO'SE 352
1 TESARONI'KA 358
2 TESARONI'KA 364
1 TEMU'TI 368
2 TEMU'TI 375
TAI'TAS 380
PAIRIMAN 384
IPURU 386
ISENS 405
1 PI'TA 412
2 PI'TA 419
1 ISAAN 424
2 ISAAN 431
3 ISAAN 432
ISUTᲣ 433
ISENPOIKASA' 436

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nʉmenuka'pʉ esi wakʉ itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ, pika'tɨnin pe, pʉse rɨ esi Papa uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Penaro' Ekonekan Nɨto' yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨnin pe. Serɨ wakʉ itekare esi, Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨken iwano' pen nɨ, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pʉ, uko'mamʉ'pʉ na'ne' rʉ'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' rɨ.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Iye'sara'tɨsa' Sises entu'pʉ pɨ', iyepa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi esi'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekama pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po rɨ.

Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matʉ winɨkʉi', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pokon pe rɨ.

Serɨ wakʉ itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru rɨ Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe rɨ iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' enupanin. Enupan nɨto' iya amʉrasa' mɨrɨ, 5 kaisaron ipɨ' usenupan nɨto' ton pe: (1) Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ inekama'pʉ itekare, e'nɨto' eseru, tʉku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' tʉutɨsan pata'se' (5—7 airɨ); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ to' ennoko tʉuya a'tai (10 airɨ); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pantomʉ ton (13 airɨ); (4) Enupan nɨto' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨ esi tawon (18 airɨ); (5) Enupan nɨto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'sepoto' pɨ' (24—25 airɨ).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kʉrai tamokori ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyentu'pʉ (1:1—2:23)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (3:1-12)
Sises epa'taisima'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ (3:13—4:11)
Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (4:12—18:35)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)
Iko'manto' u'matʉ Surusiran piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau si (21:1—27:66)
Itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikapɨtʉ (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(Ʉru' 3:23-38)

1 Serɨ serɨ Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pʉ,
Epʉra'an pa pe nɨrɨ kanan iyesi'pʉ.
2 Epʉra'an esi'pʉ Aisi' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Aisi' esi'pʉ Seko' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Seko' esi'pʉ Isuta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non kʉipʉnʉ pe,
3 Isuta esi'pʉ Peres mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera pokon kʉipʉnʉ pe, Temarʉ esi'pʉ
na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pʉ Esuran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Esuran esi'pʉ Ran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
4 Ran esi'pʉ Aminatapu kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Aminatapu esi'pʉ Naisan kʉipʉnʉ pe,

Naisan esi'pʉ Sarʉman kʉipʉnʉ pe,
5 Sarʉman esi'pʉ Powas kʉipʉnʉ pe, Reyapu esi'pʉ na'ne' isan pe,
Powas esi'pʉ Ope' kʉipʉnʉ pe, Ru' esi'pʉ na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pʉ Ise'si kʉipʉnʉ pe,
6 Ise'si nin si esi'pʉ mirʉ Tepi' kin pe te'sen kʉipʉnʉ pe.
Tepi' esi'pʉ Saraman kʉipʉnʉ pe, Iuraya no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' isan pe,
7 Saraman esi'pʉ Reyopowan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Reyopowan esi'pʉ Apaya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Apaya esi'pʉ Esa kʉipʉnʉ pe,
8 Esa esi'pʉ Iseyosapa' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'pʉ Iseyoran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iseyoran esi'pʉ Usaya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
9 Usaya esi'pʉ Iso'tan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iso'tan esi'pʉ Eyas kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Eyas esi'pʉ Esi'kaya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
10 Esi'kaya esi'pʉ Mana'sa kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Mana'sa esi'pʉ Eman kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Eman esi'pʉ Iso'saya kʉipʉnʉ pe,
11 Iso'saya esi'pʉ Ise'konaya mirʉ awonsi'kʉ iyakon non kʉipʉnʉ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'sisa' arʉ a'tai'ne Paperan pona.
12 Paperan pona Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
Ise'konaya esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
13 Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Apaiyutʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Apaiyutʉ esi'pʉ Iraiya'kin kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Iraiya'kin esi'pʉ Esorʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
14 Esorʉ esi'pʉ Isato' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Isato' esi'pʉ A'kin kʉipʉnʉ pe,
A'kin esi'pʉ Iraiyutʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
15 Iraiyutʉ esi'pʉ Eriyesarʉ kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Eriyesarʉ esi'pʉ Ma'tan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Ma'tan esi'pʉ Seko' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
16 Seko' esi'pʉ Isose' kʉipʉnʉ pe, Meri taan'pʉ si. Meri esi'pʉ Sises san pe, Kʉrai* tato' san pe si.
17 Epʉra'an awonsi'kʉ Tepi', kin pe te'sen pʉ'kʉ pona, 14 kaisa rʉ itamokori ton u'tʉsa' esi'pʉ mirʉ. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'kʉ, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'sisa' arʉ Paperan pona pʉ'kʉ pona, 14 kaisa rʉ itamokori ton u'tʉsa' esi'pʉ mirʉ. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'sisa' arʉ'pʉ Paperan pona awonsi'kʉ, Kʉrai entu pʉ'kʉ pona, 14 kaisa rʉ itamokori ton u'tʉsa' esi'pʉ mirʉ.

Sises Kʉrai Entu'pʉ Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 2:1-7)

18 Serʉ serʉ, Sises Kʉrai entu'pʉ pantomʉ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, mirʉ awonsi'kʉ Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pʉ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pʉtʉ rawʉrʉ rʉ, tʉumono'tasa' i'tu'pʉ Meri uya, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winʉ.

1:11 2 Kin Amʉ' 24:14-15; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mirʉ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rʉ rʉ marʉ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. Apʉne, v. 17-18 enkʉ. **1:18** Ʉru' 1:27

19 Isose' esi'pʉ ipokena' pe te'sen, mirɨpan ekoneka'pʉ ama'ai imari'mato' tʉuya ereutanʉ'to' pe tʉuya.
20 Mirɨ pɨ' isenuminka'pʉ tʉpo, Papa inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ ipiya' iye'ne'pitʉ yau, mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Isose', Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, tenari'nʉnse pʉra Meri anʉnkɨ inо'pʉ pe, apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ imono'tasa' mirɨ.
21 Warawo' pe entunʉ'to' iya oton, imʉre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apʉne pʉra tʉtonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyesi pɨ' to' makooi apai," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ pena Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya awɨrɨ a'ku'tinin pe: 23 "A'pɨ'pʉn uri'san umono'tato' oton, mirɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mirɨpan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerʉ tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pʉ iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.
24 Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pʉ mirɨ, Itepuru inserʉʉi uya tauro'ka'pʉ awɨrɨ, mirɨpan uya arɨ'pʉ tiwʉ' ta', 25 e'tane iyentu rawɨrɨ a'pɨ'pitʉ'pʉ iya pen. Mirɨpan mʉre entusa' ese'tɨ'pʉ iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amʉ' Uya Sises Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

1 Sises entu'pʉ tʉpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amʉ' uyee'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨpai Surusiran pona, 2 mirɨpan kon uya, "Nai airɨ mʉre, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pʉ ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Mirɨ pɨ' apurɨpɨ'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Serɨ tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pʉ, mirɨpan kaisa rɨ Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pʉ. 4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉranʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Nai yau Kʉrai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amʉ' uya nai?" tukai'.
5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Serɨ tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pʉ esi pena rɨ:

6 " 'Ɨmirɨ'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wannɨ e'sepoto' oton,
karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa
umunkɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esa' pe te'ton,'†
tawon," ta'pʉ to' uya.

7 Serɨ etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ iya pu'kena' amʉ' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, mirɨpan kon winɨ eta'pʉ iya, mirɨ a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pʉ tukai'. 8 Mirɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Wakʉ pe mʉre mʉwarinpatʉi'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tʉi', urɨ rɨ nirɨ utito' pe apurɨpɨ'se'na," ta'pʉ iya.
9-10 Kin maimu eta tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pʉ, tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ,‡ mirɨpan pɨ' to' epori'ma'pʉ. Mirɨpan kon rawɨrɨ kaiyono' utɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan ereuta'pʉ mʉre pata epoi. 11 Mirɨ a'tai, pu'kena' amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Mʉre si ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pʉ

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'kɨ, Itepuru uya to' pika'tɨ ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Ʉru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Ʉru' 2:21 * **2:4** Kʉrai, mirɨ pe pʉra Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ; mirɨ pe pʉra, tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ iyenuku

apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.
12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupata kon ya' turon ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

13 To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuuya," ta'pu iya. 14 Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, 15 miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.§

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wuipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. 17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:
18 "Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Ruui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyesi,
to' pura iyesi pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, 20 "E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. 21 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.
22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tukuipunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. 23 Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, 2 "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. 3 Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usaurokuu'pu ru'pu ipi':
"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati','*

§ **2:15** Oseya 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki.
2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

tawon," ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
4 Isaan pon esi'pʉ kiyamerʉ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ konekasa' esi'pʉ
ipokʉrʉʉi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Iti'kiyari esi'pʉ kairau amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
teusan e'ku. 5 Ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipiya' Surusiran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya
apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. 6 Tʉmakooi kon
ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pʉ iya Isotan tuna tʉu'tɨsen kau.
7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyepʉ ene tʉuya
a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airɨ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton
ikʉi munkɨ ton! Ɨnʉ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainʉmʉ kon pa nʉye'ai'ne'
ekota'man nɨto' piyapai? 8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai eka-
manin ke. 9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ kɨsenuminkatʉu, 'Epʉra'an
esi ina kʉipʉnʉ pe,' tukai'. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa
uya Epʉra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ. 10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yʉi
amʉ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yʉi amʉ' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton
nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya'.
11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pa.
E'tane uye'ma'pʉ pe merunti kuru uyepʉ mɨrɨ uyentaino, isapatooi arɨ
uya poken pʉra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke. 12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike
esi itemiyatʉ yau, mɨrɨpan uya i'kwato' tʉuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi'
amʉranʉkʉ iya itiwʉ' ta', ipi'pɨ rʉ'pʉ po'tɨ iya tʉusenkʉ'sen pen apo' ke,"
ta'pʉ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pʉ
(Ma' 1:9-11; ~~U~~ru' 3:21-22)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ Kiyarari winɨ Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airɨ
tʉpa'taisimato' pe iya, 14 Isaan esi'pʉ ɨnereutanʉ'pai, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
ipɨ', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ pe' e'tane upiya' ɨuye'sa'?"
ta'pʉ iya.
15 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iku'kɨ, serɨ pe rɨken iye'to' pe. Serɨ
winɨ tanporo Papa e'to' i'se rɨ kupʉ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isaan uya
ikupʉ'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ.
16 Inke pʉra tepa'taisima'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pe, Sises ekanwaka'pʉ tuna kapai.
Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru rɨ, ka' uta'koka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa A'kwarʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ
wako'wa kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ ipɨ'. 17 Main, Epʉn winon uya ta'pʉ,
"Umu pʉse rɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ipɨ' epori'mayai'," ta'pʉ iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupɨtʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 1:12-13; ~~U~~ru' 4:1-13)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Iya'kwarʉ uya Sises arɨ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' pe.
2 Tʉuseruma tʉpo tenta'nai' pʉra 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ,
mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ ipan pe kuru iwan pe. 3 I'tupɨ'nin uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se ton tɨ' amʉ' pɨ' pʉreti pe enakɨ
ka'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tʉuko'mansen pʉreti
pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon nɨ main pɨ' Papa mʉta yapai tʉuye'sen,'*
tawon," ta'pʉ iya.

3:4 2 Kin Amʉ' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketʉ 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; ~~U~~ru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3

5 Mirɨ a'tai, Makoi uya Sises arɨ'pʉ wakʉ eke pata pona, mirɨpan uya
Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ka'tawon inakapu
putu po iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. 6 “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau,
ata'mo'kakɨ, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Tinserʉʉi ton apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ',
mirɨpan kon uya temiyatʉ kon yau ayanʉmʉ
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai',’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ Makoi uya ipɨ'.
7 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa' rɨ niri, ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ'
ɨwe'to' kʉsi'tupɨtʉi,’‡ tasa',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
8 Makoi uya kanan arɨ'pʉ ka'tawon wʉ' pona, mirɨpan uya tanporo eke
ton pata enpoika'pʉ itenu ya', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ iye'to'. 9 “Tanporo
serɨ ton ke ɨrepa uya, urɨ pɨ' te'sekunkai' ɨwɨpʉrema yau,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
10 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apʉne pʉra
iye'menukasa', ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpʉrema'; Kʉrɨ rɨ
rɨken poitorʉ pe e'kɨ,’ tawon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
11 Mirɨpan piyapai Makoi utɨ'pʉ. Inserʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipika'tɨi'.

Itekare Ekama Pɨ' Sises Epiya'tɨ'pʉ

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ
Kiyarari pona. 13 Ɨko'manse'na itɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tʉninse.
Mirɨ pata esi'pʉ mirɨ parau ku'pɨri piyau Sepuran mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari
nono airɨ. 14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:
15 “Sepuran mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amʉ' Kiyarari e'ma awɨron kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna Isotan
ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nono yau te'san.
16 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewarupɨ yau tʉuko'mansan uya
eke rɨ iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nɨto' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tɨsa' man.”*
17 Mirɨ si'kirɨ rɨ Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ', “Era'titɨ' amakooi kon
apai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Asakɨrɨ'nan Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; ʉru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, ka'pon ene'pʉ
iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipɨ', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu
si itakon. Tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ parau ku'pɨri kau, apʉne pʉra
moro' amʉ' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pɨ'. 19 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Upikirɨ
ɨsi'tɨ', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pʉ iya. 20 Mirɨ
pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉninse to' utɨ'pʉ ipikirɨ.
21 Mirɨ apai tʉutɨi', tʉron kon asa'ron kon ɨsirunan ene'pʉ iya, Isens mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ'. Kanau yau to' esi'pʉ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon
Sepiti pokon pe tʉpunwerʉ kon konepɨtʉ pɨ'. Sises uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ. 22 Inke
pʉra, tʉkanwa kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon tʉninse to' utɨ'pʉ ipikirɨ.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Iya
(ʉru' 6:17-19)

---

† **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13 **4:12** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; ʉru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2 **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2

23 Sises utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari awɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'. Paran pokon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. 24 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Siriya poron pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pʉ ipiya', ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan ke te'san. Tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ ipan pe kuru te'kʉnkʉnmasen, tʉron kon yau makoi a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ, tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ yai to' enno'pɨ'nin, tʉron kon ipu'tɨka'pɨ'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pʉsamoro epi'tɨ'pʉ. 25 Eke pe rɨ anpisin Kiyarari awɨron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isotan nono ratoi pon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainʉmʉ'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ. Ipoitorʉ ton amʉra'pʉ ipiya', 2 mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ:

Sises Uya Papa Nʉkupʉnʉ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pʉ
(Ʉru' 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarʉ kon yau esi,
apʉne pʉra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' na'ne' nan serɨ pe,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san pen,
apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ non tʉrʉ Papa uya to' ena'.
6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apʉne pʉra to' rɨ a'wetato' oton.
7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsentu'kena' ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pɨ'.
8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakʉ pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe te'san i'nɨ'pankanin nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ipan pe rɨ tʉkota'masan wakʉ kupʉ to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
11 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pʉra ɨkota'ma'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usaurokʉ ɨri pe rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon a'tai urɨ uriya'. 12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ arawɨron kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ.

Sises Pɨkɨron Kon Esi Waiyo Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Ʉru' 14:34-35)

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † **4:25** Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. **5:4** Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estʉras 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

13 “Non waiyori pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra waiyo enasa' yau,
nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,
eno'mato' pe rɨ iyesi ka'pon amʉ' uya iwasa'pɨ'to' pe tʉusarɨ kon a'tai.
14 “Serɨ non weyu pe rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wʉ' pon pata e'so'namʉ pʉra iyesi
mɨrɨ. 15 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya raan'pu po'tɨsa' nonka pʉra iyesi
mɨrɨ pʉsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, mɨrɨpan uya
tanporon kon nɨ wei'tɨ ɨutɨ tau. 16 Mɨrɨ kasa, tɨwɨ ɨweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tɨi
ka'pon amʉ' uya ento' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ ento' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya nɨrɨ.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' nekama'pʉ Main eno'mai' uye'sa'
tukai' kʉsi'tutʉu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tɨi' ru'ku uye'sa'.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'weuka
pʉ'kʉ pona, ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'ka pʉra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe rɨ na'ne'
pen nʉwarai'ka'pʉ esi moro rɨ Main pe tanporon nɨ uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
19 Ɨnʉ' rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon enupanin mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe yau; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ Main kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ'
enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
20 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ rɨken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan entai; mɨrɨ kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi
a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' ɨyepa'kato' oton kon parɨ pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sakoro Pɨ'

21 Miyarɨ rɨ usenupan nɨto' ekama'pʉ Sises uya; “Eta'pʉ auya'nokon
pena rɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, ‘Ɨtonpa kʉ'wɨnɨi,’ tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa wɨnin nʉ'pʉ kota'mato' oton,’* tawon, 22 e'tane ta uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ sakoro' pe na'ne' tʉtonpa pɨ' kota'mato' oton Papa uya.
Takapʉ uya kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa esa'nin ‘Ra'ka,’† tukai' esi Esuwerʉ
amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton nʉkota'ma ton pe, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ, iya'kwarʉ
pʉn!’ tasa' a'tai tʉtonpa pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo' e'ma tau iyesi mɨrɨ.
23 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro ɨyenu yau ɨri pe
ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨpɨ' tʉku'se itɨkɨ ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨri pe ɨpɨ' konekai'. 24 Papa
ena' use'man nɨto' apon piyau ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉnonkai', wapiya ɨtonpa a'kɨrɨ
ekoneka ta, ɨyenna'po pa ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉse'na.
25 “Oko pe pʉra ɨyeyaton ko'tʉ ta' ayayai'ne' a'kɨrɨ ekonekaka'kɨ
ipokon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi koro'tau, ɨkota'mato' ya' ɨtʉrʉ iya wapiya, eseru
aimenkanin uya ɨtʉrʉ pʉresiman ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeno'ma to' uya
pariki'si ta'. 26 I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyepa'kato' oton pen nɨ
tanporo ɨne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Ekuman Nɨto' Pɨ'

27 “Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; ‘Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan kʉsekumankai,’ tawon.
28 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai'
pe, iyekumaka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ uri'san a'kɨrɨ tewan yau. 29 Enwo'ne' winon
ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ eno'ma pa; wakʉ
iwa pe rɨ iyesi tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Ʉru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Ʉru' 16:17
* **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

ekota'man nɨto' ya' entai. 30 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima
emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ
ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man nɨto' ya'
entai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ No'pʉ Nonkato' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; ~~U~~ru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai, tɨwɨ nʉkaretai'tɨi
kuru rɨ iye'nonka karetaai ke,'‡ 32 e'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ'
rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ e'tane uya tekumasen pe
iyesi emapu'tɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ mari'mayai'ne',
ekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

Usauro'nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

33 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ kanan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, 'Ausauro'sa'
rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', iku'to' pe auya kʉ'pʉremekʉi, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ
awɨrɨ rɨ e'kɨ.' 34 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'; ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉkai ɨnku'ton pen nɨ pɨ', Epʉn
nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa apon mɨrɨ, 35 non nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa pʉta apon mɨrɨ;
Surusiran nɨ kʉsesakʉi—eke kin pata'se' mɨrɨ. 36 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pai rɨ
kʉsesakʉi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'kʉrʉntanʉkʉ auya pʉra rɨ iyesi. 37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai'
ka'kɨ; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉron nɨ pe ausaurokʉ a'tai
mɨrɨ esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(~~U~~ru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ, 'En epe'pʉ pe en nɨ esi; ɨ epe'pʉ pe ɨ rɨ esi,'
tawon. 39 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨri pe ɨku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' kɨse'mai.
Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau enwo'ne' winon ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ
iwinɨkʉi'. 40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ayarɨ pe iyesi yau ko'tʉ ta' ɨ'rɨ wenai
rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ɨpon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ipʉro'pon pokon
pe ɨpon mo'kai. 41 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' ayarɨ ta'kɨrɨ a'tai 1 mayirʉ, enta
2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ. 42 Ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kera'tɨi
ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyekama'ponin ɨiwano' pɨ' piyapai.

Eyaton Wannɨ I'nʉnkato'
(~~U~~ru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ,§ ɨyeyaton ewaruma'tɨi'ma.'
44 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyeyaton kon nɨ i'nʉnkatɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpʉrematɨ' ɨkota'manin kon pona, 45 Epʉn pon ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon munkɨ amʉ'
pe ɨwesi kon pa. Ɨri ton nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ weyu pe wʉi
enu enuku emapu'tɨnin. Ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen
nɨ pona tuna ennoko iya. 46 Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon
yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ pʉrata
amʉranʉ'nin nan uya pʉra nai? 47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton nɨken nɨ pɨ'
miyarɨ ta auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ auya'nokon tʉron kon entai?

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 **5:38** E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantɨpɨ'sa'; kamoro apa'nʉ'nin nan pona wakʉ inonkatɨ', kamoro ɨyewaruma'tɨnin nan pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ' **5:45** Saira' 4:10

Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ Papa apurɨnin nan pen uya pʉra nai? 48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon esi wakʉ pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pɨ' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyento' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ eporo auya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon winɨ. 2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kʉsekamai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san uya ikupʉ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta tawɨrɨ rɨ, tapurɨto' kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya tukai'. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ. 3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tɨwɨ akamisi winon ɨyemiyatʉ kʉsi'tunin ɨyenwo'netʉ winon ɨyemiyatʉ nʉkupʉnʉ, 4 mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'pʉ uya ɨye'mato' pe.

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʉru' 11:2-4)

5 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tʉu. Ɨpʉremapaino kon te'mʉ'sa'kai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta ka'taporo rɨ, tento' kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ. 6 E'tane ɨwɨpʉrema a'tai, ɨiwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta' ewonkɨ, ɨmʉra'taai a'kokɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema pa tʉusensen pen nɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin uya ɨye'mato' pe. 7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amaimu rɨ marɨ tʉna'popɨ'se kɨpʉremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tʉmaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apʉne pʉra tu'kan nɨ esakʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 8 To' kasa ke'tʉu, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ uya rɨ i'tuka'sa' i'se ɨwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya rɨ.

9 "Se kasa nin si ɨwɨpʉremato' kon esi mɨrɨ:

" 'Ina Kʉɨpʉnʉ Epʉn pon,
tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
10 Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nʉyepʉi,
serɨ non po ɨyeseru ne'kupʉi Epʉn po iyesi na'ne' kasa.
11 Ina irepakɨ serɨ pe wʉi kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
12 Ina nʉko'manʉkʉnʉ ɨri pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
ina usentu'masa' ɨri ko'manʉ'nin nan pɨ' na'ne' kasa.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kʉsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya',
e'tane ɨri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kakɨ.*'

14 "Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨri pe ɨku'sa' a'tai, to' pɨ' ɨusentu'ma yau, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon nɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'. 15 E'tane ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan nʉ'pʉ kon pɨ' ɨusentu'ma kon pʉra iyesi yau, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma pʉra iyesi ɨpɨ'.

Useruman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

16 "Ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, pokoi pe ɨyemʉ' kʉ'kupʉi wakʉ pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temʉ' rɨ to' ena ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ nin tapurɨto' kon pe. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ',

---

5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma'siu 23:5 **6:5** Ʉru' 18:10-14 **6:7** Saira' 7:14 * **6:13** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Ɨmɨrɨ esa' wannɨ, merunt ɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke, wakʉ inkero' rɨ. Amen. **6:15** Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ. 17 E'tane ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, ɨsenpatauka', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekarapaima'. 18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon uya ɨto'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨuseruma tenta'nai' pʉra tukai', e'tane ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, tʉusensen pen nɨ uya i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ɨye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nɨto' Epʉn Po
(Ʊru' 12:33-34)

19 "Ɨimamin kʉsamʉranʉkʉi serɨ non po, ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' yau rɨ, ikaranto' yau rɨ, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe yau rɨ. 20 E'tane Epʉn po ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'tɨ', ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe pata pen nɨ yau. 21 Apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi.

22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe rɨ. Wakʉ pe ɨyenu esi yau, tanporo ɨpun esi a'kwa pe. 23 E'tane, wakʉ pe pʉra ɨyenu esi a'tai, ewarupɨ pe rɨ ɨpun esi. Iweyu pʉra ɨpun esi yau, ɨpan pe rɨ ewarupɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ!

24 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'tɨ iya, ɨsakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin nan pɨ' ita'si, ɨsakon sanoma iya pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi pʉra iyesi.

Kɨsewankamatʉu
(Ʊru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, ɨi'kiyari kon pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨuku kon pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpun kon pɨ' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ esi upon pe tukai'. Ɨuko'manto' pe' esi pen mɨrɨ kiyari entai? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? 26 Apʉne toron amʉ' entɨ' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pɨnnin nan pen nɨ, anʉnnin nan pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amʉranʉ'nin nan pen nɨ, e'tane rɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya to' ewekʉ. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nʉnkena' pe to' entai? 27 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ† ipɨ' tʉusewankamai'?

28 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' pon pɨ' ɨusewankama kon? Apʉne entɨ' pata ipʉrʉ esi wakʉ pe rɨ iya'ta tʉpata'se' yau, te'tʉrawasomasen pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'pɨ'nin pen. 29 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontɨsa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ ton kasa. 30 Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ na'ne' entai pe' ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon pen mɨ? Aiko sɨ, aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!

31 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɨsewankamatʉu, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru ɨ'to' pe?' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru ensito' pe?' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. 32 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ton serɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon. 33 E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pe iye'to', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ. 34 Awanapairo' pɨ' kɨsewankamai, tʉponaron nɨ mɨrɨ awanapairo' pɨ' usewankaman; wʉi kaisa rɨ iponaro' rɨ usewankaman nɨto' esi," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

6:17 Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11 † **6:27** tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, usemo'ka kusan pe parɨ **6:29** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ʉru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Ka'pon amʉ' eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka kʉse'nin. 2 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' eseru maimenkayatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenka mɨrɨ. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai rɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu mɨrɨ.

3 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau? 4 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', ‘Apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,’ ta auya inke rɨ moro paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau? 5 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pʉ iya.

6 “Wakʉ pe te'sen kʉ'tʉtʉu pero amʉ' ena'; mokon pun ton ɨiwano' kon kʉseno'matʉu peiruku amʉ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' era'tɨ esi akarapɨ'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwɨpɨ'kɨ
(Ʉru' 11:9-13)

7 “Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ. Iwarinpatɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon. 8 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ rɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mʉra'ta uta'koka. 9 Nai kʉrɨ warai uya tʉmu uya pʉreti ekama'po yau irepa tɨ' ke? 10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ɨkʉɨ ke? 11 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ke ɨmunkɨ kon amʉ' repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

12 “Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon yau rɨ iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ɨkupʉ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon. Serɨ uya Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Asanta
(Ʉru' 13:24)

13 “Ewontɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra eke mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke asanta esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ewomʉ iyawɨrɨ, 14 e'tane aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ asanta esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen nɨ utɨto' iyawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Yʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ʉru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Akono amʉ' pe te'san entɨ'; to' uyepʉ karimeru kasa, e'tane ɨsɨ ton, ene amʉ' kasa to' esi. 16 To' i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' eperu winɨ. Tikʉ kenan apai pe' kʉre' pʉipɨ'nin nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra pɨ' rɨ ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta apai? (Kane.) 17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, wakʉ yʉi epeta wakʉ pe rɨ, ɨri yʉi epeta ɨri pe rɨ. 18 Wakʉ yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi ɨri pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. 19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉusepetasen pen yʉi a'tɨ eno'mato' pe tʉuya'nokon apo' ya'. 20 Mɨrɨ kasa to' eperu winɨ to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

7:2 Ma' 4:24 **7:8** 2 Estʉras 2:13 **7:12** Topayas 4:15; Ʉru' 6:31 **7:14** Saira' 15:17 **7:16** Saira' 27:6 **7:19** Ma'siu 3:10; Ʉru' 3:9 **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33

Papa Riken Apuriki Tusewankamai' Pura
(Uru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kuri riken ukuipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. 22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pun iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pun, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pitu pun pe' ina uya?’ 23 Miri a'tai, tuwapu'tii' pura to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘Ii'tusa' uya 'nokon pura man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Łuti Aminin Nan
(Uru' 6:47-49)

24 “Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. 25 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune pura ti' po iyapon esi pi'. 26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pura na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pun ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. 27 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usaurokuu e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', 29 apune pura enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.

8

Erekun'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

1 Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. 2 Erekun'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya,” ta'pu.

3 Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, “Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!” ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pura ri, tuwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. 4 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Inu' pi' ri kusekamai,” ta'pu, “e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intarunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mutaruai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi',” ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. 6 “Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po,” ta'pu iya.

7 “Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii',” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

7:23 Eren 6:8 **7:29** Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * **8:2** Erekun'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

8 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, uiwʉ' ta' ɨuyepʉ pokena' pen nɨ uri. Amaimu rɨken itʉkɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, upoitorʉ usepi'tɨto' pe. 9 Apʉne pʉra urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru kenan, soisa amʉ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pʉse pɨ', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, ɨti, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ pɨ', ‘Ɨsi'kɨ,’ ta uya a'tai, iyepʉ. Upoitorʉ pɨ', ‘Se iku'kɨ,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupʉ iya,” ta'pʉ iya.

10 Sises uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpɨkɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eposa' uya pʉra rɨ man Esuwerʉ po eke rɨ serɨ waraino apurɨto' esa'. 11 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton pata wʉɨ enu uyepʉ, wʉɨ enu utɨ winɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pɨ' Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau. 12 E'tane esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nʉ'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupɨ ya', ukaran nɨto' oton, ɨ e'kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

13 Mɨrɨpan soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Enna'po', anapurɨnʉ awɨrɨ rɨ ɨpoitorʉ usepi'tɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipoitorʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; ~~Ʉru'~~ 4:38-41)

14 Sises utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, Pi'ta ewo'pʉ ene'pʉ iya te'kwe' tau e'kɨɨi'man pɨ'. 15 Mɨrɨpan uya itemiyatʉ pɨ' a'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' mʉta'napase'na.

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton pe te'san nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Se kasa rɨ tʉusauro'se makoi a'kwarʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, tanporo rɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨ'pʉ iya. 17 Serɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:

“Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' mo'ka'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uya uyeparan kon arɨ'pʉ,”†
tawon.

Tʉpɨkɨrɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(~~Ʉru'~~ 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tʉwoi, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya. 19 Mɨrɨpan Main pɨ' enupanin uyee'pʉ ipiya', “Uyepuru, siya rɨ mʉtɨyai'ne' ya' rɨ aya'kɨrɨ utɨ serɨ,” tase'na ipɨ'.

20 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ toron amʉ' kanan esi tʉpon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi mɨrɨ ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pʉn nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

21 Tʉron nɨ kanan ka'pon Sises poitorʉ pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, apʉne ken si, wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ siu'na'tɨka'tai',” ta'pʉ.

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Tɨwɨ tʉ'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tɨi to'; uya'kɨrɨ ru'ku utɨnpai,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

Ɨsɨ Rɨ A'setun I'nɨ'panʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; ~~Ʉru'~~ 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ. 24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ pana' pe, ɨsɨ pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ sipa'sipa kupʉ'pʉ tuna pʉro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'tɨ esi'pʉ, e'tane rɨ Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ'.

8:9 Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** ~~Ʉru'~~ 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; ~~Ʉru'~~ 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

25 Ipoitoru ton utiʼpu ipiya' enpakase'na, taʼpu to' uya ipiʼ, “Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan piʼ man!” taʼpu to' uya.
26 Sises uya taʼpu to' piʼ, “Imiriʼnokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, iʼri piʼ iyetuipitu kon?” taʼpu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'niʼpamu'pu.
27 Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, “Iʼri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!” taʼpu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiriʼnu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. 29 Miripan kon ukiʼpiʼnumu'pu, “Iʼri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?” taʼpu to' uya.
30 Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esiʼpu enta'nan piʼ. 31 Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya',” taʼpu to' uya.
32 “Entanti' si,” taʼpu Sises uya to' piʼ. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon utiʼpu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. 33 Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' piʼ. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' piʼ iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. 34 Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' utiʼpu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'tiʼpu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupata'se' kon ya'. 2 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' piʼ, “Utonpa, kenari'numui, amakooi piʼ usentu'masa' man,” taʼpu iya.
3 Seri etasa' Main piʼ enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, “Puse ri ka'pon usaurouku Papa sapema pe ri,” taʼpu to' uya tewan kon yau.
4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya taʼpu, “Iʼrito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? 5 Nai esi sa'man pe pura: ‘Amakooi piʼ usentu'ma,’ ta; miri pe pura, ‘E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,’ ta kati ipu'tika'sa' piʼ? 6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi piʼ usentu'man nito',” taʼpu iya. Sises uya taʼpu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon piʼ, “E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya',” taʼpu iya ipiʼ.
7 Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'. 8 Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya piʼ ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Ʉru' 5:27-32)

9 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pʉ iya pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe e'nɨ iwʉ' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨsi'kɨ upoitorʉ pe, Ma'siu," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ itɨ'pʉ.

10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwʉ' tau, tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan uyee'pʉ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ. 11 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya Sises poitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨti'saai kon enta'na pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe rɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

12 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. 13 Ɨsenupatantɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amʉ' i'se esi ɨsentu'kena' pe, o' ke tʉuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' serɨ ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' serɨ tʉmakooikena' nan kɨ'mase'na," ta'pʉ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pʉra Iyesi Mɨrɨ Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Ʉru' 5:33-39)

14 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isaan poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

15 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉkɨ'ma'san esi tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? Iweyu rɨ e'seporo mɨrɨ temari'masen utanʉnto' oton to' piyapai, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra," ta'pʉ iya.

16 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pon pooi'pɨ pona pon atʉ punu'pɨ a'si'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; emenna' pon punu'pɨ uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe iteuta kupʉ mɨrɨ. 17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya emenna' waain entɨ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rʉ'pʉ iten toi'kwa rɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ tʉpo, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ waain mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iten uma'tasa' rɨ mɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya emenna' waain entɨto' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ wakʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Ʉru' 8:40-56)

18 Serɨ rɨ ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pʉ Sises rakʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man serɨ pe rɨ, e'tane uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ uiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'tanʉ'kɨ ito'panto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

19 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. Ipoitorʉ ton nɨ nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, uri'san, mʉn ennoko pɨ' te'sen uyee'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, ipon e'pi a'pɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iko'mansa' esi'pʉ 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya. 21 Tewan yau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ, "Sises pon nɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ene'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kɨsewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya ɨyepi'tɨsa' mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra apurɨ auya ke," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, uri'san usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

9:11 Ʉru' 15:1-2 **9:13** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau,
ka'pon amʉ', sarakuwa turunpa pɨ' te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon
ukaran nɨ pɨ' te'san ene tʉuya a'tai, 24 ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Entantɨ', iyeri'sa'
pen mɨrɨ; iye'nʉnsa' rɨ nin mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. E'tane to' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ ipɨ'.
25 Pʉroroi pona to' enpa'ka tʉpo, ɨutɨ ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya uri'san
anʉmʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uto'pamʉ'pʉ.
26 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ nono kaisarɨ rɨ.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan
uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ'
ɨsentu'ma'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai si ɨutɨ ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. To'
ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Mapurɨyatʉu pe' ɨyepi'tɨ uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya si ta'pʉ, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya rɨ ayapurɨ," ta'pʉ to'
uya.
29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsepi'tɨtɨ'
si, apurɨ auya'nokon ke," ta'pʉ iya. 30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennin nan pe si
to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ ipan pe to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'pana'tɨtʉu
serɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. 31 E'tane rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya serɨ si itekareei
ekama'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ nono kaisarɨ rɨ.
32 To' utɨka'tane rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya makoi yen, tʉusauro'sen pen
ka'pon nee'pʉ Sises piya'. 33 Mɨrɨpan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ.
Ipan pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ
waraino e'kupʉ ensa' pʉra rɨ iyesi wapiya Esuwerʉ po!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, "Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi amʉ'
enpa'kapɨtʉ iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Nɨ Tʉrawaso Amʉ'

35 Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, mɨrɨpan uya
ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo ka'pon
amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra paran pɨ' takuru'ke te'san. 36 Tu'kan kon
ka'pon amʉ' ensa' tʉuya a'tai, to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ipan pe
rɨ usewankaman pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe to' epika'tɨ poken
pʉra rɨ to' esi pɨ'. To' esi'pʉ karimeru amʉ' ipa'simanin pʉnon kon kasa.
37 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Eke pe rɨ umɨ yau kiyari akʉ'pʉsa'
tanʉnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' amʉranʉ'nin nan esi.
38 Umɨ esa' ekama'potɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa'
anʉmʉ amʉranʉ'nin nan pe," ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ iya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan kon
repa'pʉ iya ɨri a'kwarʉ pa'kato' meruntɨrʉ ke, ti'tui' pʉra rɨ paran ton
pɨ' takuru'ke'ne te'san nɨrɨ epi'tɨpɨ'nin nan pe. 2 Pʉsamoro na'ne' 12
kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen),
iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan; 3 Piri', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Pa'taramiu; Tamas, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'siu, Roman kopʉnaai

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; ʉru' 11:15 **9:35** Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; ʉru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:17; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:16; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38** ʉru' 10:2

ena' use'man nɨto' amʉranʉ'nin; Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tatiyas; 4 Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.

5 Pʉsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: “Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' piya' kʉtɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kepa'katʉu Sameriya pata ton ya' rɨ. 6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' entantɨ', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. 7 Ɨutɨ kon pe rɨ, serɨ itekare mekamatʉɨ': ‘A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man,’ tukai'. 8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amʉ' mepi'tɨtʉɨ', iyeri'sa' kon nɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' mi'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'tʉɨ'. Ere' pɨ' te'san mepi'tɨtʉɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton menpa'kapɨ'tʉɨ'. Te'mai' pʉra eposa' auya'nokon kasa rɨ, te'mai' pʉra mʉtʉtʉɨ'. 9 Korʉ, sirʉpa, ka'pa rɨ kʉsatʉu ɨpokʉrʉʉɨ kon yau; 10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ epe'pʉ rɨ eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

11 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Eke iwa pata ya' ɨutɨ kon a'tai, wakʉ pe tiwʉ' kon ta' ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon mɨnentʉɨ'. Itiwʉ' tau me'tʉɨ' inɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ. 12 To' iwʉ' ta' ɨyewomʉ kon a'tai, ‘Miyarɨ,’ mʉkatʉɨ'. 13 To' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon a'tai, tɨwɨ ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ ne'nonkai to' pona. Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mʉna'potʉɨ' to' piyapai. 14 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amaimu kon eta to' uya pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉɨ' mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai. 15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora uya imoronka poken parɨ iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa ɨsɨ ton, ene amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', emepoke' pe me'tʉɨ' ɨkʉɨ kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe pʉra wako'wa kasa me'tʉɨ'. 17 Tenu ke nɨrɨ me'tʉɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'; to' uya ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya nɨrɨ ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon mɨrɨ tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau'ne. 18 To' uya ayato' oton kon mɨrɨ kopʉna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' piya' urɨ wenai, urɨ ekama kon pa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ'. 19 E'tane kɨsewankamatʉu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, amaimu'tɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ. 20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe ausaurokʉ kon pen mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon A'kwarʉ usauro'to' oton mɨrɨ ayawɨrɨ'nokon.

21 “Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'. 22 Urɨ wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ. 23 To' uya pata yau ɨkota'ma kon a'tai, tʉron nɨ pata ya' mapʉrʉntʉɨ'. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata ton awɨrɨ ɨutɨto' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Ʉru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Ʉru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Ʉru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Ʉru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ʉru' 21:17

24 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, “Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi tʉti'saai entai, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ipoitorʉ pe te'sen tesa' entai. 25 Tʉusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tʉti'saai
kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ kanan tesa' kasa rɨ. Ɨutɨ esa' pe te'sen esakʉ
pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupʉ† tukai', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ si to' uya itiwʉ' tawon
kon esakʉ!

Enari'nʉn Nɨto' Ipɨ'

26 “Mɨrɨ pɨ', to' pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa'
te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen. 27 Ewarupɨ yau
kanpana'tɨyatʉi'ne' ekamatɨ' wʉi nai; apana kon ya' ɨyetarerumʉ'pʉ kon
ekamatɨ' ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ. 28 Ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu,
aya'kwarʉ kon wɨnin nan pen nɨ pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, kʉrɨ pɨ' enari'nʉntɨ',
asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨpun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarʉ wɨnin pɨ' ekota'man nɨto'
yau. 29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amʉ' tekʉrʉpo'pomasan pen tikin nan
pʉrata punu'pɨ kaisa rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen mɨrɨ
non pona ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ wanmʉra. 30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa'
pe. 31 Mɨrɨ wenai, kenari'nʉntʉu, i'nʉnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon
toron amʉ' entaino kon.
32 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyekamayai'ne', ‘I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',’ ka'pon amʉ' rau, urɨ uya
rɨ nɨrɨ ekama, ‘I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',’ ukʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon rau. 33 E'tane ɨnʉ'
rɨ, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ inonka mɨrɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ,
Epʉn pon rau.

Sises I'nʉnka' Ɨtonpa Ton I'nʉnka Auya Entai

34 “Serɨ non pona tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tʉu,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane
supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apʉne pʉra uye'sa' rɨ tasa':
“ ‘warawo' era'tɨto' pe tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ ewa'noma pɨ',
uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma pɨ',
ipa'se tewo'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwʉ' tawon kon nɨ enato' oton,’‡”
tawon.
37 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ, tʉsan i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka
tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉmu, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra tensi i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe
pʉra rɨ, 38 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai pʉra
na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pʉra. 39 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' eporo pɨ' na'ne'
uya tʉuko'manto' nonka rɨ mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin nʉ'pʉ
uwenai uya tʉuko'manto' epoto' oton mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tepe'pʉ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ, “Kʉrɨ ayanʉnyai'ne' uya uyanʉmʉ rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ uyanʉnyai'ne' uya kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ. 41 Ɨnʉ'
uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pɨ'
uya itepe'pʉ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pʉ eporo iya a'tai. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipokena'
ka'pon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨ ipokena'
ka'pon epe'pʉ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pʉ eporo iya a'tai. 42 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnʉ' uya pʉsamoro sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rʉ'kwɨ

10:24 Ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʉru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ʉru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʉru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʉru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ʉru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

rɨ, apʉne pʉra upoitorʉ pe to' esi pɨ', i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tepe'pʉ nonka iya pen kuru rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai itekare ekamai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pʉ

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'kɨ Kʉrai* nʉkupʉnʉ, tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya 3 ekama'popɨ'se'na, "Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ katɨ uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

4 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Enna'potɨ', ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon ekamatantɨ' Isaan pɨ'; 5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tʉusasan pe; erekʉ'pa' nan usepi'tɨsa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unkupʉnʉ uriya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

7 Isaan poitorʉ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Isaan pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon rɨmono' ta'? Wana' rɨ ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 8 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Wakʉ pe katɨ ka'pon epontɨpɨ'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupɨ ton nin esi mɨrɨ epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwʉ' tawon kon. 9 Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Pu'kena' katɨ? Ewai' apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino rɨ. 10 Pʉse rɨ sa'ne si kʉrɨ rɨ ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ':

" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'†
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

11 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amʉ' nentunʉkʉ'san koro'tau pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; mɨrɨ e'tane, kʉrɨ aiko pe te'sen Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. 12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu rʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uta'tu'man pɨ' man merunti pe, mɨrɨpan a'si pɨ' merunti ton ka'pon amʉ' man.‡ 13 Tanporon kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main usenupan nɨto' ipɨ' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ, Isaan Pa'tes uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 14 Serɨ si to' maimu anapurɨpai ɨwesi kon yau, Isaan nɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ tasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'. 15 Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' yan kasa to' esi tukai' serɨ a'taino kon ekama uya? Mʉre amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'san tʉron kon pɨ' kasa to' esi:

17 " 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pʉ ina uya,
e'tane aumanʉnsa' kon pʉra iyesi.
Eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pʉ,
e'tane tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaransa' kon pʉra iyesi,'

---

* **11:2** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

† **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uta'tu'man pɨ' man merunti pe, mɨrɨpan a'si pɨ' merunti ton ka'pon amʉ' man; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uya ɨsɨ ton nɨ moronka, mɨrɨpan kon uya rɨ nin si imo'kasa' tʉuta'kwarʉkai'. **11:13** Ʉru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

tawon nan kasa. 18 Apᵾne pᵾra Isaan uyee'pᵾ iyenta'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ensi iya pᵾra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pᵾ to' uya. 19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pᵾ tenta'nasen nɨ waain ensinin nɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pᵾ ipɨ'. 'Pᵾrata amᵾranᵾ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾmakooikena' nan nɨ tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pᵾ to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketᵾ usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ inkupᵾnᵾ pikɨrɨ," ta'pᵾ iya.

Ɨsɨ Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokᵾ'pᵾ ka'pon amᵾ' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tᵾrawasooi kupᵾ'pᵾ tᵾuya yau'ne, apᵾne pᵾra tᵾmakooi kon apai to' era'tɨ kasa pᵾra. 21 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon! Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tᵾrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena rɨ to' era'tɨ'pᵾ nesii'no tᵾmakooi kon apai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pᵾ nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumɨrᵾ'pᵾ yau to' nesii'no. 22 E'tane apana'tɨ uya 'nokon Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai. 23 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanᵾnto' oton kon pe' ka'takᵾi'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'. Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tᵾrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro rɨ mɨrɨ pata nesii'no serɨ pᵾ'kᵾ pona rɨ. 24 E'tane pᵾra rɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan pon kon uya parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai," ta'pᵾ iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᵾ, "Kanyapurɨpɨ'ai', Papai, Epᵾn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru, apᵾne pᵾra serɨ ton onansa' auya pɨ' pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai, mɨrɨpan enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mᵾre amᵾ' ena'. 26 Ewai' Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ'," ta'pᵾ iya.

27 Tᵾwɨpᵾrema tᵾpo, ka'pon amᵾ' auro'ka pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pᵾ. "Tanporon nɨ esi ukᵾipᵾnᵾ nᵾnonka'pᵾ pe uyena'. Ɨnᵾ' uya rɨ imu i'tu pᵾra iyesi, e'tane ikᵾipᵾnᵾ uya rɨken i'tu. Ɨnᵾ' uya rɨ ikᵾipᵾnᵾ i'tu pᵾra iyesi, e'tane imu uya rɨken i'tu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo nɨrɨ imu na'ne' e'to' ɨnenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pᵾ iya.

28 "Ɨsi'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, ɨumoronkapᵾ kon pa ɨku'to' kon pe uya. 29 Uwari'sarᵾ apon anᵾntɨ' ɨpona'nokon, ɨusenupa kon pa upɨ', ɨsɨ pen nɨ urɨ, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen nɨ uyewan yau, aya'kwarᵾ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. 30 Wakᵾ rɨ mɨrɨ uwari'sarᵾ apon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uwari'sarᵾ esi asi'ono pe," ta'pᵾ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pᵾ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorᵾ ton esi'pᵾ iwan pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pᵾ a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtᵾ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pᵾ. 2 Pari'si amᵾ' uya serɨ e'kupᵾ ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pᵾ to' uya, "Apᵾne enkɨ, ɨpoitorᵾ ton uya Main uya tᵾku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rᵾ'pᵾ kupᵾ," ta'pᵾ to' uya ipɨ'.

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerᵾ 26:1—28:26; Isowerᵾ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; ᵾru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25

3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Kin Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pʉra
nai, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? 4 Iyewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tʉtonpa ton pokon pe mɨrɨpan kon
uya ipʉremasa' pʉreti ɨku'pʉ, to' nʉkupʉnʉ tasa' pen nɨ Main uya e'tane.
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken te'sen ɨku'pʉ to'
uya. 5 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa
ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwʉ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main
i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ te'tʉrawasoma kon winɨ, e'tane wakʉ pe rɨ to' esi?
6 “Ɨpɨ'nokon ekama uya serɨ; moro rɨ iyesi serɨ yau eke pe te'sen
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' entaino. 7 I'tusa' auya'nokon
pe iyesi yau ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ main esi tukai', ‘Ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨwesi kon
i'se esi, o' ke ɨuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,’ tawon, wakʉ ton nɨ eno'masa'
auya'nokon nesii'no pen. 8 Apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa'
Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. 10 Mɨrɨ
yau, itemiyatʉ aipʉtasa' amʉrasa' ka'pon esi'pʉ. Sises eseru'tɨto' pe
tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Main awɨrɨ
pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tɨsa' a'tai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Karimeru esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka
yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anʉmʉ auya'nokon pen? 12 Ka'pon esi
i'nʉnkena' pe karimeru entai. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tɨsa'
esi Main awɨrɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, “Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka',” ta'pʉ Sises uya ka'pon pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya', itemiyatʉ ratoi kasa rɨ
marɨ. 14 E'tane si Pari'si amʉ' epa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ
iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ Ipoitorʉ

15 Sises uya Pari'si amʉ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai.
Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena'
nan esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya. 16 To' panama'pʉ iya tʉron kon
pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ta to' uya namai' tʉpɨ'. 17 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya pu'kena' Aisaya
yai Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe:

18 “Upoitorʉ pe, unanʉmʉ'pʉ pʉse rɨ.
Ipan pe uni'nʉnkanʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' epori'ma.
Uya'kwarʉ ennoko uya mɨrɨ ipona,
mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon
amʉ' pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨpan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.
20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwɨtʉ iya pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenkʉ'nɨ poken te'sen apo' enkʉ'nʉkʉ iya pen,
wakʉ ena itentai pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya te'ku'to' kon tʉto' oton,”*
tawon.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Amʉ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pɨ'

22 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pʉ Sises
piya'. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi'pʉ tenku'nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusauro'sen pen.
Mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ tenpa'kai', mɨrɨpan enasa'

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **12:7** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 **12:11** Ʉru' 14:5
* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4

esi'pʉ tʉusauro'sen pe, miɾi awonsi'kɨ ennin pe. 23 Miɾi a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, miɾipan kon uya, “Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe pe' iyesi seɾi, itenupɨkiɾi e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya seɾi etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, “Piɾisipupʉ,‡ makoi amʉ' epuru uya tʉpika'tii' makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ pʉse ri uya miɾi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, miɾipan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa' a'tai ɨsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miɾi; pata miɾi pe pʉra ɨsiwʉ' tawon kon ka'pon amʉ' epantakapɨ'sa' a'tai ɨsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamʉ pen ni miɾi. 26 Miɾi kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niɾi enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi ɨsewa'nomai'; miɾi kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamʉ? 27 Miɾi awonsi'kɨ makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Piɾisipupʉ ke, ɨnʉ' ke ken ɨpoitorʉ kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miɾi ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. 28 E'tane makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwarʉ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miɾi ɨpona'nokon.

29 “Miɾi pe pʉra kanan, nai kasa ɨnʉ' ri ewomʉ pana'pan iwʉ' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpɨ'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupʉ. Miɾi a'tai nin itimamin aɾi iya itiwʉ' tapai.

30 “Kʉɾi ri ka'pon utonpa pe pʉra na'ne' esi miɾi uyeyaton pe; kʉɾi ri amʉranʉkʉ iya pʉra na'ne' uya'kiɾi uya, ita'nʉkʉ miɾi. 31 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miɾi awonsi'kɨ Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pɨ' usentu'man pen ni. 32 Ɨnʉ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seɾi a'tai'ne miɾi pe pʉra seɾi entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 “Wakʉ pe yʉi iku'kɨ; miɾi a'tai, wakʉ pe iteperu esi miɾi. Miɾi pe pʉra, ɨri pe yʉi iku'kɨ; miɾi a'tai, ɨri pe ri iteperu esi miɾi, apʉne pʉra yʉi usi'tu miɾi iteperu winɨ. 34 Ɨmiɾi'nokon ɨkʉi munkɨ ton! Nai kasa ɨmiɾi'nokon ɨri pe te'san usaurokʉ wakʉ pe? Apʉne pʉra ɨyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miɾi anta kon yai. 35 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ ton enpa'ka miɾi wakʉ usentisa' tʉyau, miɾi awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri enpa'ka miɾi ɨri usentisa' tʉyau. 36 Seɾi ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tʉusenuminkai' pʉra ri to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'. 37 Wakʉ amaimu kon winɨ ayanʉnto' oton kon, ɨri amaimu kon winɨ ɨyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Isona Pɨ' I'tuto'

38 Miɾi a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' miɾi awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tʉrawasooi ii'tuto' ipɨkiɾi kupʉ auya ɨnenpai ina man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

39 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ɨri ton miɾi awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amʉ' uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkiɾi ekama'po. Ikupʉ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ

† **12:23** Me'saya, miɾi pe pʉra Kʉrai; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** Piɾisipupʉ - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niɾi. **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Ʉru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ʉru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ʉru' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ʉru' 11:16

riken kupʉ uya. 40 Apʉne pʉra Isona esi'pʉ osorʉwau wʉi miri awonsi'ki osorʉwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorʉwau wʉi miri awonsi'ki osorʉwau ewarupi non ewan yau. 41 Ka'pon amʉ' Ninipa pon kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apʉne pʉra to' era'ti'pʉ tʉmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. 42 Kwin, wʉi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apʉne pʉra iye'sa' wenai non u'matʉ apai Saraman pu'ketʉ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

43 "Makoi* a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tʉ'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pʉra iyesi. 44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pʉ ta',' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pʉra, wakʉ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarʉ ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepʉ iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomʉ, to' uko'mamʉ miri yau. Miri a'tai, pʉse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pʉ entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nʉko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pʉ pʉroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pʉ. 47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pʉ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pʉroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pʉ iya.†

48 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pʉ iya. 49 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enusimai'ma ta'pʉ iya, "Pʉsamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. 50 Apʉne pʉra inʉ' ri ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tʉpa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomʉ

1 Miri wʉi a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pʉ iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pʉ parau ku'piri e'pi po. 2 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pi' tʉwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po. 3 Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pʉ iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pʉ kiyari ye' pinse'na tʉpa'karakai'. 4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron ni ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ' uyee'pʉ, miripan kon uya iku'pʉ. 5 Tʉron ni uta'pokʉ'pʉ ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pʉ inke pʉra, apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke. 6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya, miripan aipʉta'pʉ apʉne pʉra imi' utipi'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai. 7 Tʉron ni ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanʉkʉ'pʉ. 8 Miri e'tane ri, tʉron ni ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', miripan epeta'pʉ 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pʉra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pʉ entai ri. 9 Kʉri ri tʉpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

10 Ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:1-10; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe pʉra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pʉra iyesi. **13:2** Ʉru' 5:1-3

11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe i'tu kon pa ɨyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane to' ena' itʉsa' pʉra iyesi. 12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ
itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Ɨnʉ' rɨ
ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ. 13 Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' auro'ka
uya mɨrɨ panton yai:
“Ennin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya ene pʉra iyesi pɨ';
etanin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya eta mɨrɨ pe pʉra ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi
pɨ'.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tɨsa' to' pɨ':
“ ‘Eta pɨ' rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya pʉra iye'to' oton;
ene pɨ' rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.
15 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pʉra rɨ iyesi tʉpana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi'no,
to' nera'tɨi'no, mɨrɨpan kon sepi'tɨi'no,’*
tawon. 16 E'tane wakʉ pe ɨyenu kon esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ene iya pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apana kon eta iya pɨ'. 17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon,
tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ'
esi'pʉ menyatʉi'ne' ɨnenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pʉ pen; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
metayatʉi'ne' ɨnetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pʉ pen,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tʉpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ Enpoikasa'

18 “Etatɨ' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe tʉpa'karakai' te'pɨnsen pantomʉ esi tukai':
19 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ', e'tane ito'ka'nʉkʉ
iya pʉra iyesi, Makoi uyepʉ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Serɨ
esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. 20 Kʉrɨ rɨ ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' tɨ' pona
kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya inke pʉra anʉmʉ'pʉ pori'
pe esii'ma. 21 E'tane imi' pʉra iyesi wenai, inke pʉra kuru itano'ma.
Manenpanin mɨrɨ pe pʉra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pʉra
kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 Kʉrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' esi mɨrɨ
ka'pon Main etanin nʉ'pʉ, e'tane tʉusewankamasen wakʉ pe ɨko'manpai
tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaminke' pe te'to' pɨ' tʉusenku'tɨsen. Mɨrɨ uya
ɨwɨtanʉkʉ, tepetasen pe pʉra ikupʉ iya. 23 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rʉ'pʉ
wakʉ non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin nɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan epeta 100 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, 60 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra 30 kaisa
rɨ'ne rɨ ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rʉ'pʉ entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

Wana' Pantomʉ

24 Sises uya tʉron nɨ panton ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe esi ka'pon tʉpa'karakai' wakʉ kiyari ye' pɨnnin nʉ'pʉ
tʉmainarʉ yau kasa. 25 Ewarupɨ nau, kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton
e'nʉnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya wana' e' pɨmɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ
umɨ yau, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ. 26 Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ, kiyari ye' a'ta'pʉ epetan pɨ'
iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ e'tane, ipoitorʉ ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pʉ kiyari ye'
koro'tau. 27 Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, ‘Ina
epuru, wakʉ sa'ne kiyari ye' pɨntai ina ko, ina apiyontɨ'pʉ auya awɨrɨ rɨ,
e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?’ ta'pʉ to' uya.

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; ʉru' 8:18; 19:26 * **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10 **13:17** ʉru' 10:23-24

28 “To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya rɨ ipɨnsa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ,’ ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.
“ ‘Wana' ken pe' nai' ina utɨ i'se me'an?’ ta'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.
29 “E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pʉra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pʉ to' epuru uya to' pɨ'. 30 ‘Tɨwɨ asa'rɨ rɨ nʉsemo'kai iteperu akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu e'seporo pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, anʉnnin nan apiyontɨto' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya auronpɨ'to' pe iyepo'tɨpɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan amʉranʉ'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwʉ' ta',’ ta'pʉ itepuru uya tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ

31 Tʉron nɨ panton ekama'pʉ Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pɨ, ka'pon nʉpimɨnʉ tʉmainarʉ yau kasa. 32 Mɨrɨ ena'pɨ esi aiko ton kuru tʉron nɨ ena'pɨ pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tʉron kon umɨ yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, mɨrɨpan usemo'ka eke yʉɨ pe, toron amʉ' rɨ esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Pʉrowa A'sarutanʉ'nin Pantomʉ

33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ kanan panton ekama'pʉ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin kasa, uri'san nanʉmʉnʉ, mɨrɨpan uya pʉrowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 Sises uya tanporo serɨ ton ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton pɨ' panton yai; ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ panton yai pʉra to' auro'ka iya pʉra iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ. 35 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, pena rɨ Papa nekama'pʉ pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
“Panton yai ka'pon amʉ' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai rɨ iye'so'nansa' rʉ'pʉ ekamato' uya oton,”‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomʉ Enpoikasa'

36 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ itau te'to' ɨutɨ ta'. Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Apʉne, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe wana' umɨ yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
37 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ wakʉ itena'pɨ pɨnnin nʉ'pʉ tʉpa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. 38 Umɨ esi ka'pon amʉ' serɨ non po te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kiyari ye' esi esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨ munkɨ amʉ'; wana' esi Makoi munkɨ amʉ' ekamanin pe, 39 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eyaton, wana' pɨnnin nʉ'pʉ esi Makoi. Kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anʉnnin nan esi inserʉ amʉ'.
40 “Wana' na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'tɨ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserʉʉi ton enno'to' oton serɨ non pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tɨnin nʉ'san amʉranʉ'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, 42 mɨrɨpan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton to' uya. 43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tɨto' oton wʉi enu kasa tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau. Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

I'nʉnkena' Mamin Pantomʉ Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya

† **13:33** eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ **13:35** Eren 78:2 **13:43** 2 Estʉras 7:97

44 Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

45 “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tune'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. 46 Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuuya.

Punwe Pantomu

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nuturunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. 48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. 49 Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, 50 miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Enuka'nukupu

51 “Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tuu?” ta'pu Sises uya tupitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipitoru ton uya ipi'.

52 Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53 Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. 54 Miripan uti'pu tupata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupana'pano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya. 55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? 56 Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?” ta'pu to' uya.

57 Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya. 58 Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura iyesi'pu miri yau, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

1 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. 2 Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' terikupu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya. 3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, 4 apune pura Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyesi

13:57 Isaan 4:44 **14:3** Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Uru' 3:19-20

kʉrɨ rɨ anʉnsa' auya na'ne'," ta. 5 Era' esi'pʉ Isaan ɨnwɨpai, e'tane iyenari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra Isaan i'tu to' uya pɨ' pu'kena' pe.

6 Era' uya tentu'pʉ weyu rʉ'pʉ kupʉ esi'pʉ iyenta'nato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eratiyas mʉre umanumʉ'pʉ to' iwano' pe. Serɨ uya Era' kupʉ'pʉ ipan pe rɨ pori' pe, 7 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya a'tai, ɨrepa uya kuru rɨ mɨrɨ," tukai' isaurokʉ'pʉ. 8 Isan uya imaimu'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ ekama'pokɨ tukai', mɨrɨpan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rʉ'pʉ ke urepakɨ serɨ yau parapi po," ta'pʉ. 9 Kin upokoita'pʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pɨ' ipan pe, e'tane ikupʉ uya kuru mɨrɨ tasa' tʉuya rʉ'pʉ pɨ' enta'nai' tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana yai rɨ ikupʉ iya rɨ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉsoisaai amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ inesakʉ'pʉ ku'to' pe to' uya, 10 mɨrɨpan kon uya Isaan i'pairʉka'pʉ pariki'si tau. 11 I'pai rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ to' uya parapi po, mɨrɨpan kon uya itʉrʉ'pʉ uri'san ena', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ iya tʉsan ena'. 12 Isaan poitorʉ rʉ'san uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Sises pana'tɨi'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Ʉrʉ' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

13 Iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉ'kena'pɨ ya'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ tʉ'ta kon po Sises pɨkɨrɨ pata ton apai'ne. 14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

15 Ko'mamʉ pe rɨ iyenaka'tane, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨnnon sa'ne serɨ pata ko, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amʉ' ipana'tɨ' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utɨto' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pʉ to' uya.

16 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "To' kʉsenno'tʉu. To' a're'tɨtɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron nɨken itekiino pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' esi," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

18 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' ine'tɨ' uyena'," ta'pʉ iya. 19 Ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "Ereutapɨ'tɨ' wana' pona'ne," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tenu anʉmʉ'pʉ ka' winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya pʉreti, moro' amʉ' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉi'ma tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itʉrʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ to' uya ka'pon amʉ' ena'. 20 Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya kiyari punu'pɨ e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arʉ'tɨ'pʉ. 21 Mɨrɨ yau si 5,000 e'to' airɨ warawoti'si amʉ' tu'kanoro esi'pʉ. Uri'sami'si amʉ', mʉre amʉ' nɨrɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau to' pokon pe pʉra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usarɨ'pʉ Tuna Po

22 Inke pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨto' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pʉ Sises uya, to' utɨto' pe tʉrawɨrɨ iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tʉuya. 23 To' ennoko tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' pona tikin sarɨ ɨpʉremase'na Papa pɨ'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ. 24 E'tane ipoitorʉ ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ rɨ ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe rɨ sipa'sipa esi'pʉ kanau rɨ tʉwɨpɨ'se, apʉne pʉra a'setun uyee'pʉ ɨsɨ pe to' winɨkʉi'.

25 Awanakʉi' kuru, pata emakʉ wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton
piya'. Parau ku'pɨri po itɨ'pʉ. 26 Parau ku'pɨri po iyepʉ ene tʉuya'nokon
a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ. “A'kwarʉ'pʉ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ!” tukai' to'
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ tetʉipɨtʉ kon pe.
27 Sises uya inke pʉra rɨ to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Merunt ɨ pe e't ɨ'! Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ!
Ketʉipɨ'tʉu!” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨmɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, ukɨ'makɨ ɨpiya' utɨto' pe
tuna pʉro'po!” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya, “Ɨsɨ'kɨ si upiya'!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tuna pʉro'po Sises piya'.
30 E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke rɨ sipa'sipa, a'setun nɨrɨ ene'pʉ. Mɨrɨ
pɨ' iyenari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ e'sʉnkan pɨ' tuna ka', mɨrɨpan
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ Sises uya temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta pɨ', “Aiko pe kuru anapurɨnʉ man! Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
ikasima'pʉ auya?” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tɨsa' a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ. 33 Kamoro nin
si kanau yawon kon uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “I'napairɨ rɨ Papa Mumu pe
ɨwesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 To' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pʉ Kenesare' airɨ. 35 Ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ
yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tʉmaimu kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ
a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amʉ' ena', mɨrɨpan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena'
nan nee'pʉ Sises piya'. 36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, “Tɨwɨ
takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' ɨpon e'pi a'pɨ'pɨtʉɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
tanporo kon a'pɨ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

15

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton
utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, mɨrɨpan kon uya, 2 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ
ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rʉ'pʉ i'kwɨtʉ? Temiyatʉ kon korʉka to' uya
pʉra iyesi tenta'na kon rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ
auya'nokon, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesii'ma'nokon? 4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya,
‘Asanon kon inamatɨ',’ tasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉsanon pa'nʉ'nin wɨto'
pe kuru rɨ iyesi,’ tasa'. 5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ
pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ', ‘Ɨpɨka'tɨto' pe ɨneporonʉ uwinɨ tʉsa' man Papa
ena',’ ta yau, 6 mɨrɨ ke tʉkʉipʉnʉ namato' iya pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra
Papa maimu kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon pɨkɨrɨ. 7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe
te'ku'san! I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ man ɨpɨ'nokon:

8 “ ‘Pʉsamoro uya unama tʉnta kon ke rɨ,
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
9 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ', ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨken to' enupa'pʉ ipɨ' to' e'to'
yawɨrɨ pe,’*
tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **15:9** Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

10 Anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises uya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya, “Umaimu etatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'. 11 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ka'pon mʉta ya' nʉtɨyai'ne' uya wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ pen; e'tane ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.

12 Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Mi'tuyan pe' serɨ pe kuru masaurokʉine' uya Pari'si amʉ' ɨkɨnʉnpa'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

13 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Tanporon nɨ ite' tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen kuru'kato' oton ukʉipʉnʉ Epʉn po na'ne' uya. 14 Tɨwɨ kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pʉra to' esi mɨrɨ. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan arɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ to' uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ akasa' ya',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi?” ta'pʉ iya.

16 Sises uya, “Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ. 17 “Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨ'rɨ rɨ mʉta ya' newonyai'ne' utɨ ewan ya', mɨrɨpan epa'ka pun apai? 18 E'tane ɨri main ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepʉ itewan yapai. Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe. 19 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon ewan yapai ɨri pɨ' isenuminkato' uyepʉ; e'wɨn, tʉron kon no'pʉ a'kɨrɨ te'sen pe, tʉnmari'ma'pʉ pen nɨ a'kɨrɨ tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe rɨ, kasi ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe. 20 Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe, temiyatʉ tʉkorʉkai' pʉra iyenta'na uya pen,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Mɨrɨ pata tʉnɨnse, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. 22 Mɨrɨ yawon, uri'san, Esuwerʉ pe pʉra te'sen uyee'pʉ ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma Sises piya', “Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ' ɨsentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe umʉre esi ekota'man pɨ' man ipan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eikʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ', ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Enno'kɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma uye'ma'pʉkapɨtʉ kon pɨ' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Papa uya uyenno'sa' serɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' rɨken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amʉ' kasa te'san piya',” ta'pʉ iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ipiyau, mɨrɨpan uya, “Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ.

26 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ipoken pʉra iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ' ena',” ta'pʉ iya.

27 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pɨ uta'po'sa' tepʉrʉ poi pɨ' rɨ tʉuta're'tɨsan kamoro pero amʉ',” ta'pʉ uri'san uya.

28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Eke pe kuru apurɨto' auya man! Tɨwɨ si ɨnekama'po'pʉ ne'kupʉi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan mʉre ena'pʉ wakʉ pe mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Ka'pon Amʉ' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ; parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari e'pi poro itɨ'pʉ. Wʉ' pona iyenuku'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ. 30 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉusasan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan nee'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon; tʉron kon nee'pʉ to' uya ise'mepɨ'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusauro'san pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ e'ne' pe te'san, mɨrɨpan kon nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises piya', mɨrɨpan uya tanporo

15:14 Ʉru' 6:39 **15:18** Ma'siu 12:34

rɨ to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. 31 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, tʉusauro'san pen ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ tetase, tʉron kon ipu'tɨka'sa' kon usepi'tɨsa' tense, tʉusasan pen usarɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Mɨrɨ tense Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ipɨ'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tʉpitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' usentu'mayai', apʉne pʉra osorʉwau wʉi upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', mɨrɨpan kon enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi to' ɨnenno'pai pʉra esi iwan pe, yai to' utɨ esi tʉutɨ kon koro'tau," ta'pʉ iya.

33 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton uya, "Nai yau rɨ eke pe pʉreti eporo ina uya pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' a're'tɨto' ike serɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata yau?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pʉreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Mɨrɨ pɨ', "7 pe rɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amʉ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

35 Anpisin auro'ka'pʉ iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. 36 Mɨrɨpan uya 7 kaisaron pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon pen moro' amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya rʉ'pʉ pe i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Tʉpitorʉ ton ena' itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amʉ' ena' ekamʉ'pʉ. 37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'san e'nonkasa' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tʉpe'ke'ne. 38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pʉ 4,000 kaisa rɨ, uri'sami'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉre amʉ' pokon ti'tui' pʉra.

39 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' ennoko tʉpo, Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Makatan itese' pʉ'kʉ pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pʉ
(Ma' 8:11-13; ~~Ʉru'~~ 12:54-56)

1 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' i'tupɨ'se'na ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ Epʉn poino ku'to' pe iya.

2 Entakanoma'pʉ iya,* "Ko'mamʉ pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepʉ pen mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, 3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakʉi', 'Serɨ pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra isuweyu pe ka' esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enpoikanin pe ɨwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipɨ' enpoika auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. 4 Ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amʉ' esi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ uya i'se. Ikupʉ uya pen, e'tane Isona pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ na'ne' rɨken kupʉ uya," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan kon tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ.

Pari'si Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Satu'si Amʉ' Uya Enupan Nɨto'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

5 Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, pʉreti arɨ to' uya pʉra ipoitorʉ ton upu'tɨkaa'pʉ esi'pʉ. 6 "Ti'tui' e'tɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ', "te'mainanpai' e'tɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uya pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike namai'," ta'pʉ iya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; ~~Ʉru'~~ 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 pʉra kuru rɨ nin iyesi. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; ~~Ʉru'~~ 11:29 **16:6** ~~Ʉru'~~ 12:1

7 To' usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Apʉne pʉra pʉreti ne'sa' kasa pʉra
isaurokʉ mirɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' usauro'to' i'tu tʉuya pɨ', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨmirɨ'nokon
aiko rʉ'kwɨ apurito' iya ton! Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ kon pʉreti pʉra ɨwesi kon
pɨ'? 9 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi? Ɨyenu kon yau pe'
ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi 5 kaisaron pʉreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano'
rʉ'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pa'siki'ti ton pe'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon? 10 Mirɨ pe
pʉra, 7 kaisaron pʉreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti
mamʉranʉ'ta'tʉi? 11 Nai pe ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pʉreti pɨ'
ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Satu'si amʉ' uya pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'to' namai' ɨye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pʉ
iya. 12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin itisu pen
nɨ pɨ' kenʉ' Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ tukai', e'tane Pari'si amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Satu'si amʉ' uya enupan nɨto' pɨ' kenʉ' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 8:27-30; ~~U~~ru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa'
a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi
tukai' ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ɨpɨ'; tʉron kon
uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya rɨ marɨ Iseremaya mɨrɨ pe
pʉra tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa ton ta ɨpɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 “E'tane si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' pe ken si esi mʉkayatʉu?” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmirɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,† nurɨne te'sen Papa
Mumu,” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Pori' rɨ ɨmirɨ, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon serɨ
uye'sa' ka'pon amʉ' winɨ pen e'tane tʉmɨrɨ pe Papa uya ekamasa' ɨpɨ'.
18 Ekama uya serɨ, Pi'ta pe ɨyese' esi, Tɨ' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si amɨ uya,
ɨmɨrɨ tɨ' po, iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' pata mʉra'taai enato' oton pen itentai.
19 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau kii ke ɨrepa uya; serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ auronsa'
auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromʉ mɨrɨ Epʉn po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non
po ɨ'rɨ rɨ eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka mɨrɨ Epʉn po,” ta'pʉ
iya. 20 Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton panama'pʉ ɨnʉ' rɨ pana'tɨ to' uya namai'
Kʉrai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; ~~U~~ru' 9:22-27)

21 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ekama'pʉ Surusiran pona
tʉutɨto' oton nɨ, mɨrɨ yau tu'kan yau rɨ itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin
nan uya rɨ tʉkota'mato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉwɨto' oton, mɨrɨpan
te'mʉ'sa'kato' oton itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai tʉuko'manton pe ekama'pʉ iya.
22 Pi'ta uya Sises arɨ'pʉ, ɨnnɨ kuru pʉra rɨ tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton piyapai
esereme'se'na. “Mɨrɨ kasa kasaurokʉi! Serɨ kʉse'ku'nin ɨpɨ', uyepuru!”
ta'pʉ iya.

16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38 **16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ~~U~~ru' 9:7-8

† **16:16** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau nɨrɨ. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

23 Sises era'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta winɨkʉɨ', mɨrɨpan uya, “Atamakɨ, Se'tan‡!” ta'pʉ. “Uye'ma tau uwa'kʉ'pɨ'nin tɨ' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa ɨusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

24 Sises uya tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ upitorʉ pe e'pai na'ne', tɨwɨ teseru nonkai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekota'mato' kurusu' anʉmʉi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨkɨrɨ tʉuye'to' pe. 25 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ yau tʉuko'manto' ɨnnonkapai pʉra na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen nɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ yau tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya, urɨ wenai, epoto' oton. 26 Ɨ'rɨ wakʉ esi ka'pon pɨ' serɨ po tanporon nɨ eposa' iya yau ta'kwarʉ nonkai'ma? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ tʉrʉ iya ta'kwarʉ entakano' pe? 27 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tʉkʉipʉnʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉɨ ton pokon pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' epe'pʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' iya oton to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ. 28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ esa' wannɨ pe te'to' yau ene tʉuya'nokon rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma' 9:2-13; ʉru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan pokon nɨken arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ wʉ' nakapu pona. 2 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ pe iyena'pʉ, itemʉ' e'wei'tɨ'pʉ wʉi enu kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon ena'pʉ aimu'ne, enkena' pe. 3 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si mɨrɨ yau, Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pʉ.

4 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Uyepuru! Wakʉ rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man! I'se ɨwesi yau, osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon amɨ uya mɨrɨ; tikin nɨ ɨiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwano' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

5 Pi'ta usaurokʉ koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pʉ, “Umu pʉse rɨ, Uni'nʉnkanʉ, ipɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; ɨmaimu etatɨ'!” tawon.

6 Ipitorʉ ton uya serɨ main etasa' a'tai, to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona itemʉ'. 7 E'tane Sises uyee'pʉ to' a'pɨ'se'na, “E'mʉ'sa'katɨ',” ta'pʉ iya, “Ketʉipɨ'tʉu,” ta'pʉ iya. 8 Tenu kon anʉnsa' to' uya a'tai, ɨnʉ' ene'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ, Sises rɨken ene'pʉ to' uya tikin sarɨ.

9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ ɨu'tɨi'ma rɨ, Sises uya to' panama'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

10 Ipitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pʉ, “I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pʉ ya'. 12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ ɨri eseru kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau,” ta'pʉ iya. 13 Iraisa pɨ' Sises usaurokʉ a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pɨ' isaurokʉ tukai' ipitorʉ ton uya i'tu'pʉ.

---

‡ **16:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; ʉru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; ʉru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ʉru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Ʉru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ipiyau. 15 Ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, umu pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ. Yai itɨpɨtʉ, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' rɨ ita'mo'kapɨ'pɨtʉ. 16 Ɨpoitorʉ ton piya' inee'pʉ uya, e'tane to' uya epi'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ'.

17 "Ɨrɨ sɨ! Ɨrɨ ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona useta'ka pʉra uko'mamʉ ɨpiyau'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'!" ta'pʉ iya. 18 Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ eseremekʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ warawo' mʉre apai. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, isepi'tɨ'pʉ.

19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ama'ai, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pʉra iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

20 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Apʉne pʉra aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, wʉ' pɨ', 'Atamakɨ mairɨ!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama rɨ. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpona'nokon. 21 E'tane serɨ rupɨ epa'ka pʉra iyesi ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman tʉuta're'tɨi' pʉra uya rɨken enpa'ka," ta'pʉ Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tʉuma'tato' Pɨ'

22 Tanporo to' amʉrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'. 23 To' uya iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano wʉɨ a'tai iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tʉuko'manto' ya'," ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton upokoita'pʉ ipan pe.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' te'masen amʉranʉ'nin nan uyee'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨtɨ'saai kon pe' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tʉuse'masen?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

25 Pi'ta uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ewai', e'manin kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨpan Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ wapiya kuru, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan Saiman? Ɨnʉ' yan rupɨ winɨpai kin amʉ' uya pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨpai katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

26 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

"Patawon amʉ' use'mato' pe pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ Sises uya. 27 "E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ɨnɨkintanʉ'pai pʉra e'nɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', konoi' pɨ' enta parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru anma'pʉ moro' inta nau pʉrata pun eporo auya mɨrɨ, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉɨ e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ airon nɨ, mɨrɨpan ke e'mase'na mɨtɨi' uiwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' pe nɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

18

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Ʉru' 9:46-48)

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pʉra iyesi. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

1 Miɾi a'tai, Sises poitoɾu ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “Inu' kuru si e'to' oton
eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?” ta'pu to' uya.
2 Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miɾipan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau,
3 miɾipan uya ta'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon
a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe
ya'. 4 Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'ne' kasa esi miɾi eke pe
Papa pona. 5 Miɾi awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai
ereutanukᵾ a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanukᵾ iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma' 9:42-48; ~~U~~ru' 17:1-2)

6 “E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapuɾinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa
e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kuɾi ri ka'pon i'mu pi'
eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miɾipan eno'mato' pe parau ka'
iyaputato' pe. 7 Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon
amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miɾi warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi
e'tane, isi yau kuɾi man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. 8 Iyemiyatu miɾi pe pura
a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe
iyesi itemiyatu pura miɾi awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiɾi ri iuko'manto'
ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. 9 Miɾi
awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma
pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiɾi ri iuko'manto' ya'
iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu
(~~U~~ru' 15:3-7)

10 Miyaɾi ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', “Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi
kusenpi'tᵾu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruui ton esi ukuipunu emu'
ennin nan pe tiwiɾi ri Epun po. 11 Seɾi ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura
Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.* 12 I'ri tukai'
misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa'
pe, miɾipan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu'
nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tuutito' pe? 13 Miɾipan
eposa' tuuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi
tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen
karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. 14 Miɾi na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epun
pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapuɾinin nan utano'ma i'se pura,”
ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

15 Miyaɾi ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoɾu ton auro'ka pi', miɾipan uya ta'pu, “Iri
pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma.
Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miɾi nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. 16 E'tane
amaimu eta iya pura iyesi yau, tikin ni miɾi pe pura asa'ri ri ka'pon
amu' aki aya'kiɾi auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu'
esi, ‘auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miɾi awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri
tawon nan pe ipi'.’† 17 E'tane to' inetapai pura kanan iyesi yau, ekamati'
so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pura kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa
apuɾinin pen miɾi awonsi'ki purata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18:1 ~~U~~ru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; ~~U~~ru' 18:17 **18:8** Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10** Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Tuɾon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesi. **18:11** ~~U~~ru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15

18 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpi'nokon; serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epʉn po kanan Papa uya auromʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epʉn po.

19 “Se kanan ekama uya etatɨ': Asa'rɨ tekonekai' serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'ponʉ kon pɨ', ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon uya rɨ amaimu kon eikʉ. 20 Asa'ron kon, osorʉwawon kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ amʉrasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau rɨ esi,” ta'pʉ iya.

Tʉusentu'masen Pen Ipoitorʉ Pantomʉ

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upɨ' pɨ' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eikʉ'pʉ, “7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,” ta'pʉ iya. 23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eseru pɨ'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉpʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin nan winɨ tʉpʉrataai amʉranʉkʉ pɨ'. 24 Iyepiya'tɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ uya eke kuru rɨ ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ ipiya'. 25 Ipʉrataai pʉra iyesi'pʉ tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pʉ, ‘Ikʉrʉpo'pomatɨ', ino'pʉ, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ uya inko'manʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ e'mato' pe,’ ta'pʉ kin uya.

26 “Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau tese'mu po tenai', ‘Apʉne parɨ, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ tanporo,’ ta'pʉ iya. 27 Mɨrɨ wenai, kin usentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', iye'womasa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ nin si tʉkukai', ennoko'pʉ iya mɨrɨ.

28 “E'tane pʉse rɨ utɨ'pʉ aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai§ ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'sii' i'mʉ pɨ', i'mʉ kʉtʉtʉ'ka'pʉ. ‘Inke pʉra upʉrataai itʉkɨ!’ tai'ma. 29 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau temʉ' po, ‘Apʉne sa'ne, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ,’ tai'ma. 30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, a'si'pʉ iya pariki'si ta' tʉnko'manʉkʉ'pʉ e'ma iya pʉ'kʉ pona. 31 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupʉnʉ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon pɨ' ekamase'na tanporo inkupʉ'pʉ. 32 Mɨrɨpan epuru uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. ‘Tɨwɨ rɨ si nesii, ta'pʉ uya ɨpɨ', apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ auta'kwarʉka pɨ'. 33 Ɨsentu'mapai pʉra pe' ɨwesi mɨ ɨtonpa pɨ', usentu'mataine' kasa ɨpɨ'?’ ta'pʉ iya. 34 Tʉusakorotai' itepuru uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pʉresiman amʉ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanta'mapɨ'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tʉpʉrataai na'po iya pona rɨ.

35 “Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru Epʉn pon, ukʉipʉnʉ uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨyewan kon yau tʉusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Serɨ ton ta tʉuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. 2 Tu'kan kon anpisin utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau.

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **18:22** 70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 77 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Ʉru' 17:3-4 § **18:28** aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai —100 pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese'

3 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ i'tupɨ'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ,
“Main awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tʉno'pʉ nonkato' ɨ'rɨ rɨ
wenai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
4 “Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' ne'pɨ'an kareta yau?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
“Pena iyepiya'tɨ a'tai, ‘Ka'nin uya warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san nɨrɨ
koneka'pʉ.’* 5 Ta'pʉ iya, ‘Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan nɨrɨ
nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya', mɨrɨpan asa'ron kon ena tikin
nɨ ipun.’† 6 Mɨrɨ kasa, asa'rɨ to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
Papa na'sikʉ'san ɨsipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kʉse'nin,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' e'nonkan nɨto' karetaai
tʉmenukai' ɨno'pʉ inonkakɨ tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Mosi' uya ɨno'pʉ kon amʉ' inonkatɨ' tasa', sa'man
pe rɨ ɨyewan kon esi wenai, mɨrɨpan pen nin pena iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
9 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ
e'tane, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tɨwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ warawo' emari'ma e'pai pʉra rɨ nin si man,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon kon pɨ' ta pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane kamo
rɨken anʉnnin nʉ'san nɨ. 12 Tʉron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pʉra rɨ,
tʉron kon konekasa' ka'pon amʉ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pʉra rɨ, tʉron
kon nɨrɨ e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pʉra te'to' kon pe,
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uriya'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tikin sarɨ e'paino e'to' pe rɨ
iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Mʉre Amʉ' Pʉrema'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; ~~Ʉru~~' 18:15-17)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, mʉre amʉ' nee'pʉ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatʉ tʉto' pe iya
to' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨpʉremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya
kamoro to' ne'nin nʉ'san eseremekʉ'pʉ. 14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Tɨwɨ mʉre
amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'; to' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro waraino
kon kuru iwano' mɨrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
15 Temiyatʉ tʉrʉ tʉpo to' pona, itɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma' 10:17-31; ~~Ʉru~~' 18:18-30)

16 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ
wakʉ ku'to' uya pe iyesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Mɨrɨ
yau iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ wakʉ. Uko'man nɨto' ya' epa'kapai ɨwesi yau,
Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ ton awɨrɨ e'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai ton?” tukai'.
Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, iyemari'masa' uri'san
kʉsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi, 19 ɨkʉipʉnʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ, ɨtonpa ti'nʉnkai' e'kɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne'
kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 “Tanporo mɨrɨ ton ku'sa' uya man. Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pʉ
moineri'pɨ uya.

---

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **19:18** E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

21 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Wakʉ pe e'pai ɨwesi yau, itɨkɨ ɨimamin kʉrʉpo'pomase'na, mɨrɨ tʉpo entu'manin nan mʉrepai' itepe'pʉ pʉrata ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Epʉn po imaminke' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. 22 Moineri'pɨ uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe rɨ esii'ma itɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pʉ. 23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'. 24 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan; sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai.”

25 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon nɨ nɨnsa' ina uya man ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe. Ɨ'rɨ ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon nɨ koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upɨkɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɨrɨ ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka pɨ'. 29 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon kamoro tiwʉ' kon, takon kon nɨ, tʉparusi kon nɨ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon nɨ, tʉsan kon nɨ, tʉmunkɨ kon nɨ, tʉmainarʉ kon nɨ nɨnnin nʉ'san urɨ wenai uya 100 kaisa rɨ'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' oton. 30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nʉ'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

20

Umɨ Yau Te'tʉrawasomasan Pantomʉ

1 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakʉi' itɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na tʉmainarʉ yau te'tʉrawasoma ton kon. 2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pʉ to' e'mato' pe tʉuya tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman epe' pʉrata pun* ke, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ ya'.

3 “Awanakʉi', 9 a'kʉra' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ pɨ' pʉra rɨ. 4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ, itɨtɨ' umainarʉ ya' e'tʉrawasomai'. Ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya. 5 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ umɨ ya' e'tʉrawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utɨkaa'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' kanan ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉmainarʉ yau. 6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, non esa' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' ko'mamʉ pe 5 a'kʉra' a'tai. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon te'tʉrawasomai' pʉra rɨ?’ ta'pʉ iya.

7 “ ‘Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ina anʉnsa' pʉra iyesi,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.

“Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', ‘Itɨtɨ' e'tʉrawasomatantɨ' umainarʉ ya',’ ta'pʉ iya.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Ʉru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ʉru' 13:30 * **20:2** pʉrata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

8 “Ko'mamʉ pe, umɨ esa' uya ta'pʉ to' epuru pɨ', ‘Tʉrawaso amʉ' ikɨ'makɨ to' e'ma pa to' epe'pʉ ke,’ ta'pʉ iya. ‘Iu'matʉ pe anʉnsa' kon tʉrawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'tɨ pe anʉnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matʉ pe,’ ta'pʉ iya.
9 “Tʉrawaso amʉ' iye'sara'tɨsa' kon e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' 5 a'kʉra' a'tai uyee'pʉ tʉpʉrataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon amʉ' wapiya iye'sara'tɨsa' kon tʉrawaso pe uyee'pʉ tepe'pʉ kon epose'na. To' e'kupʉ'pʉ eke pe parɨ pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin nɨ rɨ marɨ pʉrata pun eporo'pʉ. 11 Pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumʉ'pʉ non esa' pɨ'. 12 ‘Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe rɨ e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, sa'man pe rɨ ina e'tʉrawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' rɨ wʉi yau,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Utonpa, wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi serɨ pɨ' e'tʉrawasoma rɨ, tikin nan nɨ pʉrata pun pɨ', ta'pʉ auya. 14 Ɨyepe'pʉ anʉnkɨ, itɨkɨ. E'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matʉ pe unanʉmʉ'san kɨnye'mayai'ne' kasa rɨ. 15 Upʉrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' rɨ kupʉ uya pen? Upɨ' rɨ katɨ ɨyɨkɨnta amʉre'mʉra esi pɨ'?’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Sises uya tʉpantomʉ i'ma'ka'pʉ se kasa: “Mɨrɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'tɨ pe; kamoro iyepiya'tɨ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Mɨrɨ,” Ta'pʉ

17 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pantaka'pʉ iya mɨ airɨ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 18 “Surusiran pona utɨ'nokon serɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, arɨ'po'pɨ'to' pe, ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton uko'man nɨto' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨnʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kɨrɨ?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' san uyee'pʉ Sises piya' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pʉ, wakʉ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.
21 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ i'se me'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon umunkɨ amʉ' iku'kɨ to' ereutato' pe ɨyenwo'netʉ winɨ, tʉron nɨ akamisi winɨ esa' wannɨ pe ɨwe'to' yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 “I'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mekama'poyatʉi'ne',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. “Ɨyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 “I'napairɨ rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon urɨ ekota'mato' oton kasa rɨ, e'tane umeruntɨrʉ pʉra man iku'to' pe uya, ɨnʉ' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ nɨrɨ. Serɨ pata ton esi mɨrɨ kamoro ukʉipʉnʉ uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tʉtonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tʉkɨ'mai' to' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. Ta'pʉ

20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15 **20:16** Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ʉru' 13:30

iya to' pɨ', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya tʉmeruntɨrʉ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'. 26 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorʉ kon pe, 27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii ɨpoitorʉ kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Ʉru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Iseri'ko nɨmɨ koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ. 30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amʉ' ereutasa' esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po. Sises utɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' eseremekʉ'pʉ, “E'pana e'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ to' uya, e'tane rɨ eke pe parɨ to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takʉ'kai' to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?” ta'pʉ iya.

33 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ, ennin pe to' ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Ʉru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ, 2 tai'ma to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, inke pʉra rɨ isa'ka'si ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, imʉre ipiyau, mɨrɨpan kon teukai', to' mʉne'tʉi' upiya'. 3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Itepuru esi to' i'se,’ mʉkatʉi'. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko mɨrɨ inke pʉra rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. 4 Serɨ si pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ isetasa' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ:

5 “Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ekamatɨ',
‘Kin, ɨiwano' kon uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
mɨ pe te'ku'se rɨ iyepʉ pen,
iyepʉ isa'ka'si mʉre po,’ ”*
tawon.

6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Sises uya ta'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ ɨku'se'na. 7 To' uya isa'ka'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉre ne'kaa'pʉ. To' uya tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan po Sises ereuta'pʉ. 8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ Sises utɨto' pe ipo. Tʉron kon uya yʉi panta ton a'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya asanta tawɨrɨ. 9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' irawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!”
“Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”

20:26 Ʉru' 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Ʉru' 22:26 * **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipuru amʉ' maimu, Pika'tɨ'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau rɨ marɨ iyesi.

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' eke pata pon kon
e'tʉrʉnka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ?” ta'pʉ.
11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Sises pʉse rɨ, pu'kena' Nasare'
winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; ~~Ʉru~~' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta',
mɨrɨ yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' usennan pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'ka'pʉ
iya. Pʉrata ensimanin nan tepʉrʉʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ'
kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya. 13 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
“Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwʉ' e'to' oton ɨpʉreman iwʉ',’ tukai' e'tane ‘ama' amʉ'
en pe rɨ’ mʉku'atʉi'!” ta'pʉ iya.
14 Tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ise'mesa' kon uyee'pʉ ipiya' Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
15 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan
uya wakʉ kupʉ iya ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉre amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ,
“Usana! Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usakorota'pʉ ipan pe mɨrɨ pɨ'. 16 “To' maimu pe'
metayan?” ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pʉra nai:
“ ‘Apurɨpɨ'nin pe eke ton nʉ'kwɨ
mʉre amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon mʉre amʉ' ku'sa',’‡
tawon?” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, Sises uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani pona. Mɨrɨ
yau, pata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya.

Yʉi Pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanakʉi' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pʉ.
19 Asanta piyau tʉna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tʉuya pɨ', itekare pɨ'
itɨ'pʉ, e'tane ɨ'rɨ eporo'pʉ iya pen nɨ ipo, iyare ton nɨken, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
ipɨ', “Tɨwɨ si tepetasen pe pʉra e'kɨ!” ta'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ yʉi useketa'pʉ.
20 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ, to' uya
ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pʉra rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 “I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Apurɨto'
auya'nokon esi a'tai, tʉkasimai' pʉra, mɨrɨ pi' e' pɨ' iku'sa' na'ne' rɨken
kupʉ auya'nokon pen e'tane, ‘Ata'mo'kakɨ tuna ka',’ ta auya'nokon a'tai
wʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan nɨ e'kupʉ. 22 Apurɨ auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya rɨ
ɨnekama'po'pʉ ɨwɨpʉremato' yau,” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; ~~Ʉru~~' 20:1-8)

23 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ
ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton
pokon uyee'pʉ ipiya'. “Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya? Ɨnʉ' uya
serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pʉ?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ.

21:9 Eren 118:25-26 **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ **21:16** Eren 8:2 (LXX) **21:21** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

24 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ marɨ ɨyekama'po uya
'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya rɨ nɨrɨ
mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' uya umeruntɨrʉ'tɨsa' serɨ ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.
25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—nai winɨ iye'sa'? Epʉn winɨ pe', mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ka'pon amʉ' winɨ katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epʉn winɨ’ ta pe iyesi yau,
uyekama'po iya 'nokon, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Isaan apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi'pʉ?’ tukai'. 26 E'tane ‘ka'pon amʉ' winɨ’ ta yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya
enari'pan, apʉne pʉra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apurɨ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ to'
uya. 27 Sises nin si eikʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, “Ina uya i'tu pʉra man,” ta'pʉ to'
uya.

Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke, ekama uya nɨrɨ
pen nɨ serɨ mɨrɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunkɨ Amʉ' Pantomʉ

28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' se pɨ' mɨsenuminkayatʉu?
Ka'pon esi'pʉ asa'ron kon imunkɨ amʉ'. Wapiyaro' tʉmu piya' itɨ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya, ‘Mooi, e'tʉrawasomai' enta kʉre' itese' kiyari e'kwa na',’
ta'pʉ iya.

29 “E'tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo, teseru
ensima'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ.

30 “Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ tase'na ikʉipʉnʉ utɨ'pʉ tʉmu, isakon pɨ'. ‘Mooi, serɨ pe
e'tʉrawasomata kʉre' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pʉ iya. ‘Ewai', utɨ rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya,
e'tane itɨ'pʉ pen.

31 “Nai kʉrɨ rupɨ uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ e'to' i'se kupʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?”
ta'pʉ iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.

Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon;
pʉsamoro pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' ɨri
pe iteseru iko'mansa' rʉ'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe epoto' oton
arawɨrɨ'nokon. 32 Wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pʉ
ɨpiya'nokon e'tane, apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nʉ'pʉ
uya rɨken apurɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ si ene tʉpo amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra
rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to'
pɨ'.

Tʉmainarʉ Tʉnin Ɨrɨ Ton Ena' Pantomʉ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ʉru' 20:9-19)

33 “Tʉron nɨ kanan panton etatɨ': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pʉ kiyari
ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pʉ iya. Iwoi iwa'kʉtʉi pe iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya.
Non aka'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ yau ikasu'kato' yai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato'
ponsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena'
tʉmainarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya
umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. 35 Umɨ esanon
uya ipoitorʉ ton a'si'pʉ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, tʉron nɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ
to' uya, to' osorʉwano wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya tɨ' ke. 36 Mɨrɨ a'tai tʉron kon
nʉ'san tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pʉ tʉuya entai,
umɨ esanon uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' kupʉ'pʉ. 37 Tanporon kon u'matʉ
pe, tʉmu nin si ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama mɨrɨ,’

21:32 Ʉru' 3:12; 7:29-30

ta'pʉ iya, 38 e'tane imu ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya tʉtonpa kon pɨ', 'Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anʉnton. Apʉne, iwɨpai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ anʉnto' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya. 39 Mɨrɨpan tanʉnse to' uya eno'ma'pʉ kiyari e'kwa yapai, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya.

40 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ iya itena' tʉnonka'san pɨ'?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

41 "To' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, kamoro ɨri ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nʉ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ iya tʉrepanin nan nin si ena', umɨ winɨ tʉneporonʉ kon yapai," ta'pʉ to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:

" 'Tɨ', ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
serɨ ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§
tawon?

43 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe emo'kato' oton ɨpiyapai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe epetanʉ'nin nan ena' iye'tʉto' oton. 44 Kʉrɨ serɨ tɨ' pona nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa mɨrɨ, e'tane kʉrɨ tɨ' nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ ipʉra rɨ nin," ta'pʉ iya.*

45 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises pantomʉ to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai tʉpɨ'nokon isaurokʉ tukai', 46 a'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya apurɨ pɨ' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pʉ panton yai. Ta'pʉ iya: 2 "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi kin, tʉmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nʉ'pʉ kasa, 3 mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane ɨsi'pai pʉra to' esi'pʉ.

4 "Serɨ rɨken pe tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, 'Apʉne enkɨ! Tanporon nɨ ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'nʉ'sa' ton paka munkɨ amʉ' wɨka'sa' ekonekasa' man. Ɨsi'tɨ' si emari'man i'kiyari pɨ' enta'nai'!' ta'pʉ iya. 5 E'tane tetai' pʉra to' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tikin nan utɨ'pʉ tʉmainarʉ ya', tʉron nɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ rɨ ku'se'na. 6 Tʉron kon uya ipoitorʉ ton a'si'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ to' kota'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' wɨnɨ'pʉ rɨ to' uya. 7 Kin usakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉsoisaai amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kamoro to' wɨnin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'se'na, to' pata'se' rɨ po'tɨpɨ'se'na.

8 "Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', 'Emari'man i'kiyari rɨ e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unkɨ'ma'san uye'to' pe pʉra rɨ kenʉ' iyesi'pʉ. 9 Entantɨ' asanta ka'ta pona rɨ, ɨneporo'pʉ kon nɨ mʉkɨ'matʉi',' ta'pʉ iya. 10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amʉ' tʉneporonʉ kon nɨ amʉranʉ'se'na, asa'rɨ rɨ, wakʉ ton, ɨri ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan emari'man nɨto' itau ɨutɨ epe'tɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ke.

---

§ **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pʉra iyesi.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pʉ iya moro ka'pon
emari'man pon pe pʉra ipon. 12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa ɨuye'sa' emari'man pon
yau pʉra rɨ?’ tukai' ekama'po'pʉ iya. Isauro'to' pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 13 Mɨrɨ a'tai,
kin uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', ‘Auronpɨ'tɨ', itemiyatʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta
pɨ' eno'ma kon pa pʉroroi pona ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ikaranto' pe, tʉyɨ
kɨtɨtɨi'mato' pe iya,’ ta'pʉ kin uya.

14 “Tu'kan kon nɨ kɨ'ma e'tane, tu'ke pʉra to' anʉmʉ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; ~~Ʉru'~~ 20:20-26)

15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ nai kasa ipoken pʉra isauro'to' pe
ikupʉ'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya tʉpoitorʉ kon ennoko'pʉ Sises piya'. Kin
pe te'sen, Era' pɨkɨron kon pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ',
“Ti'sa, ina i'tupɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe
pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi.
17 Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ; ɨ'rɨ ta auya se pɨ'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata
tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

18 E'tane, ɨri kupʉ pɨ' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tʉuya ke Sises uya ta'pʉ.
“Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi kon?
19 Apʉne, use'man nɨto' ike enpoikatɨ' uyena',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan kon uya
pata esa' apon pʉrata pun* nee'pʉ itena'. 20 Mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pʉ,
“Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.

Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Sisa iwano' itʉtɨ' itena' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Papa ena' rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

22 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma' 12:18-27; ~~Ʉru'~~ 20:27-40)

23 Mɨrɨ wʉi yau rɨ, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra iyesi tawon
nan uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 24 Ta'pʉ to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi'
uya tasa' upɨ'nokon, tʉumu'tai' pʉra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya
ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya itiwano' pe. 25 Moro
7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ, tʉmunkɨ ke pʉra tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
e'nonka'pʉ iyakon ena'. 26 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, iyakon nʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ imʉre
pʉra rɨ. To' osorʉwano esi'pʉ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa
rɨ. 27 Kamoro eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ pe, to' no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ. 28 Eri'nɨ
tʉpo, e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon
koro'tapai, apʉne pʉra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipoken pʉra, apʉne pʉra
iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi pɨ'. 30 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' emari'mato' oton
pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; inserʉ amʉ',
Epʉn pon kon kasa rɨ to' e'to' oton. 31 E'tane eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto'
ensa' auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pʉ kon ipɨ'? 32 ‘Papa

---

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; ~~Ʉru'~~ 13:28 **22:14** 2 Estʉras 8:3 * **22:19** pʉrata pun —tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **22:24** Isu'taronomi 25:5 **22:30** Ipu'ketʉ 5:5

uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi','† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.
33 Seri tawon eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. 35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, 36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.
37 Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'‡ 38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. 39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. 40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.
"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.
43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usaurokuu Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune pura ta iya,
44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':
"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,
iyeyaton non turu uya pukupona a'ta o'koi'," '†
tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.
46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyesi'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': 2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. 3 To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon muku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, apune pura tuusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. 4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tunauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.
5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tuwipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tupon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. 6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 7 Anpisin

† **22:32** E'sotas 3:6 ‡ **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5 § **22:39** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **22:40** Uru' 10:25-28 * **22:42** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † **22:44** Eren 110:1 **23:5** Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

ka'pon amʉ' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'se te'san tʉnama kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya, ‘Rapai*,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tʉpɨ'nokon.

8 “E'tane ɨusesa'to' kon pʉra iyesi ‘Ti'sa’ tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ esi ɨyepuru kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe rɨ nin ɨwesi kon. 9 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉsesa'tʉu, ‘Ukʉipʉnʉ,’ tukai' serɨ non po, apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi, Epʉn pon. 10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esa'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Ti'sa; Kʉrai.† 11 Eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon esi mɨrɨ ayapiyo' kon pe rɨ. 12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ eke pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Ɨsɨ Ton Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 12:40; Ʉru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ya' rɨ ɨtɨpaino kon wa'kʉ'sa' auya'nokon man. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ epa'kapai pʉra ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.

14 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon kusan pe, ‘Wakʉ ton,’ tato' pe ɨpɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ wenai, ipan pe rɨ Papa uya ɨkota'mato' oton kon.‡

15 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Siya rɨ tʉutɨsan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon non poro, parau kau rɨ, tikin nan nɨ konekai'. Ɨtonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupʉ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airɨ akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' ekota'mai' itɨto' pe.

16 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ us-auro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai', korʉ tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,’ ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarʉkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' katɨ—korʉ ku'nin wakʉ pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tʉntʉrʉnʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai', tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' iya pe kuru rɨ iyesi,’ ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu pʉnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' apon katɨ—tʉtʉsen ku'nin wakʉ pe? 20 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉusauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta tʉuya pe iyesi yau, tʉusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tʉuya a'tai, tanporon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se. 21 Kʉrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakʉ nonkato' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pona iwʉ', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi tʉusauro'sa' kupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tawon. 22 Kʉrɨ Epʉn

---

* **23:7** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ʉru' 22:26 **23:12** Ʉru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ **23:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pʉra iyesi.

tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tuusauro'sen, usaurokᵾ mirᵻ Papa apon tesa'pi'se mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ipo te'sen.
23 “Ɨsᵻ sᵻ, Main pᵻ' enupanin nan mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ Pari'si amᵾ', ɨmirᵻ'nokon wakᵾ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airᵻ kiyari kᵻ'nᵾnpanin—min, tirᵾ mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ kumin tato' tᵾnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—ɨsi'kaisa rᵻ ka'pon ku'to', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nᵻto' mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ usauro'nᵻ'pᵾ awirᵻ e'nᵻto'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupᵾ pᵻ' ɨwesi'pᵾ kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pᵾra. 24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ɨmirᵻ'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma ɨuku kon apai, ɨikᵾn kon eke rᵻ kiyamerᵾ tato' enko'mai'ma.
25 “Ɨsᵻ sᵻ, Main pᵻ' enupanin nan mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ Pari'si amᵾ', ɨmirᵻ'nokon wakᵾ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pᵻ' a'sawᵾ kon, aparapii kon korᵾka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe rᵻ iyau mentai e'nᵻto' mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ amᵾre' pe e'nᵻto' esi. 26 Ɨmirᵻ'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amᵾ'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawᵾ kon, aparapii kon ikorᵾkaka'tᵻ'. Mirᵻ a'tai, iya'poi esi mirᵻ wakᵾ pe rᵻ nirᵻ.
27 “Ɨsᵻ sᵻ, Main pᵻ' enupanin nan mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ Pari'si amᵾ', ɨmirᵻ'nokon wakᵾ pe te'ku'san! Ɨmirᵻ'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorᵾkasa' tᵻ' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakᵾ pe tᵾsensen kᵻpo'po, e'tane eke pe rᵻ iyeri'pᵻ'sa' kon ɨ'pᵾ rᵾ'san esi iyau, mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ɨri ton nᵻ esi. 28 Mirᵻ kasa rᵻ, ɨusene kon ipokena' pe tᵾron kon pona, e'tane ɨyewan kon yau makoi pe ɨwesi kon wakᵾ pe ɨye'kupᵾ kon.
29 “Ɨsᵻ sᵻ, Main pᵻ' enupanin nan mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ Pari'si amᵾ', ɨmirᵻ'nokon wakᵾ pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amᵾ' uruwasii oton tᵻ' akapᵻtᵾ'pᵾ auya'nokon mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ipokena' ton uruwasii ipᵾrᵾ'tᵻpᵻtᵾ auya'nokon. 30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamᵾ pe iyesi yau, to' pika'tᵻ'pᵾ nesii'no pen nᵻ pu'kena' amᵾ' tᵾ'ka pᵻ',’ ta auya'nokon. 31 E'tane ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amᵾ' tᵾ'kanin nᵾ'san payan nᵾ'san pe. 32 Iku'tᵻ' rᵻ si atamokori kon amᵾ' nᵾsara'tᵻ'pᵾ, Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pᵾ iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pᵾ, “Ɨmirᵻ'nokon, ɨkᵾi amᵾ' kasa te'san, ayainᵾmᵾ kon pe' Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen nᵻ ekota'man nᵻto' yapai? 34 Mirᵻ pe iyesi pᵻ', ɨ'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amᵾ', ta'kwarᵾkena' nan mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ti'sa amᵾ' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tᵾ'kato' auya'nokon oton mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ tᵾron kon pokapᵻ'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ tᵾron kon nᵻ ari'po'pᵻ'to' auya'nokon oton ɨusenupato' kon iwᵾ' tau, mirᵻpan kon nᵻ e'ma'pᵾkapᵻ'to' auya'nokon oton tᵾron nᵻ pata yapai'ne tᵾron nᵻ pata ya'ne. 35 Ɨmirᵻ'nokon pona serᵻ e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton mᵾnᵾ enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai serᵻ non po, ipokena' Eperᵾ mᵾnᵾ awonsi'kᵻ, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen mᵾnᵾ pᵾ'kᵾ pona rᵻ, ɨnwɨnᵻ'pᵾ kon ɨpᵾreman nᵻto' iwᵾ' mirᵻ awonsi'kᵻ use'man nᵻto' apon ka'sanau. 36 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpᵻ'nokon; tanporo serᵻ e'moronka mirᵻ serᵻ a'taino kon pona,” ta'pᵾ Sises uya.
37 “Aiko sᵻ! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Ɨmirᵻ'nokon pu'kena' amᵾ' tᵾ'kanin nᵾ'san, tᵻ' ke ɨpiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wɨpᵻ'nin nᵾ'san. Inke rᵻ ɨmunkᵻ amᵾ' amᵾranᵾkᵾ i'se esi'pᵾ, kirᵻtikᵻ uya tᵾmunkᵻ amᵾ' amᵾranᵾkᵾ kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane mirᵻ kupᵾ uya i'se pᵾra ɨwesi'pᵾ

23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 **23:23** Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **23:27** Inkupᵾ'pᵾ 23:3 **23:33** Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Ꝺru' 3:7 **23:35** Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kᵾrono'kᵾrᵾs 24:20-21

kon. 38 Entɨ' si! Ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon iyarʉ pʉra! 39 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta', ‘Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matʉ I'tuto' Ipɨ' Ton

1 Sises utɨ esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, ipoitorʉ ton iya'kɨron kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, wakʉ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

2 “Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton menyatʉu? I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ ɨsipʉro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wʉpʉ po, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pɨ' ekama' ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ e'ku'to' oton, ɨ'rɨ e'to' oton ɨuyepʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, pata weyu u'matʉ ekamanin pe?” tukai'.

4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.

5 Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Kʉrai* urɨ,’ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton. 6 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya etato' oton tʉusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon nɨ, e'tane serɨ ton pɨ' rɨ ketʉipɨ'tʉu. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apʉne rɨ pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi. 7 Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. 8 Tanporo serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan entun nɨto' pe kasa.

9 “Mɨrɨ a'tai ɨtʉto' oton kon ɨkota'mato' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya'. Tanporo tʉpataron kon uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon urɨ uriya'. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyapurɨ pɨ' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉtonpa kon eparankato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewaruma'tɨto' oton. 11 Mɨrɨ yau si, tu'ke rɨ enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton. 12 Apʉne pʉra eke pe rɨ ɨri epamʉ uriya', tu'kan kon nɨ usi'nʉnkato' e'nɨ'panto' oton. 13 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe te'sen tʉnapurɨnʉ yau iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, kʉrɨ rɨ si epika'tɨto' oton. 14 Serɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ennin nʉ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matʉ e'seporo mɨrɨ.

15 “ ‘Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin’ e'soto'kasa' wakʉ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerʉ nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ — tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi — 16 tɨwɨ si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne. 17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po te'sen kʉu'tɨnin ɨ'rɨ rɨ anʉnse'na tiwʉ' tapai. 18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau te'sen kʉ'tɨnin tiwʉ' ta' tʉpon epose'na. 19 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai'ne, ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona! 20 Ɨpʉremati' ɨutɨto' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sapa' a'tai. 21 Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ a'tai eke rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton pena

---

23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19 * **24:5** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau nɨrɨ. **24:7** 2 Estʉras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyerʉ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Ʉru' 17:31

pata epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ kasa pʉra rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta'. 22 Mɨrɨ weyu u'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau inke pʉra, ɨnʉ' ne'nonkai'no pen nɨ moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanʉmʉ'san pɨkɨrɨ iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. 23 Mɨrɨ a'tai ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, 'Kʉrai man serɨ yau,' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Mɨrɨ yau man,' ta a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, kʉsapurɨtʉu. 24 Apʉne pʉra enku'tɨnin nan kʉrai amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton nɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enku'tɨnin pe—ɨkupʉ tʉuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. 25 Entɨ' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ ton pɨ' iweyu wapiya.

26 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau, 'Mɨrɨ yau man, rɨmono' tau,' ta a'tai, kʉtɨtʉu; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Serɨ yau man, ɨutɨ a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kʉsapurɨtʉu. 27 Apʉne pʉra kamiri' nʉye'ai'ne' wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ nʉsenyai'ne' wʉi enu utɨto' pona rɨ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ e'to' oton mɨrɨ. 28 Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

Kʉrai Si Enna'po
(Ma' 13:24-27; ~~Ʉru~~' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke pʉra rɨ, usewankaman pata'pʉ pe,
" 'Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapʉi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;
Sirikɨ amʉ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' po te'sen ton nɨ e'tʉkʉukato' oton.'†

30 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, mɨrɨpan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke a'kwa yau. 31 Mɨrɨpan uya tinserʉʉi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tʉronpi' turunpa pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya mɨ a'setun uye'to' yawɨron kon nɨ inanʉmʉ'san amʉranʉ'to' oton, ka' pʉ'kʉ awɨron kon nɨ.

32 "Ɨsenupatɨ' serɨ pi' e' pɨ': Emenna' pe ipanta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wʉi uye'kapʉ a'ko pe tukai'. 33 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mʉra'ta nau rɨ. 34 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 35 Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereuta ton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Uya Mɨrɨ Wʉi I'tu Pʉra Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; ~~Ʉru~~' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉi mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi; inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn pon kon uya rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ‡ e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken serɨ i'tu. 37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai. 38 Apʉne pʉra wʉi ton i'mʉnpʉ rawɨron yau, ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ', emari'man pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ' emari'man nɨto' yau, Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ. 39 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ i'mʉnpʉ uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon arɨ'pʉ

24:21 Taniyerʉ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** ~~Ʉru~~' 17:23-24 **24:28** ~~Ʉru~~' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ **24:36** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ ta pʉra iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8

iya tanporo rɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai. 40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton umɨ yau; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton. 41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.

42 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨyepuru kon uyepʉ tukai'. 43 E'tane se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya mɨrɨ a'tai kuru ewarupɨ nau ama' uyepʉ tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pʉ nesii'no, mɨrɨpan tiwʉ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pʉ iya nesii'no pen. 44 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tʉi', apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awɨron Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorʉ
(Ʉru' 12:41-48)

45 "Ɨnʉ' ken usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' ipoitorʉ pe nai itesa' nʉnonka'pʉ tiwʉ' tawon kon tʉpoitorʉ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itʉto' weyu a'tai? 46 Wakʉ pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ e'to' oton itepuru neporonʉ ikupʉ pɨ' tenna'posa' a'tai. 47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon nɨ tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 48 E'tane si, a'tai pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ esi ɨri pe, mɨrɨpan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamʉ serɨ sunwa inke rɨ,' ta, 49 mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton panta'ma pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ' te'taripasan pokon pe. 50 Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru uye'to' oton wʉi a'tai itenupɨkɨrɨ iye'tane pʉra, mɨrɨ a'kʉra' iyepʉ ta tane iya pʉra rɨ. 51 Mɨrɨpan uya ipɨrʉkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton wakʉ pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ ton kɨtɨtɨi'ma pɨ' iye'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Pantomʉ

1 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'to' oton mɨrɨ se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ tʉraan'puui ke'ne. 2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ ita'kwarʉ pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pʉ ta'kwarʉ ke. 3 Ita'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya tʉraan'puui kon arɨ'pʉ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino arɨ'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ. 4 E'tane ta'kwarʉkena' nan uya tʉraan'puui kon arɨ'pʉ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kɨrɨ. 5 Inke rɨ to' enurikʉ'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ temari'masen uyepʉ i'se, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ e'moronʉ' pe, mɨrɨpan kon nin si e'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

6 "Anomʉra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ, 'Temari'masen si uye'nɨ pɨ' man! Entanʉ'tɨ' si!' ta'pʉ iya.

7 "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' usenpaka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ tʉraan'puui kon po'tɨse'na. 8 Iya'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya ta'kwarʉkena' nan pɨ', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepatɨ', ina raan'puui usenkʉ'nʉ' nɨ pɨ' man,' ta'pʉ.

9 "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pʉra rʉ'kwɨ iparu man; ukaisarɨ'nokon pʉra man,' ta'pʉ to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ɨne'matantɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.

10 "Utɨn pɨ' rɨ nin si to' e'tane tʉraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ'

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 **24:44** ʉru' 12:39-40 **25:1** ʉru' 12:35

ewomʉ'pʉ mirɨ temari'masen a'kirɨ ata're'tise'na. Mʉra'ta nin si uta'koro'pʉ mirɨ.

11 “Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ kamoro nin si uyee'pʉ mirɨ, mirɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, ‘Ina epuru, mʉra'ta a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pʉ to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man,’ ta'pʉ iya.

13 “Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ'; apʉne pʉra iweyu mirɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 19:11-27)

14 “Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, ka'pon tʉutisen kasa iye'to' oton, tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'manin mirɨpan kon ena' timamin tʉnin. 15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii pʉrata* tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tʉron nɨ ena' asa'rɨ ipaikii tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, mirɨpan kon tonpa ena' tikin nɨ ipaikii pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. To' repa'pʉ iya mirɨ to' uya ikupʉ poken iyesi ti'tui', mirɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ tʉutito' ya'. 16 Kʉrɨ rɨ si 5 kaisaron paiki pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mirɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, emennʉ'pʉ tʉpoi'ne rɨ nin si, 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ. 17 Mirɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, asa'rɨ ipaikii eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mirɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, mirɨpan uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ paikii tonpa'tɨ'pʉ. 18 E'tane nin si, kʉrɨ tikin nɨ paiki eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ, non aka'pʉ iya, mirɨpan uya tepuru pʉrataai onamʉ'pʉ iya'.

19 “Inke rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, to' epuru enna'po'pʉ to' piya', mirɨpan uya to' pokon pe tʉpʉrataai eseru koneka'pʉ. 20 5 kaisa rɨ eponin nʉ'pʉ uya 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona tʉneporo'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii urepa'pʉ auya, mirɨpan tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mirɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.

21 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsi'kɨ upiya' pori' pe e'tanʉ'kɨ ɨyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pʉ iya.

22 “Asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata urepataine' tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mirɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ipaikii ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsi'kɨ, pori' pe ɨyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanʉ'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.

24 “Kʉrɨ rɨ si tikin nɨ pʉrata paikii eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ tepuru pɨ', ‘Uyepuru, ɨi'tu uya, sa'man pe rɨ te'sen pe ɨwesi. Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe ɨwesi, ite' ɨntʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe ɨwesi. 25 Mirɨ pɨ', enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan pɨ' ɨpʉrataai onanse'na utɨ'pʉ non ya'. Se si ɨiwano' pe te'sen,’ ta'pʉ iya.

26 “Mirɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ itepuru uya, ‘Ɨmirɨ, emiya'ne' rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si unpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe esi, ite' untʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe esi? 27 Upʉrataai rɨ sa'ne mʉtʉrʉi'no pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' iwʉ' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tɨsa' simo'kai'no,’ ta'pʉ iya.

25:12 ~~Ʉ~~ru' 13:25 * **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru rɨ pʉrata a'sinin.

28 “ ‘Mɨrɨ pʉrata paikii imo'katɨ' itenapai, mɨrɨpan itʉtɨ' kʉrɨ 10 kaisaron pʉrata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan nɨ repa, miyarɨ ipona rɨ, mɨrɨpan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ itesa' pe pʉra na'ne' enapai, itenau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ na'ne' emo'ka mɨrɨ. 30 Mɨrɨpan ɨri rɨ poitorʉ eno'ma pʉroroi pona, ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ka pɨ' iye'to' pe,’ ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kapirita Amʉ'

31 “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tinserʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo rɨ tʉpataron kon amʉrato' oton irau, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' menka, karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin uya karimeru amʉ' menka kasa kapirita amʉ' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amʉ' tʉrʉ iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netʉ winɨkʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita amʉ' tʉkamisi winɨkʉi'.

34 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netʉ winɨ te'san pɨ', ‘Ɨsi'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ukʉipʉnʉ nʉpʉrema'san. Ananʉmʉnʉ kon anʉntɨ', serɨ si ɨyesa' kon pe e'nɨto' yau iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ pata e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, 35 apʉne pʉra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pʉ auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pʉ auya'nokon; ka'kʉran pe rɨ e'tane, ukɨ'ma'pʉ auya'nokon ɨiwʉ' kon ta'. 36 Ipon pʉra esi a'tai, urepa'pʉ auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pɨ' ɨwesi'pʉ kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kʉranpase'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon,’ tato' iya oton.

37 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta mɨrɨ ipɨ', ‘Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai si iwan pe ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ina uya ɨyewekʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨpan o'pa'pʉ ina uya? 38 Ɨ'rɨ a'tai ka'kʉran pe ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ ina uya tiwʉ' kon ta'? Ɨ'rɨ a'tai ipon pʉra ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨpontɨ'pʉ ina uya? 39 Ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina utɨ'pʉ aka'kʉranpai'?’ tato' oton to' uya.

40 “Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, kin uya ta mɨrɨ to' pɨ', ‘I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pʉsamoro sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ pɨ' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,’ tato' iya oton.

41 “Mɨrɨ a'tai ta iya mɨrɨ, tʉkamisi winon kon pɨ', ‘Atamatɨ' upiyapai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Papa nʉpa'nʉkʉ'san! Entantɨ' apo' ya', Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton iwano' pe! 42 Apʉne pʉra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; 43 ka'kʉran pe e'tane, ɨiwʉ' kon ta' ukɨ'masa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kʉranpai' ɨutɨsa' kon pʉra iyesi,’ tato' iya oton to' pɨ'.

44 “Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya rɨ marɨ ei'to' oton, ‘Ina epuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ si ina uya ɨyene'pʉ iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'kʉran pe, mɨrɨpan ina uya asanomasa' pʉra iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ si ɨpon i'se, takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina uya ɨpika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi?’ tato' oton.

45 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' eikʉ iya mɨrɨ, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pʉra na'ne', pʉsamoro sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ pɨ' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pʉra rɨ iyesi.’

46 “Mɨrɨpan kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ʉru' 8:18 **25:30** Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Ʉru' 13:28 **25:31** Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 **25:36** Saira' 7:32-36 **25:46** Taniyerʉ 12:2

26

To' E'kama'pʉ Sises A'si Pɨ'
(Ma' 14:1-2; Ʊru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si serɨ ton ekama tʉuya tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ', 2 “Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ esi awanapai rɨ ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tʉto' oton ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

3 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton amʉra'pʉ. To' e'seporo'pʉ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. 4 To' e'kama'pʉ ama'ai Sises a'si pɨ' iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon. 5 “E'tane iweyu rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya nin urɨ'nokon ewa'noma mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekʉ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwʉ' tau, 7 uri'san uyee'pʉ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru rɨ esa' pe, mɨrɨpan uya a'koka'pʉ Sises i'pai pona ima'pʉ iya, tʉteire' po tenai' tepʉrʉ piyau iyesi koro'tau.

8 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ima'tanʉkʉ iya?” ta'pʉ. 9 “Serɨ po'piyun kʉrʉpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ tʉrʉi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ to' pe pʉse rɨ uri'san a'pɨ'pɨtʉ auya'nokon? Wakʉ rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ'. 11 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin nan esi ɨpiyau'nokon, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ esi pʉra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon. 12 Serɨ po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upun koneka pe uwu'na'tɨ e'ma ta'. 13 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itekare nʉsekamayai'ne' airɨ rɨ pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ, en yau ikupʉ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pʉ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tʉuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ʊru' 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipɨ', utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. 15 “Ɨ'rɨ ke uye'ma auya'nokon ɨyena'nokon itʉsa' uya yau?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya 30 kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pʉrata pun i'tu'pʉ itiwano' pe. 16 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Isutas esi'pʉ itʉto' tʉuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ʊru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

18 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upoitorʉ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya ɨiwʉ' tau,” tukai',’ mekamatʉi' ipɨ',”

26:2 E'sotas 12:1-27 **26:7** Ʊru' 7:37-38 **26:11** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **26:15** Sakaraya 11:12

ta'pʉ iya. 19 Ipoitorʉ ton uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nin si To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pʉ tʉteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepʉrʉ piyau. 21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Mɨrɨpan kon upokoita'pʉ, to' uya tʉkaisarɨ'nokon, "I'napai rɨ, uyepuru, urɨ pen kuru rɨ nin!" ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.

23 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ tʉyu ki'ai'ne' pʉsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tʉpɨ' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wakʉ pe nesii'no iyentusa' pʉra iyesi yau," ta'pʉ iya.

25 Mɨrɨpan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pʉ, "Rapai,* i'napai rɨ, urɨ pen kuru rɨ nin," ta'pʉ iya.

"Ewai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ," tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau rɨ, Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ'. I'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', tai'ma to' pɨ', "Anʉntɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨ'tɨ'. Serɨ serɨ upun," ta'pʉ iya.

27 Mɨrɨpan uya ko', waain yen anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ'. To' ena' itʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tai'ma to' pɨ', "Se yawon ensitɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon. 28 Serɨ serɨ emenna'† ekonekan nɨto' iwano' umʉnʉ, tu'kan kon iwano' pe rɨ iye'kwansa' makoi ton pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe. 29 Ekama uya serɨ enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ɨpokon pe 'nokon ukʉɨpʉnʉ e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.

30 Eren‡ pɨ' tʉuserenka kon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Ʉrʉ' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ, "Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, tanporo rɨ unɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ, te'ku'sen upɨ' wenai, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya mɨrɨ,

mɨrɨpan karimeru amʉ' e'ta'nʉ'to' oton tamʉ' ke te'to' kon apai,'§ tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉpo, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pʉ iya.

33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane te'ku'sen ɨpɨ' wenai, urɨ uya nin ɨnonka pen mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ, osorʉwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pʉ iya.

35 E'tane rɨ Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ itonpa ton uya ta'pʉ.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉrʉ' 22:39-46)

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Se airɨ ereutatɨ', mɨ airɨ ɨpʉremai' utɨ tane," ta'pʉ iya. 37 Ta'kɨrɨ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'rɨ Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' arɨ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ pokoi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pʉra

---

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pʉra iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** Eren—iya'tai pʉra "Eke Kuru Arerʉ" kuu'pʉ to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

rɨ. 38 “Uyewan man ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ, e'tape'ne' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tanʉkʉ iya rɨ. Serɨ yau e'tɨ', uya'kɨrɨ tenu ke e'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

39 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona temʉ' po, mɨrɨpan ɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Ukʉɨpʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ pe iyesi yau tɨwɨ upiyapai ko' nʉtamai, e'tane uyeseru awɨrɨ pen, e'tane ɨyeseru awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

40 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' e'nʉmʉ eporo'pʉ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Uya'kɨrɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon warawoti'si amʉ' esi poken pʉra iyesi tenu ke mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ?” ta'pʉ iya. 41 “Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉremaɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarʉ esi ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.

42 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ iyakon ite'kwa pe ɨpʉremase'na. “Ukʉɨpʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, serɨ ko' utama poken pʉra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai rɨken, tɨwɨ ɨyeseru ne'kupʉi,” ta'pʉ iya.

43 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke, 44 mɨrɨpan kon piyapai ɨpʉremaka'se'na kanan itɨ'pʉ itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tʉwɨpʉrema'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iyepʉrema'pʉ.

45 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Mɨrɨ si e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umoronka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon? Apʉne entɨ'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena' nan ena'! 46 E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'! Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ pɨ' man!” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; ~~Ʉru'~~ 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pʉ. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru rɨ usepai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton nennoko'san. 48 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pɨ': “Kʉrɨ sa'su'kayai'ne' si kʉrɨ rɨ; ma'sitʉi',” tasa' esi'pʉ.

49 Isutas utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Miyarɨ, Rapai*!” mɨrɨpan a'su'ka'pʉ iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.† Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉɨ' mɨrɨpan kon uya a'si'pʉ.

51 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tikin nan nɨ Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tʉsuparaai mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana a'tɨ'pʉ. 52 Sises uya nin si ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨsuparaai ina'poka'kɨ si ipata'pʉ ya'! Kamoro supara apurɨnin nʉ'san nɨ eri'to' oton esi mɨrɨ supara ke rɨ. 53 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ukʉɨpʉnʉ pɨ' ɨpʉremato', mɨrɨ a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru rɨ inserʉ amʉ' enno'to' iya upika'tɨnin nan pe. 54 E'tane mɨrɨ ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',” ta'pʉ iya.

55 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ anpisin pɨ', “Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wʉɨ kaisarɨ rɨ e'tai ko use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau tereutai' ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ', uya'si auya'nokon pʉra rɨ.

* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** “Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,” mɨrɨ pe pʉra, “Utonpa, ɨ'rɨ kan ɨuye'sa'?”

56 E'tane tanporo rɨ serɨ e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorʉ ton uya inonka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ.

Sises Esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; ~~Ʉrʉ~~' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ Kaya'pas, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton amʉrasa' airɨ. 58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉrorooi pona, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, iyereuta'pʉ erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

59 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton esi'pʉ kasi pe rɨ Sises eseru'tɨto' warinpa pɨ', iyeri'to' ya' itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon. 60 E'tane to' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ iteseru eporo'pʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane tu'ke rɨ kasi ye' pe tʉusauro'san esi'pʉ.

Emennʉ'pʉ tʉpo rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ, 61 mɨrɨpan kon uya si ekama'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ uya ta'pʉ, 'Papa iwano' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan konekato' pe uya kanan osorʉwau wʉɨ yau,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.

62 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pʉ Sises pɨ' tase'na, "Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ ɨpɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya. 63 E'tane Sises enkurumʉ'pʉ e'pana rɨ. Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ayapiyo'ma uya serɨ Papa tʉuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe ɨusekama pa ina pɨ'; Kʉrai‡ pe pe' ɨwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pʉ iya.

64 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon ta uya; Serɨ enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepʉ Epʉn poi kapuru' yau," ta'pʉ iya.

65 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya tʉpon karaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Papa sapema pe isaurokʉ! Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ? Entɨ', Papa sapema pe isaurokʉ etasa' auya'nokon. 66 Ɨ'rɨ ken tukai' mɨsenuminkayatʉu?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

"Ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

67 Mɨrɨpan kon eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ itemʉ' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉmokorooi kon ke iwɨnɨ'pʉ. Tʉron kon uya rɨ inta'mopɨtʉ'pʉ, 68 tai'ma, "Kʉrai, pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ ina pɨ'. Ɨnʉ' ɨwɨnɨi?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma' 14:66-72; ~~Ʉrʉ~~' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉrorooi po, mɨrɨpan piya' to' poitorʉ, uri'san uyee'pʉ. "Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

70 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pʉra rɨ man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai'," ta'pʉ iya. 71 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ pʉroroi mʉra'taai pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ uri'san uya kanan ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

‡ **26:63** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau nɨrɨ.

72 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ, Papa kuru tesa'pɨ'se: “Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!” ta'pʉ iya.
73 Mara rɨ iyesi'pʉ tʉpo kamoro mɨrɨ yau te'soto'pɨ'se te'san utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipɨ', “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, ausaurokʉ eseru uya ɨyekama,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
74 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Tɨwɨ Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usaurokʉ pɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!” ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ. 75 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya', “Osorʉwau ite'kwa, ‘I'tu uya pʉra man,’ tato' auya oton, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ!” tawon. Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe rɨ.

27

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma' 15:1; ʉru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)
1 Awanakʉi' kuru, tanporo use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ekoneka'pʉ Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 2 To' uya auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya Paire', kopʉna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pʉ Tiwano' Pe
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19)
3 Sises eparankanin nʉ'pʉ, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe rɨ ipokoita'pʉ Sises eparankasa' tʉuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya 30 kaisaron sirʉpa pun na'po'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ena'. 4 “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pʉn nɨ mʉnʉ teparankai',” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si mɨrɨ uya ina kupʉ? Ɨiwano' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko!” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isutas uya pʉrata pun eno'ma'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ e'sa'mase'na.
6 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pʉrata pun amuku'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Main, Mosi' winon nɨ pʉremekʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ inonkasa' a'tai pʉrata yen ya', apʉne pʉra mʉn epe'pʉ pe iyesi ke,” ta'pʉ to' uya. 7 Mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ pʉrata ke ɨinɨ ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ si kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ka'kʉran amʉ' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tɨto' yau pe. 8 Mɨrɨ wenai, ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ pata esakʉ Mʉn Pata'se' tukai' serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
9 Mɨrɨ si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pun anʉmʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉ'pʉ itepe' pe, 10 mɨrɨpan kon uya mɨrɨ pʉrata ke ɨinɨ ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pʉ, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pʉ Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; ʉru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)
11 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ kopʉna Paire' piya', mɨrɨpan ekama'po'pʉ Paire' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ɨrɨ pe, kasi pe rɨ teseru'tɨ a'tai eikʉ'pʉ iya pen.

27:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19 * **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Eta auya pʉra pe' iyesi ɨri pe to' usaurokʉ ɨpɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pɨ' rɨ to' eikʉ'pʉ pen nɨ, ɨri pe to' uya tʉku'to' pɨ', kopʉna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; ~~Ʉru'~~ 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

15 Kopʉna eseru esi'pʉ ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanʉmʉ'pʉ. 16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pʉ, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. 17 Tu'kan kon amʉrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉrɨ rupɨ enpa'ka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe? Parapas, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sises, Kʉrai† tato' katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Apʉne pʉra tɨkɨnta kon pɨ' to' uya itʉsa' tena' tukai' i'tu tʉuya pɨ'.
19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau rɨ, ino'pʉ uya se main enno'sa' esi'pʉ ipiya': “Ɨ'rɨ pe kʉrɨ rɨ, ɨ'rɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pen nɨ ka'pon kʉ'kupʉi. Ɨri pe serɨ pe tekota'mapɨ'se e'ne'pɨ'sa' man kʉrɨ rɨ uriya',” ta'pʉ iya.
20 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma'pʉ to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanʉkʉi'ma.
21 Kopʉna uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉrɨ kuru nonka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Parapas,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Sises, Kʉrai tato' ipɨ' kupʉ uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.
Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pʉ Paire' uya.
E'tane eke pe kuru to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Paire' uya ene'pʉ ɨ'rɨ pe iku'to' iya awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' ena esi'pʉ. Tuna anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan isemiyakʉ'pʉ tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tʉmakooi ke pʉra esi serɨ pʉse rɨ ka'pon mʉnʉ pɨ'. Ɨyenau'nokon nɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Tɨwɨ ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe imʉnʉ nesii!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Mɨrɨpan uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pɨ'to' pe Sises kupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrʉ'pʉ iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopʉna soisaai amʉ' uya si Sises arɨ'pʉ kopʉna pe e'nɨ iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ soisa amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉtariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pʉ, 29 mɨrɨpan kon uya tikʉ ke te'sen e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe, mɨrɨpan ke to' uya arʉko'tɨ'pʉ. To' uya iyɨɨi'tɨ'pʉ itenwo'netʉ winon itemiyatʉ ya', mɨrɨpan kon e'sekunkapɨtʉ'pʉ irau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya isapema'pʉ. “Miyarɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!” ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'. 30 To' eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona; itɨɨi mo'ka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ ke to' uya i'pai wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. 31 Isapema tʉpo, to'

† **27:17** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau nɨrɨ. **27:24** Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

uya iponka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pontɨ'pʉ to' uya ipon ya', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ʉru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' utɨ koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 33 To' uyee'pʉ pata Korʉko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ Pata ta e'kwa pe). 34 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pʉ i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tʉuya a'tai, ɨnensipai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

35 Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya te'wapiya'kapɨ'se,‡ 36 mɨrɨpan kon ereuta'pʉ enpɨ'se'na. 37 Iwɨto' iwenai menukasa' poka'pʉ to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PʊSE RI, ESUWERʊ AMʊ' KIN, tawon. 38 Asa'ron kon ama' rʉ'san pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ipokon pe; tikin nɨ itenwo'nетʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikamisi winɨ tikin nɨ.

39 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya ɨri pe isapema'pʉ, ti'pai kon sʉkʉsʉkʉma'pʉ to' uya, 40 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨmɨrɨ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkanin, mɨrɨpan amɨ auya osorʉwawon wʉi yau, epika'tɨ'! Ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

41 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya rɨ isapema'pʉ. 42 "Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, e'tane tiwa rɨ iyepika'tɨ pʉra iyesi! Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin sa'ne si! Tɨwɨ si nʉu'tɨi kurusu' poi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon uya apurɨto' pe. 43 Papa apurɨnin kʉrɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ Papa nʉpika'tɨi i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu urɨ,' tasa' iya pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

44 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 15:33-41; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

45 12 a'kʉra' awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, tanporo rɨ pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ. 46 3 a'kʉra' a'tai'ne rɨ, Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pʉ iya, "Papa, Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

47 Mɨrɨ yau si te'soto'pɨ'se te'san uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa kɨ'ma pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ to' uya. 48 Inke pʉra, tikin nɨ to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ su'pa epose, waain maku'pɨ peneka ka' ikii'pʉ iya, yʉi pɨ' tepu'tɨi' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.

49 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Tɨwɨ nesii. Apʉne, Iraisa uyepʉ enpai'nokon ipika'tɨi'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

50 Sises kanan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnkaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ.

51 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pʉ inakapu ponsi'kɨ non pona a'sa'mʉyai. Tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ' uta'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ. 52 Uruwai' amʉ' uta'kokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ kanan. 53 To' nin si epa'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' yapai. Emennʉ'pʉ po, Sises

---

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen nɨ emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tɨsa' i'tuto' ipɨ' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe: "Upon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉkaisarɨ'nokon te'wapiya'kai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' teno'mapɨ'se upon anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketʉ 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33

e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' ene'pʉ.
54 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ te'san itonpa
ton Sises erasuntɨ pɨ' te'san uya tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' utɨ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporon nɨ te'ku'sen ene'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ to' etʉɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
“I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pʉ.
55 Tu'kan kon nɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ. Sises
e'ma'pʉkasa' to' uya esi'pʉ Kiyarari poi, ipika'tɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ i'se iye'to' ke.
56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isose' san; mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' san.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma' 15:42-47; ~~U~~ru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)
57 Pata uko'mankapʉ koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon
uyee'pʉ. Itese' esi'pʉ Isose', Sises poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ. 58 Paire' piya'
itɨ'pʉ Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tʉuya. Paire' uya tʉsoisaai ton
apiyo'ma'pʉ Sises ekepu tʉto' pe to' uya itena'. 59 Isose' uya nin si itekepu
arɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ. Iwontɨ'pʉ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke, 60 mɨrɨpan uya
Sises ekepu nonka'pʉ tiwano' pe emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke
rɨ tɨ' tʉtɨrinkai' imʉra'taai a'koro'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
yapai. 61 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri ereutasa' esi'pʉ tɨ'
akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntɨnin
62 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton, Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Paire' piya'. 63 “Ina epuru, kʉrɨ Sises
kasi ye' esi a'tai serɨ yau nurɨne isaurokʉ'pʉ esi ina enu yau, ‘Osorʉwau
wʉi pata'pʉ pe e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. 64 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsoisaai ton
apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntɨto' pe to' uya serɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉi
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ima'ta'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra nin iyesi yau, ipoitorʉ ton
uyepʉ mɨrɨ itekepu onanse'na, mɨrɨpan a'tai nin si ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', ‘Sises
e'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man,’ ta to' uya mɨrɨ. Serɨ nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya
iyesi'pʉ entai rɨ nin si ennakan nɨto' e'to' oton mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
65 “Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon si usoisaai ton atɨ',” ta'pʉ Paire' uya. “Entantɨ', wakʉ
pe uruwai' erasuntɨtantɨ',” ta'pʉ iya. 66 Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ
uruwai' piya' erasuntɨse'na. To' uya a'si'pɨtʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe tɨ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo
nin si, soisa amʉ' uya erasuntɨto' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

28

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma' 16:1-10; ~~U~~ru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)
1 Awanakʉɨ' kuru rɨ nin si, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau,
Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri utɨ'pʉ Sises uruwasii tɨ' akasa'
ense'na. 2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru inserʉʉi
u'tɨ esi'pʉ Epʉn poi. Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' piya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' ama'pʉ
imʉra'taai apai, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pʉ. 3 Sirɨn pe iyesi'pʉ kamiri' kasa.
Ipon esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne, sino kasa. 4 Erasuntɨ pɨ' si te'san soisa amʉ'
etʉɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ' ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa'
kon kasa.

27:56 ~~U~~ru' 8:2-3 **27:63** Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ~~U~~ru' 9:22; 18:31-33

5 Uri'sami'si amʉ' pɨ' inserʉ uya, “Kenari'nʉntʉu! Sises, to' nʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. 6 E'tane ipʉra man serɨ yau. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ. Apʉne, ipata'pʉ entanʉ'tɨ'. 7 Inke pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ipana'tɨtantɨ': ‘Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' man terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan utɨn pɨ' man arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon mɨrɨ.’ Apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon si mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piyapai to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ e'tane ipan pe rɨ kanan to' esi'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ teka'tunse ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨse'na. 9 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Sises uya to' eporo'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Miyarɨ'nokon!” ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ ipiya' i'ta pɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. 10 “Kenari'nʉntʉu!” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. “Utonpa ton pɨ' Kiyarari pona entantɨ' ka'tantɨ'; mɨrɨ yau nin si to' uya uyene mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pʉ

11 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' e'tane, Sises uruwasii erasuntɨnin nan soisa amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ'. 12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amʉ' ena' eke pe rɨ pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya. 13 “Se mɨkatʉi', ‘Ina e'nʉntane, ewarupɨ nau, Sises poitorʉ ton uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ,’ mɨkatʉi'. 14 Serɨ etasa' kopʉna uya yau, ɨkota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ'. 15 Soisa amʉ' uya nin si pʉrata a'si'pʉ mɨrɨ; kamoro uya mɨrɨ kasa me'tʉi' tasa' awɨrɨ rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ uriya', siya rɨ serɨ panton utɨsa' mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma' 16:14-18; ~~Ʉrʉ~~' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

16 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona, wʉ' pona, Sises uya, “Mɨrɨ ya' entantɨ',” ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pona. 17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya ikasima'pʉ. 18 Sises uyee'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Umeruntɨrʉ ke urepasa' man tanporon nɨ Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non poron kon nɨ esa' pe e'to' pe. 19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', siya rɨ entantɨ' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ikonekatantɨ' upoitorʉ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatantɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ, imu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ese' yau. 20 To' menupatʉi' tanporon nɨ ayauro'ka'pʉ uya 'nokon awɨron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

28:16 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **28:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:8

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ epiya'tɨ, “Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai pɨ',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan pe. Imeruntɨrʉ usene enupan nɨto' iya yau, makoi a'kwarʉ entaino yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokʉ tʉpɨ' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na ka'pon amʉ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomʉ ekama to'sarɨ rɨ, pana'pan yau, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ kuru pɨ', imaimu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya ton entai. To'ken nɨ Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises epa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi esi'pʉ tʉpo, imenukanin uya inke pʉra rɨ Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ epi'tɨn pɨ', enupan pɨ' anʉmʉ. Iko'mamʉ kaisarɨ rɨ, Sises pɨkɨron kon uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe parɨ, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ ɨsɨ pe. Iu'matʉ pe ekamanin airɨ ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matʉ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kuru.

Asa'rɨ na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'sa' na'ne' pɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ, *Ma'* pen nɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ tapɨ'pɨtʉ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'tɨ (1:1-13)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (10:1-52)
Iu'matʉ suntaakaai Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (11:1—15:47)
Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai (16:1-8)
Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuku'pʉ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare epiya'tɨ Papa Mumu,* Sises Kʉrai pɨ'. 2 Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':
“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe,”†
tawon.
3 “Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',’ ”‡
tawon. 4 Mɨrɨ kasa si Isaan uyee'pʉ, pa'taisiman pɨ' rɨmono'ta nono yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi apai era'tɨn epa'taisimato' makoi pɨ' usentu'man ekareei ekama pɨ'.§ 5 Tanporon kon nɨ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata Surusiran winon kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ ipiya'. Tʉmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pʉ iya Isotan tuna tʉu'tɨsen kau.

---

* **1:1** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pʉra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pʉ rɨmono' tau itekare ekama pɨ', tawon esi.

6 Isaan pon esi'pʉ kiyamerʉ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ konekasa' esi'pʉ
ipokʉrʉʉi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Kairau amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku
pɨ' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pʉ. 7 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ se si esi'pʉ mirɨ itekareei
pe: "Uye'ma'pʉ pe iyepʉ mirɨ ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tʉu'tii'
isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ. 8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna
ke, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ uya nin si apa'taisima kon mirɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke," ta'pʉ
iya.

Sises Esi'pʉ Epa'taisiman Pɨ', Se'tan Esi'pʉ I'tupitʉ Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ʉru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Mirɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ Nasare', Kiyarari yawon winɨ, mirɨpan
pa'taisima'pʉ Isaan uya Isotan kau. 10 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna
kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pʉ iya, mirɨpan uya Ita'kwarʉ u'tɨ
wako'wa kasa ene'pʉ tʉpona. 11 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ main uyee'pʉ Epʉn
awonsi'kɨ, "Umu ɨmirɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

12 Inke pʉra rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ uya ennoko'pʉ rɨmono' ta'. 13 Rɨmono' tau
iyesi'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi, Se'tan* esi'pʉ i'tupitʉ pɨ'. Mirɨ yau rɨ kanan ene
amʉ' pokon pe iyesi'pʉ, mirɨpan ene pɨ' inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tʉpitorʉ Pe Te'ton Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ʉru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tʉpo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises utɨ'pʉ, wakʉ
Papa ekareei ekama pɨ'. 15 "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare apuritɨ'!"
ta'pʉ iya.

16 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, asa'ron kon
moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ iya, Saiman, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon
Anturu pokon, tʉpunwerʉ kon yai moro' amʉ' a'si to' uya esi'pʉ. 17 Sises
uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ'. Ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin
nan pe," ta'pʉ iya. 18 Mirɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

19 Ɨnnɨ iwa rʉ'kwɨ itɨsa' a'tai, Isens ene'pʉ iya, Sepiti mu mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tʉpunwerʉ kon konepitʉ pɨ'. 20 Oko pe pʉra rɨ,
to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya, mirɨpan kon uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'ne' pe
anʉnsa' kon ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉnɨnse kanau yau, to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Enpa'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ʉru' 4:31-37)

21 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. Mirɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ. 22 Ka'pon
amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra tenupa iya 'nokon
pɨ' tʉmeruntirʉkenan pe kuru rɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan kasa pʉra. 23 Mirɨ
koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen mirɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' tau, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, 24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina
ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanʉ'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' ɨmirɨ kʉrɨ
rɨ—Wakʉ Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

25 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

26 Makoi a'kwarʉ uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pʉ, mirɨpan epa'ka'pʉ
iyapai tʉupirorʉnse. 27 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mirɨpan kon

---

1:6 2 Kin Amʉ' 1:8 **1:11** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau nɨrɨ.

usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.
28 Itekareei uti'pu inke pura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. 30 Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kiii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. 31 Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' muta'napa'pu.
32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. 33 Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'. 34 Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau
(Uru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. 36 E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. 37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
38 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Miri to' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.
39 Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

40 Ereku'pan‡ ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanumu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.
41 Sises usentu'ma'pu§ ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. 42 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. 43 Sises uya inke pura en-noko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', 44 "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.
45 E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pura ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe pura Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

1 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. 2 Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton pura ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. 3 Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. 4 Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' iturų tuuya'nokon poken pura Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri. 5 Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

6 Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, 7 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isaurokų? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tuusentu'masen pura ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

8 Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? 9 Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pura, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? 10 Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, 11 "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pu.

12 To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pura ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

13 Sises enna'pokaa'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. 14 Isari koro'tau, purata amuranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune pura tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. 16 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se pura ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

I'ri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

18 Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma esi'pʉ tenta'nai' pʉra. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Isaan Pa'tes poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra rɨ iyesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉkɨ'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pʉra tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? To' useruma pʉra iyesi tʉpiyau'nokon iye'tane. 20 E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai nin si, to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra.

21 “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' pon ke ipooi'pɨ pon a'si'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka eke pe rɨ iteuta tʉku'se. 22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' waain entɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, asa'rɨ rɨ nin si ima'ta mɨrɨ. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popɨtʉ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; ~~Ʉru'~~ 6:1-5)

23 Tʉron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Tʉutɨi'ma'nokon ipoitorʉ ton uya a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. 24 Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya tʉku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya?” ta'pʉ.

25 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Etanin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pɨ' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? 26 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Papa iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan enta'na'pʉ ipʉremasa' pʉreti pɨ'. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan nɨken nɨkunʉ Main uya tasa' awɨrɨ. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ repapɨtʉ'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ iya.

27 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. 28 Mɨrɨ uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaipʉtasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; ~~Ʉru'~~ 6:6-11)

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon iyaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ esi'pʉ. 2 Tʉron kon esi'pʉ Sises eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon iwenai kupʉ iya ene i'se, mɨrɨpan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpɨtʉ'pʉ, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'tɨ iya tukai'. 3 Sises uya ta'pʉ ka'pon iyaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ pɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pʉ iya. 4 Mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai tʉku'sen pe: wakʉ kupʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ ima'ta namai', mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwɨnɨ katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pʉ.

5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpɨtʉ'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ ɨpokoitai'ma rɨ marɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ to' ewan esi pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ka'pon pɨ', “Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka'!” Ɨnka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan emiyatʉ enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya'. 6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **2:25** 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **2:26** Ripaiti'kas 24:9

kon e'seporo'pʉ kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ Sises wɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

Anpisin Esi'pʉ Parau Ku'pɨri E'pi Po

7 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'. Tu'ke rɨ anpisin Kiyarari winon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ. 8 Pʉsamoro uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ, Surusiran winɨ, Itumiya winɨ, Isotan ratoi nono winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan nono winɨ'ne. Anpisin ton nɨ uyee'pʉ Sises piya', apʉne pʉra inkupʉnʉ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 9 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe rɨ to' esi pɨ', Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amʉ' uya tu'ke rɨ tʉu'na'tɨ namai'. 10 Tu'kan kon nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pɨ', tanporon kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan uyee'pʉ tʉuta'tu'mapɨ'se rɨ a'pɨ'se'na. 11 Makoi* a'kwarʉ yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ irakʉi', mɨrɨpan kon upirorʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ Papa Mumu!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton panama'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ta to' uya namai' tʉpɨ'.

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Anʉmʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; ~~Ʉru'~~ 6:12-16)

13 Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' pona rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ ipiya', 14 mɨrɨpan kon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya 12 kaisa rɨ. To' koneka'pʉ iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉpiyau to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enno'to' pe tʉuya itekare ekamase'na, 15 tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapɨ'nin nan pe.

16 Pʉsamoro si inanʉmʉ'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pʉ); 17 Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'tɨ'pʉ iya, Korʉme Munkɨ ta e'kwa pe); 18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arʉ'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† 19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pirɨsipupʉ
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; ~~Ʉru'~~ 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Anpisin nɨ kanan amʉrakaa'pʉ Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton enta'nato' a'tai pʉra rɨ. 21 Serɨ etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' utɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pɨ'.

22 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan Surusiran winɨ iye'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pirɨsipupʉ‡ esi mɨrɨ iyau. Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨtʉ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ.

23 Mɨrɨ uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya'. Mɨrɨ yau, panton ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ nɨrɨ enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? 24 Esa' wannɨ ton epantakapɨ'sa' yau, tiwano' pe rɨ ɨsewa'nomai' to' uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ. 25 Ɨsiwʉ' tau te'san epantakapɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe ɨsewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ. 26 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ Se'tan usewa'noma yau mɨrɨpan epantakapɨ'sa', moro iko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ; iu'ma'to' rɨ e'seposa'.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; ~~Ʉru'~~ 5:1-3 * **3:11** Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:18** Usera'—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** Pirɨsipupʉ - ɨutɨ epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ.

27 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pana'pan ka'pon iwʉ' ta' tanporo
itapuruui e'ma'tɨse'na, wapiya auronpɨ'sa' iya a'tai rɨken; mɨrɨ a'tai nin
si, itimamin arɨ iya itiwʉ' tapai.
28 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi,
isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ* usentu'man. 29 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ
isapema pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa' pɨ' usentu'man pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,
apʉne pʉra siyaro' pe rɨ iye'makoimasa' mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tʉron kon uya, “Makoi a'kwarʉ esi iyau,” tasa' pɨ'.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; ʉru' 8:19-21)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ. Te'soto'pɨ'se
pʉroroi po ikɨ'manin ennoko'pʉ to' uya. 32 Anpisin ton nɨ ereutapɨ'sa'
esi'pʉ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨpana'tɨ'pʉ, “Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ayakon non esi pʉroroi po awarinpa pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?”
ta'pʉ iya. 34 To' si ene'pʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' tʉwoi, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ, “Pʉsamoro usanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non. 35 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to'
i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ uyakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uparusi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

4

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; ʉru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' parau ku'pɨri piyau. An-
pisin ton ka'pon amʉ' iwoi iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ tu'ke rɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ',
iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'pɨri kau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ'
e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. 2 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya panton yai.
To' enupa tʉuya yau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ':
3 “Apʉne etatɨ'! Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ'
uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ. 5 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen
ya', eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Inke pʉra iya'ta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra
non esi ke. 6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan
aipʉta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imi' ton utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai. 7 Tʉron nɨ ton ite'
ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'. Iya'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'tane ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ pen nɨ. 8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ
non ya', mɨrɨpan uwa'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton esi'pʉ 30 kaisa
rɨ ite'kwa iteperu, tʉron nɨ 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa e'to'
airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai,”
ta'pʉ.
10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sarɨ, isaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san uyee'pʉ ipoitorʉ
ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. 11 To' pɨ'
ta'pʉ iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'tʉsa' ɨyena'nokon. E'tane
kamoro mɨ airon kon pɨ' tanporon nɨ usekama panton yai,
12 “ ‘to' uya rɨ enpɨtʉ mɨrɨ e'tane wakʉ pe to' uya ene pen nɨ,
to' uya rɨ eta mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.

---

* **3:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Papa pɨ', tawon esi. **3:29** ʉru' 12:10 **4:1** ʉru' 5:1-3

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan
kon pi' nin nusentu'mai'no.'*
tasa' iya."

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nukui
auya'nokon pura ri iyesi? Ɨ'ri kasa ken si turon ni panton to'ka'nukui kon
pa? 14 Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. 15 Turon kon ka'pon
amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri,
Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. 16 Turon kon ka'pon
amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, inke
pura ri to' uya anumu tepori'ma kon pe. 17 E'tane to' mi' pura to' esi, inke
to' uko'mamu pura iyesi. Ɨ'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe pura kota'manin
uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pura to' e'nonka ipiyapai. 18 Miri e'tane
ri, turon kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa'
kasa, main etanin nan, 19 e'tane tuuko'manto' kon pi' tausewankamasan,
ipurataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni i'se
to' e'to' uya main iwitanukui. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pura ikupu. 20 Turon
kon nin si esi miri ite' wakui non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta,
miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anumu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki
100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusau O'non
(Uru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ɨnu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusau o'koi' itato' pe
tuuya, miri pe pura e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe'
itunin pen imiri? 22 Apune pura onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi;
iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. 23 Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike,
tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

24 Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Ɨnetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto'
auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. 25 Ɨnu' ri itesa'
pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Ɨnu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri,
itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon
kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. 27 Iye'nuntane ri
ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa
iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesi. 28 Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri
awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri
tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. 29 Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si,
iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tuuya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke,
apune pura anunto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

30 Takaa'pu iya kanan, "Ɨ'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? Ɨ'ri rupi
panton ekama, ekamanin pe? 31 Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa
iyesi, inpiminu non ya'. 32 E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri turon
ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi
iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

---

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 **4:29** Isoweru 3:13

33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tu'kan nɨ serɨ warai'nan
panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ poken. 34 Panton tapurɨi' pʉra to'
auro'ka iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. E'tane tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe tesi a'tai
tikin sarɨ, mɨrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ʉru' 8:22-25)

35 Mɨrɨ ko'mamiri pe rɨ, Sises uya, “Iratoi pona utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ
tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ'. 36 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya. Sises
e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ.
Tʉron nɨ ton nɨ kanau amʉ' esi'pʉ moro. 37 Pana' pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pʉ,
sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pʉ kanau yau, isemʉ'nʉkʉ poken nɨ
tʉku'se. 38 Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipitorʉ
ton uya enpaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pɨ' ɨusewankama
pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

39 Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremekʉ'pʉ, “E'paka'kɨ!” mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ', “E'tʉtʉika'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'setun
ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ pata ena'pʉ.

40 Tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyenari'nʉmʉ kon? Ana-
purɨnʉ kon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.

41 E'tane to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ si pʉse rɨ ka'pon?” tukai' to'
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. “A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu
awɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ʉru' 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin* amʉ' nono pona to' utɨ'pʉ, parau ku'pɨri ratoi pon kon. 2 Sises
ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pʉ.
Pʉse rɨ ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ, 3 mɨrɨpan uko'mansa' esi'pʉ
uruwai' koro'tau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tauronpɨ'se enkurunpa poken pʉra rɨ iye-
naka'sa' esi'pʉ, i'sen ke rɨ auronpɨtʉ poken pʉra rɨ. 4 Inke rɨ i'ta ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itemiyatʉ ton auronpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya esi'pʉ i'sen amʉ' ke, e'tane
rɨ mɨrɨ ton nɨ i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'ka pun nɨ ti'ta pɨ' te'sen
a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Ɨnʉ' uya ereutanʉkʉ poken pʉra rɨ, ipan pe rɨ pana'
pe iyesi'pʉ. 5 Ewarupɨ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ usarɨn pɨ' iyesi'pʉ
uruwai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' rɨ, tiwano' pe rɨ
uta'tɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨ' ke.

6 Ɨnnonsi'kɨ Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ
irau. 7 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, “Sises, eke Papa Mumu, ɨ'rɨ pe
ukupʉ i'se me'an? Papa pɨ', ‘Ikota'ma uya pen,’ ka'kɨ!” ta'pʉ iya. 8 Serɨ
ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ pɨ', “Pʉse ka'pon yapai
epa'kakɨ!” tasa' pɨ'.

9 “Ɨnʉ' ɨyese'?” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

“Anpisin ton kuwayau amʉ' uyese',” tukai' eikʉ'pʉ iya. 10 Ipan pe rɨ
Sises pawana'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai ɨri a'kwarʉ ton ennoko iya
namai'.

---

* **5:1** Tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya Kerʉkesens ta.

† **5:2** makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

11 A'ko pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' i'kʉrʉ po.
12 Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton uya peiruku amʉ' ya' tenno'to' kon
pe iya. 13 To' nin si utɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Ɨri a'kwarʉ ton nin si utɨ'pʉ
mɨrɨ ka'pon yapai peiruku amʉ' ya'. Tanporo rɨ nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon
kon peiruku amʉ' e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'.
14 To' pa'sima pɨ' te'san ka'pon amʉ' eka'tumʉ'pʉ pata pona itekareei
ekamase'na, umɨ yau'ne rɨ te'san pana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ
ense'na ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ. 15 To' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
kʉrɨ rɨ anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pʉ
iyepontɨsa', iyereutasa' esi'pʉ, wakʉ pe iya'kwarʉ. Tanporo enari'ke' pe
to' ena'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'. 16 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san uya ka'pon amʉ' pana'tɨ'pʉ
iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ka'pon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ peiruku amʉ' pɨ' rɨ
nɨrɨ. 17 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ itɨto' pe tʉnono kon apai.

18 Sises ekanwa'tɨ koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarʉ yen nʉ'pʉ ka'pon
uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Aya'kɨrɨ utɨi'ya,” ta'pʉ iya. 19 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ itɨ i'se
pʉra, e'tane, “Ënna'pokɨ apata ya', ɨtonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe rɨ Itepuru
nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' isentu'masa' ekamata,” ta'pʉ iya.

20 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ'
ekama pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; ʉru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pʉ iye'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona. Mɨrɨ yau
parau ku'pɨri ka'ta po, anpisin pe rɨ to' amʉra'pʉ iwoi. 22 Isairas, Esuwerʉ
amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai
ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya'. 23 Mɨrɨpan ipan pe rɨ ipawana'tɨ'pʉ iya, “Aiko
rʉ'kwɨ uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapʉ rɨ. Apʉne ɨsi'kɨ, ɨyemiyatʉ
inonkatanʉ'kɨ ipona, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨto' pe iyerikʉ namai',” ta'pʉ iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ'
utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, to' uya iwontɨ'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ.

25 Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san esi'pʉ 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya mʉn ennoko pɨ'
iko'mansa'. 26 Tu'kan kon nɨ ta'ta amʉ' uya epi'tɨ tane, tʉpʉrataai rɨ
enno'tane iya to' e'ma pɨ', e'tane tʉusepi'tɨ pe ekama tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ
ipan pe rɨ iyena'pʉ. 27 Mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ Sises eta'pʉ, iyee'pʉ anpisin ton
koro'tau ite'ma'pʉ pe. 28 “Ipon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ mɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya ti'nau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

29 Ipon a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan mʉn tʉutɨsen ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. E'ne'
pe iye'to' anpokʉmanin usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

30 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya tʉmeruntɨrʉ epa'ka'pʉ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
era'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ anpisin koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' upon a'pɨtʉi?”
tai'ma.

31 Ipoitorʉ ton uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ene auya pʉra pe' nai ka'pon amʉ' uya
ɨwontɨsa'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ‘Ɨnʉ' uya'pɨtʉi?’ ta auya?” 32 E'tane rɨ Sises uya
tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

33 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya i'tu'pʉ tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa', mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ
e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ tenari'nʉmʉ ke. Ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya
tanporo rɨ i'napairon ekama'pʉ ipɨ', tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ.

---

‡ **5:20** Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi. **5:26** Topayas 2:10

34 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ma'non, anapurɨnʉ uya rɨ ɨkonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra, ɨusepi'tɨsa' si mɨrɨ ɨyewankamanin apai,” ta'pʉ iya.
35 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Isairas pana'tɨnin nan uyee'pʉ itiwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa rɨ kʉsanpokʉmai,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Sises esi'pʉ to' maimu ɨnetapai pʉra rɨ, e'tane ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Kenari'nʉmʉi, e'tane apurɨkɨ rɨken,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ i'se pʉra iyesi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan nɨken. 38 To' uyee'pʉ itepuru iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tʉutano'masan eke pe rɨ ene'pʉ, pokoi pe rɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se rɨ tʉukaransan eta'pʉ. 39 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporo rɨ autano'ma kon serɨ? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ kon? Mʉre eri'sa' pen, iye'nʉmʉ rɨken,” ta'pʉ iya. 40 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uta'kɨrɨn pɨ' ipɨ'.
Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pʉ iya, mʉre kʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwawon kon nɨken tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyewomʉ'pʉ mʉre eri'sa' pata'se' airɨ. 41 Mɨrɨpan uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii', “Tari'ta kun!” ta'pʉ iya (“Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ta uya ɨpɨ',” ta tʉuya e'kwa pe). 42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usarɨn pɨ' (12 kaisaron iwʉipiyaai pe iyesi'pʉ). Serɨ e'ku'sa' pɨ' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ. 43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Kʉsekamatʉu ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' rɨ. Irepatɨ' ɨ'rɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ iyenta'nato' ipɨ' ke,” ta'pʉ iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; ~~U~~ru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ, iyenna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya', ipoitorʉ ton nɨ itonpa pe. 2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau. Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon nɨ usewansiuka'pʉ. “Nai yau serɨ ton eporo'pʉ pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pu'ketʉ ke irepasa' pe iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ kasa rɨ eke rɨ Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya? 3 Kiya'pinta pen pe' pʉse rɨ? Meri mʉre; Isens, Isoses, Isutas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saiman pokon rui? Serɨ yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pʉra nai?” ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon ɨkɨnʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ipata'se' yau rɨken, itonpa ton koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' rɨ tau pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya. 5 Eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, e'tane rɨ temiyatʉ rɨken nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' takuru'kena' nan pona, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya. 6 Ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' to' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; ~~U~~ru' 9:1-6)

Mɨrɨpan Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ pɨ'. 7 Tʉpoitorʉ ton, 12 kaisaron kon tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', to' enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya asa'rɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya to' meruntɨrʉ ke, makoi a'kwarʉ entai to' e'to' pe. 8 Serɨ ton ke to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨutɨ kon koro'tau, teke'sen nɨken—tʉwenantu ke pʉra rɨ, tʉpaikii ke pʉra rɨ, pʉrata pʉra rɨ ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon yau mʉtitʉi'.

6:4 Isaan 4:44

9 Sapato yau rɨ e'tɨ'; tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon pʉro'pon yau ke'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya
to' pɨ'. 10 To' auro'ka'pʉ iya kanan, "To' uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon na'ne' airɨ
rɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨ tau me'tʉi' pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ. 11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pata uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨyetapai'nokon
pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, to' nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi'. Serɨ uya
rɨ to' pana'tɨ mɨrɨ Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tɨto' pe
tʉmakooi kon apai. 13 Mɨrɨpan tu'ke rɨ makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ to'
uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan karapaimapɨtʉ'pʉ
to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 9:7-9)

14 Kin Era' uya serɨ eta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pʉ wakʉ
pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tʉron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes rɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ
terikʉ'pʉ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to'
uya.
15 Tʉron kon uya, "Iraisa kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ.
Tʉron kon uya rɨ kanan, "Pu'kena' kʉrɨ rɨ, penaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ'
esi'pʉ waraino," ta'pʉ.
16 Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko! I'pai unakʉtʉ'pʉ,
e'tane ito'pansa' terikʉ'pʉ apai!" ta'pʉ iya.
17 Apʉne pʉra Era' uya rɨ Isaan a'sito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. Auronpɨ'to' pe to' uya
ikupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan tʉto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Eratiyas
wenai, tʉnmari'ma'pʉ takon Piri' no'pʉ pe rɨ iye'tane. 18 Isaan Pa'tes
e'pɨtʉ'pʉ Era' auro'ka pɨ', "Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ayakon
no'pʉ anʉnsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ uya Eratiyas ɨkɨnʉnpasa' esi'pʉ Isaan nɨ ɨnwɨpai, e'tane ikupʉ iya
poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 20 apʉne pʉra Era' esi'pʉ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu
pe iyesi'pʉ i'tu tʉuya ke, ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe. Isaurokʉ
eta tʉuya a'tai, ekamʉra rɨ iyenapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane imaimu ɨnetapai
iyesi'pʉ.
21 Mɨrɨ yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. Tentu'pʉ weyu rʉ'pʉ a'tai,
Era' uya enta'nan kupʉ'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amʉ' epuru ton, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. 22 Eratiyas mʉre
uye'sa' a'tai amanʉnse'na, imanʉmʉ uya wakʉ pe rɨ Era' kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inkɨ'ma'san nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', kin uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', "I'se ɨwe'to'
pɨ' rɨ uyekama'pokɨ ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ ike," ta'pʉ iya. 23 Eke pe rɨ auro'ka'pʉ
iya tʉnku'ton pɨ', "Ɨnekama'po'pʉ ke rɨ ɨrepa uya, a'sa'mʉyai itesa' pe e'to'
pata ke rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uri'san epa'ka'pʉ tʉsan ekama'pose'na. "Ɨ'rɨ kuru rɨ ekama'po
uya serɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rʉ'pʉ ekama'po'," tukai' eikʉ'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, tʉusenutɨi' uri'san enna'po'pʉ kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se
e'ai' serɨ pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rʉ'pʉ ke parapi po!" ta'pʉ iya.
26 Kin upokoita'pʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pɨ' ipan pe, e'tane, apʉne pʉra ikupʉ
uya kuru tasa' tʉuya rʉ'pʉ pɨ' tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana airɨ, inurunpa iya poken
pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 27 Mɨrɨpan uya inke pʉra i'pairʉkanin ennoko'pʉ, Isaan
i'pai rʉ'pʉ ne'to' pe iya. Itɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan uya Isaan i'pairʉka'pʉ.

6:11 ~~Ʉ~~ru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa', Kʉrɨ rɨ, tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 9:19 **6:18** ~~Ʉ~~ru' 3:19-20

28 Miɾipan uya inee'pʉ parapi po, miɾipan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ uri'san ena', miɾipan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉsan ena'. 29 Miɾi tetai', Isaan poitorʉ rʉ'san uyee'pʉ, miɾipan kon uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ, iu'na'tito' pe tʉuya'nokon tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ʉrʉ' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amʉra'pʉ Sises woi, miɾipan kon uya tanporo tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon miɾi awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pʉ tʉuya'nokon nɨ ekama'pʉ. 31 Miɾi yau, tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ miɾi awonsi'kɨ to' utɨpɨtʉ esi'pʉ, Sises miɾi awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton enta'nato' a'tai pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Miɾi uriya', to' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Utɨnpai'nokon mɨ airɨ rɨ tʉ'kena'pɨ yau e'nɨ poken miɾi koro'tau ɨumoronkapʉ kon pa," ta'pʉ iya. 32 Miɾipan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' kanau yau tʉ'kena'pɨ pata ya'.

33 Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' ene'pʉ, to' i'tu'pʉ to' uya kamoro pe. Miɾipan kon eka'tumʉ'pʉ tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawɨɾɨ a'mun poro, miɾipan kon uya pata eporo'pʉ to' rawɨɾɨ.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' esi'pʉ karimeru amʉ' esi tʉpa'simanin ke pʉra kasa. Miɾipan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tu'kan pɨ' rɨ.

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', miɾipan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru rɨ man, ɨnnon sa'ne serɨ pata ko," ta'pʉ. 36 "Ka'pon amʉ' enno'kɨ a'ko pan parɨ umɨ ton miɾi awonsi'kɨ eke iwa ton pata amʉ' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipɨ' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.

37 E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨmiɾi'nokon pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ to' irepatɨ' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pʉ iya.

Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Miɾi uya 8 kaisa rɨ kapʉi ka'pon e'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ† mo'ka miɾi! Miɾi kaisa rɨ ken pe' ennoko pʉreti pɨ' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ rʉ'kwɨ pʉreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon? Apʉne entantɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nʉ'kwɨ pʉreti miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' man," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

39 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miɾipan kon ereutapɨ'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pʉ iya. 40 Ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa rɨ'ne miɾi awonsi'kɨ 50 kaisa rɨ'ne.

41 Miɾipan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ. Ka'ta' tenu tʉtʉse tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Itʉrʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amʉ' ena'. Miɾi kasa rɨ marɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ iya to' kaisa rɨ to' e'to' pe.

42 Tanporon kon nɨ enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se, 43 miɾipan ipoitorʉ ton uya 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti pʉreti miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' tonpa'pʉ e'nonkasa' anuku'pʉ.

44 Warawoti'si amʉ' pʉreti pɨ' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pʉ 5,000 kaisa rɨ.

---

† **6:37** 8 kaisa rɨ kapʉi ka'pon e'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin nɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉi yau tʉrawaso pɨ' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apʉne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.)

Sises Usarɨ'pʉ Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

45 Inke pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨto' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pʉ iya, to' utɨto' pe tʉrawɨrɨ Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tʉuya. 46 To' nɨmɨ tʉpo, wʉ' pona itɨ'pʉ ɨpʉremai'.

47 Mɨrɨ a'tai ko'mamʉ pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pʉ parau ku'pɨri aporo' po. Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises esi'pʉ tikin sarɨ a'mun po. 48 Tʉpoitorʉ ton utanpokʉma ene'pʉ iya, tʉkanwa kon i'kura i'se, apʉne pʉra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pʉ to' winɨkʉɨ' tʉuyepʉ ke. Awanakʉɨ', 3 a'kʉra' mɨrɨ pe pʉra 6 a'kʉra' rɨ to' piya' iyee'pʉ parau ku'pɨri pʉro'po. To' rɨ entaka iya esi'pʉ.

49 E'tane parau ku'pɨri pʉro'po isarɨ ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe to' uya ekama'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon upirorʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, 50 apʉne pʉra tanporo ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipan pe.

Inke pʉra Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Merunti pe e'tɨ'! Urɨ rɨ. Ketʉipɨ'tʉu,” ta'pʉ iya. 51 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' to' piya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton usewansiuka'pʉ, 52 apʉne pʉra to' uya ito'ka'nʉ'sa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ kuru ta e'kwa pe pʉreti esi tukai'; to' ewan nɨ usa'mantasa' esi'pʉ.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epɨ'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

53 To' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pʉ Kenesare' airɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉkanwa kon ewa'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. 54 To' ekanwaka pe rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pʉ. 55 Mɨrɨpan kon eka'tunpɨtʉ'pʉ, tanporo mɨrɨ pata nono yau'ne, mɨrɨpan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epɨrinpɨ'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨ airɨ iyesi tukai' etasa' tʉuya'nokon airɨ. 56 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises utɨpɨ'to' airɨ'ne—eke iwa ton pata amʉ', umɨ amʉ' awɨrɨ'ne rɨ—mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya takuru'kena' nan apɨtʉ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'tɨ'pʉ takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan tanporon kon a'pɨ'nin nʉ'san usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

7

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

1 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran winɨ amʉrasa' esi'pʉ Sises woi, 2 mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton enta'na ene'pʉ ɨri, ikorʉkasa' pen temiyatʉ kon ke.

3 (Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatʉ kon korʉkasa' tʉuya'nokon pʉra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awɨrɨ. 4 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉrʉpo'po iwʉ' tapai ine'sa' pɨ', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorʉkasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* mɨrɨpan kon uya tenupa'pʉ kon nɨ kupʉ iye'to' awɨrɨ Papa enu yau, tʉkokʉ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tʉ'sawʉ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'kwe' kon amʉ' rɨ korʉka.†)

5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton esi pʉra iyesi uyepuru kon eseru rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ, e'tane ɨri rɨ temiyatʉ kon ke to' enta'na?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **7:4** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa', Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' to' enta'na pʉra iyesi kʉrʉpo'po iwʉ' tapai tʉuye'sa' kon tʉpo wapiya tekorʉkasa' kon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † **7:4** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amʉ' rɨ, tawon pʉra iyesi.

6 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ipoken nɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ
pe te'ku'san pɨ'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':
“ ‘Pʉsamoro uya tʉnta kon ke rɨken unama;
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
7 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ' ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya to' enupa'pʉ iyawɨrɨ to' e'to'.’‡
tukai'. 8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontɨto' kon apurɨ pʉra iyesi,
e'tane ka'pon uya ɨyenupato' kon apurɨ auya'nokon nɨken,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Teseru ke kuru ɨwesi kon Papa Maimu
nonka kon pa, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa! 10 Mosi' uya tasa', ‘Ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ,’§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨ pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe iyesi.’* 11 E'tane ta auya'nokon,
ka'pon uya tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Ɨ'rɨ rɨ
ɨpika'tɨnin pe uwinɨ ɨneporonʉ pan e'tane Kapan pe man’ (Papa ena'
iye'tʉka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), 12 mɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ iya poken pʉra
tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan iwano' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon. 13 Mɨrɨ
kasa si ipʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon mɨn winɨ
rɨ iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'sa' ke. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon man serɨ
warai'nan,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton nɨ kɨ'makaa'pʉ kanan tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
to' pɨ', “Apʉne uyetatɨ', tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ yau ɨ'rɨ rɨ tewonsen pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ka'pon ya' kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ ɨri pe
iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya ɨri pe ikupʉ,”† ta'pʉ iya.
17 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton nɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ, ɨtɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton
uya ekama'po'pʉ serɨ panton pɨ'. 18 “Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ pe' ɨwesi
kon? Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, ɨ'rɨ rɨ kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ tewonsen ka'pon
ya' uya, ɨri pe ikupʉ pʉra iyesi? 19 Apʉne pʉra ɨtɨ pen mɨrɨ itewan ya' e'tane
ɨtɨ mɨrɨ iwenu'pɨ ya', mɨrɨpan epa'ka ipun apai,” ta'pʉ iya. (Sises uya serɨ
ta'pʉ, tanporo rɨ sa'ne kiyari esi mɨrɨ ko enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ' pe, ta tʉuya
e'kwa pe.)
20 Mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ta'pʉ, “Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupʉ mɨrɨ
ɨri pe. 21 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' ewan yapai ɨri isenuminkato' epa'ka,
tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wɨsen pe, 22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin
pe, mentaino pe, e'wɨpaino, enku'tɨnin ye' pe, ɨri ku'nin pe rɨ, tɨkɨntai',
teseru'tɨi' ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨ pe rɨ te'ku'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ita'kwarʉ pʉra te'sen pe. 23 Tanporo serɨ ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa'
ka'pon apai uya ɨri pe rɨ ikupʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ pata Taya itese' pʉ'kʉ pona,‡ mɨrɨpan
ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau iyesi tukai',
e'tane iye'so'namʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. 25 Inke pʉra rɨ etasa' tʉuya

‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 16 Mɨrɨpan tʉpana ke ɨwesi kon a'tai etatɨ'. (Apʉne Ma' 4:23 enkɨ.) ‡ **7:24** Tu'kan nɨ wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan, ta.

a'tai, aiko rʉ'kwɨ makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen imʉre uri'san uyee'pʉ i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. 26 Pʉse rɨ uri'san esi'pʉ ka'kʉran pe, tʉron nɨ pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ enpa'kato' pe iya tʉmʉre yapai.

27 "Wapiya mʉre amʉ' nenta'nakapʉi tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apʉne pʉra ipoken pʉra iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ' ena'," ta'pʉ iya.

28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amʉ' tepʉrʉ o'non kon nɨ mʉre amʉ' i'kiyari punu'pɨ pɨ' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pʉ uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ kasa uyei'sa' auya pɨ', enna'pokɨ pata pona; ɨri a'kwarʉ utɨkaa'pʉ man ɨmʉre yapai," ta'pʉ iya. 30 Mɨrɨpan si enna'pokaa'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmʉre e'pɨrinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pʉ, ɨri a'kwarʉ rɨ si epa'kakaa'pʉ esi'pʉ iyapai.

Ipana Pʉn, Imaimu Pʉn Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

31 Sises utɨ'pʉ pata Taya pʉ'kʉ poi, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Saitan poro parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari poro, itɨ esi'pʉ Te'ka'pores* nono awɨrɨ'ne rɨ. 32 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipana pʉn, tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ temiyatʉ tʉto' pe iya ipona.

33 Mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sarɨ, temiyatʉ muku'pɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ipana ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeta'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iyani a'pɨtʉ'pʉ. 34 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ ka' winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pʉ iya ka'pon pɨ', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). 35 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipana uta'koka'pʉ, iyani ekoneka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ anpokʉmanin pʉra rɨ.

36 Mɨrɨpan kon nɨ panama'pʉ iya, ipɨ' to' usauro'pɨtʉ namai' ɨnʉ' yan pokon pe rɨ, e'tane miyarɨ rɨ to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ to' uya ekama'pʉ. 37 Mɨrɨpan tanporon kon nɨ etanin nʉ'san usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ: "Ɨ'rɨ kasa wakʉ pe rɨ tanporon nɨ kupʉ iya. Ipana pʉn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pʉn koneka iya tʉusauro'sen pe!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron kon kanan anpisin ton amʉrakaa'pʉ. To' enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi pɨ', Sises uya tʉpitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, 2 "Usentu'mayai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra uya'kɨrɨ to' e'sa' pɨ' osorʉwau wʉi, mɨrɨpan kon enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra rɨ si iyesi. 3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pʉra pata pona to' nin utɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ yai tʉutɨ kon koro'tau apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uye'sa' ɨnnɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

4 Ipitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai yau rɨ tʉ'kenan yau pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewe'to' ike eporo serɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

5 "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pʉreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "7 kaisa rɨ rɨken," ta'pʉ to' uya.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pʉ iya to' ereutapɨ'to' pe non pona, mɨrɨpan 7 kaisaron nʉ'kwɨ rɨken itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Itʉrʉ'pʉ iya tʉpitorʉ ton ena', to'

§ **7:25** makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau. * **7:31** Te'ka'pores ta mɨrɨ 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amʉ' ta e'kwa pe.

uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', mɨrɨpan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.
7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tu'kan kon pen moro' amʉ' esi'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' tenki ta'pʉ Sises uya, mɨrɨpan kon ekanto' pe tʉpoitorʉ ton uya
kanan ikupʉ'pʉ iya. 8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ yau
4,000 kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'san
iye'nonkasa' rʉ'pʉ entɨ'pʉ 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tʉpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si
ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ mɨrɨ, 10 mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' mɨrɨ a'tai
rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Tarʉmanu'ta nono pʉ'kʉ
pona.

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pʉ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises ekama'popɨtʉ pɨ'.
I'tupɨtʉ pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ Epʉn winon pɨ'. 12 Sises
uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
serɨ a'taino kon uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi, ui'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ
ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ waraino i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
tʉrʉ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya. 13 Mɨrɨpan kon tʉninse iyenna'po'pʉ kanau ya',
mɨrɨpan e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era' Uya Pʉrowa A'sarutanʉ'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton upu'tɨkaa'pʉ esi'pʉ tu'ke pʉreti arɨ to' uya pʉra, tikin
nɨ rɨken to' piyau iyesi'pʉ kanau yau. 15 "Ti'tui' e'tɨ'; tense e'tɨ' Pari'si
amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' uya pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike pɨ'," tukai' to'
panama'pʉ iya.
16 To' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tiwano' kon pe. "Apʉne pʉra pʉreti pʉra
iyesi pɨ' isaurokʉ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tʉuya pɨ' to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ
kon pʉreti pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'? Ene auya'nokon pʉra rɨ pe', mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ pe' iyesi? Ɨyewan kon nɨ usa'manta?
18 Tenu ke rɨ pe' ɨwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pʉra iyesi? Tʉpana ke
rɨ, e'tane eta auya'nokon pʉra rɨ? Ɨyenu kon yau pʉra nai? 19 5 kaisaron
pʉreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ
kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amʉ' tʉpe'tɨpɨ'se ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'san mentɨta'tʉɨ?" ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ'.
"12 kaisa rɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
20 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron pʉreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron
kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amʉ' tʉpe'tɨpɨ'se ipʉ'kʉ
rʉ'san e'nonkasa' mentɨta'tʉɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
"7 kaisa rɨ," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.
21 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi?" ta'pʉ
iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pʉ Pe'saita pona, mɨrɨ yau ka'pon amʉ' uya tenku'nan ka'pon
nee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ipawana'tɨ'pʉ a'pɨ'to' pe iya. 23 Sises
uya tenku'nan arɨ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, mɨrɨpan enu
ya' teta'tapɨtʉ tʉpo, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ipona, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ,
"Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pe' menyan?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Ʉru' 11:16 **8:12** Ma'siu 12:39; Ʉru' 11:29 **8:15** Ʉru' 12:1 **8:18** Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerʉ 12:2; Ma' 4:12

24 Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, “Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.
25 Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe.
26 Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', “Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?” ta'pu iya.
28 To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta,” ta'pu to' uya.
29 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.
Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*!” tukai'.
30 Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton osoruwau wui tupo tukai'. 32 Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.
33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”† ta'pu iya. “Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura ri,” ta'pu iya.
34 Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupiya', “Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tanunse nuyepui upikiri. 35 Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto'‡ innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. 36 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku! 37 Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? 38 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tuuyepu a'tai tukuipunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

9

1 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene tuuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu iya.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pura uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; ʉru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ. To' arɨ'pʉ iya ka'tawon nɨ wʉ' pona tʉ'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Mɨrɨ yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pʉ. 3 Ipon ena'pʉ sirɨn pe aimu'ne, ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ non pon uya ikorʉkasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai rɨ. 4 Mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ yau Iraisa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pʉ to' rakʉi', Sises auro'ka pɨ' to' esi'pʉ. 5 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* wakʉ rɨ pan pe rɨ serɨ yau ina man. Tɨwɨ osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon oton amɨi ina — tikin nɨ ɨiwʉ' pe, Mosi' iwʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwʉ' pe." 6 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉuya tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.)

7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main uyee'pʉ kapuru' apai, "Umu pʉse rɨ, Uni'nʉnkanʉ. Imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.

8 Mɨ awɨrɨ tenu kon tʉpɨ'tane to' uya, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Sises rɨken esi'pʉ to' piyau.

9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ tʉu'tɨ kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya. 10 Imaimu awɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nɨsa' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta esi tukai'.

11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

12 To' entakanoma'pʉ iya, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ wapiya tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pʉ ya'. Ɨ'rɨto' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewaruma'tɨto' oton ta? 13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', mɨrɨpan pɨ' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipɨ' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; ʉru' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ to' uya to' oi. Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'sei'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ to' pokon pe. 15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon eka'tumʉ'pʉ ipiya', "Miyarɨ" ka'se'na ipɨ'. 16 Tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ Sises uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' to' pokon pe ɨye'sei'pɨtʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya.

17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ɨpiya', apʉne pʉra ɨri a'kwarʉ esi iyau, mɨrɨpan uya imaimu'kasa'. 18 Mɨrɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ e'sara'tɨ a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ma iya, mɨrɨpan e'sitɨnka. Ɨpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

19 "Ɨri sɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi? Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'," ta'pʉ iya.

20 To' uya inee'pʉ ipiya'. Ɨri a'kwarʉ uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pʉra warawo' mʉre ennoko'pʉ iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona, mɨrɨpan e'rakairakaima'pʉ, inta a'koronta'pʉ. 21 "Ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ kasa iyesi e'sara'tɨ'pʉ?" ta'pʉ Sises uya ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ'.

---

* **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ʉru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10

"Mʉre pe iyesi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya. 22 "Inke rɨ iwɨnɨ i'se iye'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ teno'mapɨ'se apo' ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ka'. Ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma', ina ipika'tɨ', ikupʉ auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pʉ iya.

23 "Ɨ'rɨ ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupʉ auya poken iyesi yau,' mʉkayai'ne'? Tanporon nɨ e'kupʉ apurɨnin nan pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

24 Inke pʉra warawo' mʉre kʉipʉnʉ uya tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ pe, "Apurɨ uya rɨ; upika'tɨkɨ apurɨnin pe pʉra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pʉ iya.

25 Sises uya anpisin uyepʉ a'ko pe tʉpiya' ene a'tai, ɨri a'kwarʉ† es-eremekʉ'pʉ iya, "Ipana pʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu pʉn a'kwarʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ warawo' mʉre apai epa'kakɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iya' kanan kewomʉi," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

26 Ɨri a'kwarʉ upirorʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya warawo' mʉre ennoko'pʉ yai ipan pe, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ. Warawo' mʉre esi'pʉ eke' kasa, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pʉ. 27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mʉre anʉmʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.

28 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ tʉpo, ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ ama'ai, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pʉra iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

29 "Ɨ'rɨ pen nɨ, ɨpʉreman‡ uya rɨken serɨ rupɨ enpa'ka," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pʉ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; ʉru' 9:43b-45)

30 Mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau tesi tukai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra, 31 apʉne pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa tʉuya pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'. To' uya iwɨto' oton, e'tane itosorʉwano wʉi pata'pʉ pe iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya. 32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; ʉru' 9:46-48)

33 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomʉ tʉpo, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' me'sei'pɨ'tʉune' asanta tau?" ta'pʉ iya. 34 E'tane to' uya eikʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra asanta tau ɨnʉ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitʉ esi'pʉ.

35 Sises ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon poitorʉ pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

36 Temekon tʉtʉse iwoi mʉre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pʉ iya to' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', 37 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro mʉre amʉ' tonpa ereutanʉkʉ pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, urɨ rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ urɨ ereutanʉkʉ pe iyesi yau, urɨ rɨken ereutanʉkʉ iya pen mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ kanan ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨnʉ' Rɨ Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(ʉru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'pʉ Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese' yau makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨ'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon tonpa pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

---

† **9:25** ɨri a'kwarʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra makoi a'kwarʉ ‡ **9:29** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman tawon esi. **9:34** ʉru' 22:24 **9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; ʉru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; ʉru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

39 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', “Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra inʉ' ri eke
Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nʉ'pʉ uyese' yau usaurokʉ poken pʉra iyesi
miri tʉpo iri pe upi'. 40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pʉra na'ne' esi miri
uwenaino' kon pe ri. 41 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inʉ' ri tuna ke
iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apʉne pʉra Kʉrai§ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi',
tepe'pʉ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; ʉru' 17:1-2)

42 “Miri awonsi'ki inʉ' uya ri pʉsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton
nʉ'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka'
eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mʉ pi' esa' pe. 43 Iyemiyatʉ uya
iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Wakʉ iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatʉ
pʉra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatʉ ke
ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenkʉ'to' pen ni ya'.* 45 Miri awonsi'ki
a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Wakʉ iwa pe ri iyesi
i'ta pʉra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma
entai ya'mu pʉn ekota'man nito' ya'.† 47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti
pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Wakʉ iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri
uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pʉn
ekota'man nito' ya'. 48 Miri yau,
“ ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen ni.’‡
49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.
50 “Waiyo esi wakʉ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken
si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapʉ auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon,
tʉusewankamai' pʉra iko'manti' itonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

10

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; ʉru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pʉ, miripan uti'pʉ Isutiya nono
pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amʉ'
uye'kaa'pʉ ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pʉ iya, teseru yau ri.
2 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitʉ'pʉ
ekama'popitʉ tʉuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon
uya tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main tʉrʉ'pʉ
Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.
4 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mosi' uya itʉsa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai
tʉmenukai' tʉno'pʉ enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. 6 E'tane iye'kapʉ epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya
warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pʉ,’* tasa' iya. 7 ‘Miri wenai, warawo'

9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; ʉru' 11:23 § **9:41** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen ni.’ **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen ni.’ ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; ʉru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

uya tᵾkᵾipᵾnᵾ miri awonsi'ki tᵾsan ninto' esi, miripan uta'sikᵾ tᵾno'pᵾ ya',† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,'‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'sikᵾ'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kᵾse'nin," ta'pᵾ iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitorᵾ ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pᵾ. 11 Eikᵾ'pᵾ iya, "Inᵾ' ri tᵾno'pᵾ nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tᵾron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tᵾno'pᵾ piyapai. 12 Miripan tᵾtaan'pᵾ nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya tᵾron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'pᵾ iya.

Mᵾre Amᵾ' Pᵾrema'pᵾ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; ~~Uru'~~ 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amᵾ' uya mᵾre amᵾ' nee'pᵾ Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitorᵾ ton uya to' eseremekᵾ'pᵾ. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pᵾ, miripan uya ta'pᵾ tᵾpoitorᵾ ton pi', "Tiwi mᵾre amᵾ' nᵾyepᵾi upiya'. To' kᵾsereutanᵾ'tᵾu, apᵾne pᵾra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pᵾsamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inᵾ' ri kᵾri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pᵾra na'ne' mᵾre kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pᵾ iya. 16 Mᵾre amᵾ' anᵾmᵾ'pᵾ iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatᵾ tᵾtᵾse to' pᵾrema'pᵾ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; ~~Uru'~~ 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pᵾ, miripan e'sekunka'pᵾ irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pᵾ, "Wakᵾ, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pᵾ iya.

18 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Wakᵾ tukai' uyesakᵾ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikᵾ'pᵾ. "Inᵾ' wakᵾ pᵾra ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. 19 Mosi' nᵾmenuka'pᵾ i'tu auya: 'Inᵾ' ri kᵾ'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kᵾsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokᵾi, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikᵾipᵾnᵾ miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ tawon," ta'pᵾ iya.

20 "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mᵾre' esi'pᵾ si'kiri ri," ta'pᵾ iya.

21 Sises uya ene'pᵾ i'nᵾnka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikᵾrᵾpo'pomata, miripan epe'pᵾ tᵾrᵾ pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epᵾn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tᵾpo, upikiri iuyepᵾ pa," ta'pᵾ iya ipi'.

22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pᵾra ri itemᵾ' ena'pᵾ. Pokoi pe iti'pᵾ, apᵾne pᵾra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pᵾ.

23 Sises uya tenu tᵾpitᵾ'pᵾ, miripan uya ta'pᵾ tᵾpoitorᵾ ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pᵾra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!" ta'pᵾ iya.

24 Ipoitorᵾ ton usewansiuka'pᵾ imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pᵾ kanan, "Mᵾre amᵾ', sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken pᵾra. 25 Sa'man pe pᵾra ri kiyamerᵾ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pᵾ iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitorᵾ ton usewansiuka'pᵾ, miripan kon usekama'popitᵾ'pᵾ, "Inᵾ' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

---

† **10:7** Tᵾron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'sikᵾ tᵾno'pᵾ ya', tawon pᵾra iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3 § **10:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane
Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨto'
kon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya, “ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ
tʉpata'se', takon non, tʉparusi ton, tʉsan, tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉmunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ
pe pʉra tʉmainarʉ nɨnsa' iya na'ne', urɨ pɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare
pɨkɨrɨ, uya 30 eke pe rɨ tepe'pʉ eporo mɨrɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' entai rɨ —
tʉpata'se', takon non, tʉparusi ton, tʉsanon, tʉmunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmainarʉ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewa'noman nɨ nɨrɨ — mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
enta', tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo iya. 31 Tu'kan kon nɨ wapiya na'ne' nan
e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton
wapiya te'ton kon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itosorʉwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pʉ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ʉru' 18:31-34)

32 To' utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawɨrɨ, ipoitorʉ ton usewan-
siukasa' esi'pʉ, to' pɨkɨrɨ te'san enari'nʉntane. Sises uya kanan tʉpoitorʉ
ton pantaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉpɨ' te'ku'ton ekama'pʉ to' pɨ'. 33 “Utɨ'nokon
serɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ'
enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', mɨrɨpan tʉto'
oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena'. 34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema
mɨrɨ, to' eta'tapɨtʉ ipona, to' uya arɨ'po'pɨtʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya iwɨnɨ.
Osorʉwau wʉi pata'pʉ pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

Isens Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Nekama'ponʉ
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' uyee'pʉ
ipiya', “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ina nekama'poyai'ne' ɨpɨ' kupʉ auya i'se ina man ina
iwano' pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
36 “Ɨ'rɨ ken kupʉ uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
37 “Tɨwɨ tikin nɨ ɨyenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akamisi winɨ ina
nereutai ayapon po ɨyereutasa' a'tai kʉrore po,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ɨyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'pʉ iya.
39 “Ina uya rɨ ikupʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairɨ rɨ unensinʉ rɨ ensi auya'nokon,
ɨyepa'taisima kon nɨ epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. 40 E'tane ereutapai me'atʉi'ne'
uyenwo'netʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ kupʉ uya poken pʉra iyesi. Serɨ
esi mɨrɨ kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya rɨ pata'se' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Isaan pokon pɨ' to' usakorota'pʉ. 42 Sises uya tanporo to' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'tu auya'nokon nɨ kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan
nɨ esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epuru pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya tʉmerunitɨrʉ
kon apurɨ to' pɨ'. 43 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnʉ'
rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorʉ kon pe,
44 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii tanporon
kon apiyo' pe. 45 Apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' mɨrɨ tapiyo'
pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'manto'
tʉse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; ~~Ʉru'~~ 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pʉ. Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ tʉpo anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ eke pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanʉn nɨ pɨ' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). 47 Sises kʉrɨ rɨ Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tʉuya a'tai, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, "Sises, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.

48 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ eseremekʉ'pʉ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.

49 Sises e'takʉ'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Ikɨ'matɨ'," ta'pʉ.

Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si ikɨ'ma'pʉ, "Epori'ma'! E'mʉ'sa'ka'! Ɨkɨ'ma iya," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. 50 Tʉpon pʉro'pon nin si eno'ma'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, te'sanʉmʉ pe iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ Sises piya'.

51 "Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'an ɨiwano' pe?" ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pʉ.

52 "Enta, anapurɨnʉ uya ɨyepi'tɨsa' man," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'. Inke pʉra rɨ, ennin pe iyena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ asanta tawɨrɨ Sises pɨkɨrɨ.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; ~~Ʉru'~~ 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wʉpʉ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ 2 tai'ma to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ isa'ka'si mʉre ewa'tɨsa', ɨnʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipo pen nɨ. Teukai' mʉne'tʉi' serɨ ya'. 3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe mɨrɨ kupʉ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pʉra inna'poto' pe tʉuya rɨ,' mʉkatʉi' ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

4 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' uya isa'ka'si mʉre eporo'pʉ pʉroroi po asanta tau ewa'tɨsa' mʉra'ta piyau. Euka pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, 5 mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ isa'ka'si mʉre meukayatʉi'ne'?" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. 6 To' eikʉ'pʉ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pʉ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. 7 Isa'ka'si mʉre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ipʉro'pona, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pʉ. 8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ, tʉron kon uya mɨrɨ'tawon yʉi pantarʉ'pɨ'sa' ta'nʉ'tane asanta tawɨrɨ. 9 Kamoro to' rawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro to' e'ma'pʉ pe tʉutɨsan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,

"Usana!"*
"Pori' rɨ kʉrɨ esi Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!"
10 "Pori' pe rɨ e'nɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ pɨ'!"
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
tukai'.

11 Sises epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ enpɨtʉ'pʉ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pɨ' nin si, iyenna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.

---

* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; v. 10 yau nɨrɨ.

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amʉ' maimu, Pika'tɨ'! ta e'kwa iyenasa'

Yʉi Pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Mirɨ ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pʉ iwan
pe. 13 Ɨnnɨ tare kenan, pi' e' ene tʉuya pɨ', itɨ'pʉ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai'
ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, ɨ'rɨ eporo'pʉ iya pen nɨ, iyare ton niken, apʉne
pʉra pi' weyu pe pʉra pata esi'pʉ,† 14 mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ pi' e' pɨ', "Tɨwɨ si
ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyeperu na'nin kanan serɨ enta'," ta'pʉ iya. Ipoitorʉ ton uya mirɨ ta
iya eta'pʉ.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ʉrʉ' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mirɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usennapɨ' nɨ pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po
pɨ' mirɨ yau te'san enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'. Pʉrata ensimapɨ'nin nan tepʉrʉʉi
rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon
ton nɨ, 16 ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉkʉrʉpo'pooi arɨ i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mirɨ awɨrɨ. 17 To'
enupa tʉuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai:
" 'Uiwʉ' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ɨpʉremato' iwʉ','‡
tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

18 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya mirɨ eta'pʉ, mirɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ
iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eseru warinpa pɨ', ipɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra
anpisin nɨ usewansiukasa' pɨ' to' enupato' iya pɨ'.

19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ pata
yapai.

Usenupan Nɨto' Pi' E' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakʉi' mirɨ ema'sa' yau, to' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, to' uya pi' e'
ene'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pʉ siya rɨ imi' pona rɨ. 21 Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pʉ, mirɨpan
uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* apʉne enkɨ. Pi' e' anpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ useketasa'!"
ta'pʉ iya.

22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Papa apurɨto' esa' pe e'tɨ'. 23 I'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ se wʉ' pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' ɨsennasikata,'
ikasimai'ma pʉra tewan yau, e'tane apurɨi'ma tʉmaimu awɨrɨ iye'kupʉ
tukai', iye'kupʉ rɨ itiwano' pe. 24 Mirɨ pɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ
rɨ ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau, apurɨtɨ' eposa'
auya'nokon tukai', mirɨ a'tai ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iyesi. 25 Ɨpʉreman pɨ'
ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, mirɨ koro'tau ekamʉra rɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon yau,
ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon
pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ʉrʉ' 20:1-8)

---

† **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'kɨ eporo tʉuya tʉnɨ'ton tukai' Sises esi'pʉ, teperu ke iyena rawɨrɨ. Itenpu pʉra si iyesi pɨ', Sises uya i'tu'pʉ tepetasen ye' pe pʉra iyesi tukai', mirɨpan pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya.

‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * **11:21** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon usentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi mirɨ amakooi ton pɨ'.

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pʉ. Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', 28 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya? Ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepasa' serɨ kupʉ pa?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

29 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'tɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ekama uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ winɨ umeruntɨrʉ tepose, serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'. 30 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' winon katɨ? Ekamatɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.

31 Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokʉ'pʉ, " 'Epʉn winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' ta iya esi. 32 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amʉ' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'nʉmʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pɨ'.)

33 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises eikʉ'pʉ, "Ina uya i'tu pʉra man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.

12

Umɨ Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ʉru' 20:9-19)

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: "Ka'pon uya umɨ pɨmɨ'pʉ kʉre' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' awonsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan nin si tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ umɨ pɨ' te'san ena', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ tʉpata'se' yapai. 2 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpitorʉ si ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. 3 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ a'si'pʉ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan nin si ennoko'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ. 4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'; i'pai pɨ' nin si pʉse rɨ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ. 5 E'tane rɨ kanan tʉron nɨ ennoko'pʉ iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. Tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya; tʉron kon nɨ panta'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon nɨ wɨnɨɨ'ma.

6 "Tikin nɨ nin si inennokonʉ e'nonkasa' esi'pʉ, imu rɨ nin si, ini'nʉnkanʉ. 'Pʉse rɨ, umu nin si nama to' uya mɨrɨ,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matʉ pe ennoko'pʉ iya.

7 "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anʉnton. Iwɨto' kon pe ɨsi'tɨ', inanʉmʉnʉ e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya. 8 To' uya si a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

9 "Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kʉrɨ rɨ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepʉ kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san wɨse'na, mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ mɨrɨ tʉron kon ena'. 10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:

" 'Tɨ' ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;

11 Itepuru uya rɨ serɨ ku'sa', mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'* tukai'?"

---

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23

12 A'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa'pʉ to' uya, apʉne pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon
ta iya e'kwa pe mɨrɨ panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pʉ. E'tane
anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si
inɨmɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ʊru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' pɨkɨron kon
ennoko'pʉ to' uya Sises eparantɨi' imaimu winɨ. 14 To' uyee'pʉ ipiya',
mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi
tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe
rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya
i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane
katɨ? 15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina uya e'ma pen nɨ katɨ?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.

E'tane wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
usa'mapai ɨwesi kon? Apʉne pʉrata pun† ine'tɨ' ento' pe uya,” ta'pʉ iya.
16 To' uya pʉrata pun nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ'?
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Sisa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Sisa ena', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano' rɨ kanan tʉrʉ auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨpan kon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ʊru' 20:27-40)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra rɨ iyesi tawon nan
uyee'pʉ Sises ekama'pose'na. 19 “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano'
kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai' imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon
nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan kon umu'tato' pe
tʉrui iwano' pe. 20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro'
emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ innonkaton kon imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ.
21 Ipɨkɨron nʉ'pʉ uya nin si ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ
tʉumu'tai' pʉra rɨ kanan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' osorʉwano pe te'sen esi'pʉ.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporo 7 kaisa rɨ to' esi'pʉ imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ to'
eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si uri'san erikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' e'ma'pʉ pe rɨ. 23 Eri'nɨ
tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'ne
7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapɨ'sa'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ipoken pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ
iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi pɨ'? 25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; Epʉn pon kon, inserʉ amʉ'
kasa to' e'to' oton. 26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tawon pɨ', Mosi' karetaai
yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi, yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tawon? Mɨrɨ yau,
Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon
e'to' itese' pɨ'.’‡ 27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pe iyesi pen, e'tane
nurɨnan kon nɨken. Ipoken pʉra kuru ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawɨrɨ E'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Ʊru' 10:25-28)

† **12:15** pʉrata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ **12:26** E'sotas 3:6

28 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurokʉ etapɨtʉ'pʉ.
Wakʉ pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pɨ', ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Tanporon
iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?"
ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Se kuru serɨ eke, 'Etatɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ;
Itepuru itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi, tikin nan nɨ Itepuru; 30 Itepuru, itese'
pɨ' ɨwe'to' i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe,
ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe,'§
tawon. 31 Ipɨkɨron esi se: 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,'*
tawon. Serɨ ton iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' entaino eke pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises
uya ipɨ'.
32 "Tɨ'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken nɨ mʉkayai'ne' esi, Papa
esi tikin nan nɨ, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken. 33 I'nʉnkato' tanporo
ewan wannɨ pokon pe, ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨrʉ
wannɨ pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa i'nʉnka usi'nʉnkan kasa rɨ esi eke
pe kuru tʉpo'tise tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ use'man nɨto'
entai," ta'pʉ iya.
34 Wakʉ pe teikʉ iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ me'ai' Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe piyapai," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si mɨrɨ enta', ɨnʉ'
rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ʉru' 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan
uya Kʉrai† esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta? 36 Tepi' rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
uya tʉmaimu'tɨi',
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatʉ winɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya
a'ta o'koi' pʉ'kʉ pona,"‡ ta'pʉ iya.'
37 Tepi' uya tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ 'uyepuru' tukai' esakʉ, nai kasa ken ipa rʉ'pʉ pe
iyesi nesii'no?" ta'pʉ iya.
Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pʉ pori' pe.
38 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tenu ke e'tɨ' Main
pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ', ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon yau, 'Miyarɨ,' ta
i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau rɨ, 39 eke ton apon po
kuru te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan
pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. 40 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san iwʉ'
mo'kanin nan to' enapai, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe, mɨ pe te'kupʉ
kon pe. Pʉsamoro waraino kon kota'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉnʉ
(Ʉru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pʉ tʉtʉsen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin
ton ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpʉrataai kon tʉpɨtʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya' enpɨtʉ pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ipʉrataaike'
ton uya eke pe rɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ. 42 E'tane rʉ'kwɨ nin si entu'manin

§ **12:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * **12:31** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **12:35** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:36** Eren 110:1

itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ asa'ron pʉrata ka'pa muku'pɨ§ tʉrʉ'pʉ, *peni* punu'pɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

43 Tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya eke pe kuru itʉsa' mɨrɨ pʉrata yen ya', tanporo tʉron kon entai kuru. 44 Tʉpʉrataai kon tonpa rɨ nin tʉsa' to' uya, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ, tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

13

Ima'kʉʉi Ton Non Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Ʉru' 21:5-28)

1 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' nɨmɨ iya koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton tonpa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, apʉne enkɨ; ɨ'rɨ eke ton nɨ tɨ' amʉ'! Ɨ'rɨ wakʉ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ ton!" ta'pʉ iya.

2 "Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton eke ton ɨutɨ amɨpɨ'sa' menyan?" ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen mɨrɨ ɨsipʉro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wʉpʉ po, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pʉ ama'ai, 4 "Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ, ɨ'rɨ a'tai kuru ken si serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi mɨrɨ ento' ipɨ' pe tanporo serɨ ton uta'ku'tɨ ekamanin pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tenu ke e'tɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. 6 Tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,' ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton. 7 Tʉusewa'nomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketʉipɨ'tʉu mɨrɨ pɨ'. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apʉne rɨ non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi. 8 Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe rɨ te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'noma. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwankan e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata kaisa rɨ. Serɨ ton si esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan e'sara'tɨ pe.

9 "Ɨserasu pe rɨ me'tʉɨ'. Ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata konsʉrʉʉi amʉ' ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon. Urɨ pɨkɨrɨ ɨye'soto'kato' oton kon kopʉna amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' rau rɨ to' pana ya' urɨ ekama pɨ'. 10 Mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru wakʉ itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mɨ yawɨron kon pana ya'. 11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon arɨ a'tai ko'tʉ ta', pena rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tɨsa' kon na'ne' ke rɨ ausaurokʉ kon mɨrɨ, ɨiwano' kon pe ausaurokʉ kon pen e'tane Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usaurokʉ.

12 "Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikʉipʉnʉ uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'. 13 Urɨ uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.

14 " 'Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin'* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tʉpata'se' pen nɨ yau—tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi—tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne. 15 Tɨwɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po te'sen kʉu'tɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉsewonnin nɨ ɨutɨ ta' ɨ'rɨ

§ **12:42** asa'rɨ ire'pʉ'ta amʉ' Kiri' maimu yau **13:11** Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ʉru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyerʉ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

rɨ mo'kai'. 16 Tɨwɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ umɨ yau na'ne' kʉsenna'ponin tʉpon epose'na.
17 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' mono' pe te'san
pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona.
18 Ɨpʉremati' serɨ e'kupʉ namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, 19 apʉne
pʉra mɨrɨ waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ,
Papa uya non kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, mɨrɨ waraino kanan e'ku'to'
oton pen nɨ.

20 “Itepuru uya serɨ iweyu ton nu'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨnʉ' ne'nonkai'no
pen nɨ. E'tane anʉnsa' kon, tʉnanʉmʉ'san pɨkɨrɨ nin ito'kena'masa' iya
mɨrɨ. 21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Apʉne entɨ', serɨ
airɨ Kʉrai† man!’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Apʉne entɨ'! Mɨ airɨ man!’ ta pe iyesi
yau, kʉsapurɨtʉu. 22 Apʉne pʉra enku'tɨnin nan kʉrai amʉ', enku'tɨnin
nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ton ku'to' oton anʉnsa' kon enku'tɨ pe,
ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon poken iyesi yau. 23 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu
kon pe e'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ ekamasa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 “E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pʉ pe,
“ ‘Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapʉi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;
25 sirikɨ amʉ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' yau rɨ te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.’‡

26 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon amʉ' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ ento' oton
mɨrɨ kapuru' yau eke tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa yau, 27 mɨrɨpan
uya tinserʉʉi ton ennoko tʉnanʉmʉ'san amʉranʉ'se asakɨrɨ'nan a'setun
uye'to' yawɨron kon nɨ, non pʉ'kʉ u'matʉ apai'ne, ka' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ
ponsi'kɨ'ne.

Pɨ' E' Pɨ' Usenupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; ʉru' 21:29-33)

28 “Ɨsenupatɨ' se pi' e' pɨ': Iyepanta'tɨ are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wʉi a'ne'
pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, serɨ
ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mʉra'ta nau rɨ tukai' i'tu
auya'nokon. 30 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ a'taino kon kuru
rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 31 Epʉn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ni'tunʉ Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 “Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉi mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ'
Epʉn pon kon uya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken
i'tu. 33 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'! Tenu ke e'tɨ'!§ I'tu auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi ɨ'rɨ a'tai mɨrɨ weyu e'seporo tukai'. 34 Ɨnnɨ ka'pon utɨ kasa iyesi:
Tʉpoitorʉ ton enau tiwʉ' nɨmɨ iya, to' tʉrawasooi ke to' tʉrepapɨ'se, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mʉra'tanawon pɨ' tenu ke e'kɨ tai'ma.

35 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra
ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨutɨ esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamʉ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra

13:16 ʉru' 17:31 **13:19** Taniyerʉ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § **13:33** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉremati'! ta. **13:34** ʉru' 12:36-38

anomʉra' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pata emakʉ a'tai. 36 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ iyepʉ ɨyepotɨ'nin, ɨye'nʉmʉ kon eponin. 37 Ukayai'ne' rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ ta uya tanporon kon pɨ': 'Tenu ke e'tɨ'! ' ta'pʉ iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; ~~Ʉru'~~ 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Asa'rɨ rɨken wʉi e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ ama'ai Sises a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon. 2 "E'tane Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen, ka'pon amʉ' nin e'sara'tɨ esi usewa'noman pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tʉteire' po tenai' tepʉrʉ piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erekʉ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwʉ' tau, uri'san uyee'pʉ po'toro ara-pasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natʉ konekasa' esa' pe. Tʉputurʉkai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pʉ iya.

4 Mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe rɨ si po'piyun ma'tanʉkʉ ko? 5 Ikʉrʉpo'pomapaino rɨ tikin nɨ wʉipiya iye'tʉrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ,* itepe'pʉ tʉto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pʉ to' uya. Ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' uya eseremekʉ'pʉ.

6 "Tɨwɨ nesii, ɨ'rɨ pe ikupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Wakʉ rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. 7 "Entu'manin nan kamoro ɨpiyawon kon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon a'tai rɨ ɨnpika'tɨnʉ kon, e'tane inke urɨ pʉra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon. 8 Tʉnkupʉnʉ pokena' rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' utʉrʉ e'ma ta'. 9 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ itekare nʉsekamayai'ne' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ, inkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ en yau ikupʉ pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. 11 To' epori'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ tetai', mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉrata ke irepato' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ itʉto' tʉuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30; ~~Ʉru'~~ 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' karimeru mʉre wɨto' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai ya' ina utɨ i'se me'an To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ. To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Entantɨ' eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya ɨyeporo kon mɨrɨ. Ipɨkɨrɨ mʉtitʉɨ'. 14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' ɨutɨ esa' mekama'potʉɨ', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airɨ uiwʉ' oton nai To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' upoitorʉ ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pɨ',' mʉkatʉɨ'. 15 Ekama iya rɨ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon eke rɨ ka'tawon ɨutɨ tapurui'tɨse ikonekasa'. Mɨrɨ yau si enta'nan nɨto' mʉkonekatʉɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** ~~Ʉru'~~ 7:37-38 * **14:5** tikin nɨ wʉipiya iye'tʉrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ —300 pʉrata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai rɨ **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11

16 Ipoitoru ton si utiˈpu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporoˈpu Sises
uya tauroˈkaˈpu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Itiˈpu Weyu Ruˈpu
piˈ teˈto' kon konekaˈpu.
17 Pata ukoˈmansa' aˈtai, Sises uyeeˈpu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.
18 Tepuruu piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' entaˈnan piˈ to' esi koroˈtau, taˈpu iya,
"I'napairon ekama uya ipiˈnokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—
kuri upokon pe entaˈnan piˈ naˈne' ri," taˈpu iya.
19 To' si upokoitaˈpu, miripan tikin paˈne taˈpu to' uya ipi, "I'napai ri uri
pen kuru ri?" taˈpu to' uya.
20 "Imiriˈnokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tuyu kipu piˈ naˈne' pusau
ya' upokon pe. 21 Kaˈpon, Papa winon utito' oton iyeˈmenukasa' tupiˈ
naˈne' kasa ri, eˈtane isi yau ri kuri ri kaˈpon esi Kaˈpon, Papa winon
eparankanin! Wakuu pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau," taˈpu iya.
22 To' entaˈna koroˈtau, Sises uya pureti anumuˈpu, tenki taˈpu iya Papa
piˈ, miripan uya iˈkwiˈpituˈpu, miripan ekamuˈpu iya tupitoru ton enaˈ,
"Anunti', seri seri upun," taiˈma.
23 Miri aˈtai, koˈ anumuˈpu iya, tenki taˈpu iya Papa piˈ, miripan uya toˈ
oˈpaˈpu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensiˈpu.
24 "Seri seri umunu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tuˈkan kon
iwano' pe iyeˈkwansa'," taˈpu iya to' piˈ'. 25 "I'napairon ekama uya
ipiˈnokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya puˈku pona," taˈpu iya.
26 Eren piˈ tuuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' utiˈpu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' panaˈtiˈpu,
"apune pura iyeˈmenukasa':
" 'Karimeru amu' paˈsimanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru amu' si eˈtaˈnuˈto' oton,'‡
tawon. 28 E'tane eriku tupo, eˈmuˈsaˈkasa' aˈtai, uti miri arawiriˈnokon
Kiyarari pona," taˈpu iya.
29 Pi'ta uya taˈpu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin
miri," taˈpu iya.
30 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri saˈne, seri ewarupiii tau
—kiritiki uturumu asa' iteˈkwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau
iteˈkwa," taˈpu Sises uya.
31 E'tane miyari pari eˈseˈne' pe pari Pi'ta uya taˈpu, "Iˈri pe pura ri
ayaˈkiri umaˈta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," taˈpu iya. Miri awonsiˈki
tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari taˈpu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' utiˈpu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya taˈpu
tupitoru ton piˈ, "Ereutapiˈti' se airi ipurema tane," taˈpu iya. 33 Miripan
uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsiˈki Isaan ariˈpu taˈkiri, miripan usewankama
enaˈpu ikaˈni pura ipan pe ri. 34 "Uyaˈkwaru man pokoi pe, umaˈtan poken
ni," taˈpu iya toˈ piˈ'. "Seri yau eˈti' tenu ke," taˈpu iya.

14:18 Eren 41:9 **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pura iyesi. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16

35 Iti'pʉ miyari pari ɨnni iwa ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona ɨpʉremase'na tʉpi'
te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. 36 "Apa,§ Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin
pe ɨwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se ɨwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se
e'to' pen," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Miripan enna'po'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton piya', miripan uya to' e'nʉmʉ
eporo'pʉ. "Saiman," ta'pʉ iya Pi'ta pi', "ɨye'nʉnsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe'
ɨwesi poken pʉra iyesi mara rʉ'kwi ri? 38 Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉremati',
i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarʉ esi ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun
esi ɨ'si'mʉra," ta'pʉ iya.
39 Itikaa'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. 40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai
kanan, to' ri mari e'nʉnsa' eporo'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to'
enu pi'pi ton esi ke. Ɨ'ri ri ta tʉuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra ri
iyesi'pʉ.
41 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pʉ iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nʉn ni pi'
ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri ɨwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu
si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena'
nan ena'. 42 E'mʉ'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi'
man!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; ~~Ʉru~~' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa
pe te'sen usenpoika'pʉ. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri
awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pʉ use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton
eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru
ton nennoko'san.
44 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pi', "Kʉri
sa'su'kayai'ne' si kʉri ri, ma'sitʉi', matʉi' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pʉ. 45 Isutas
uti'pʉ Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pʉ ipi', miripan
a'su'ka'pʉ iya. 46 Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pʉ. 47 Miri yau, a'ko pe
iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tʉsuparaai mo'ka'pʉ, miripan uya use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana a'ti'pʉ.
48 Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, ɨuye'sa' kon
na'ne' supara amʉ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe uya'sise'na?
49 Wʉi kaisari ri ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pʉ, enupan pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, uya'si auya'nokon pʉra ri. E'tane imenukasa'
itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pʉ iya. 50 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon
ipoitorʉ ton uya inonka'pʉ, miripan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ.
51 Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke tʉpon ke pʉra
esii'ma uti esi'pʉ Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, 52 to' enapai
temo'kai' iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ iwon pʉra.

Sises Esi Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Piyau
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; ~~Ʉru~~' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises ari'pʉ use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya',
miripan tanporo use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin
nan ni amʉra'pʉ. 54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ ɨnnonsi'ki ri, use'man nito'

§ **14:36** Apa; miri pe pʉra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * **14:45** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe
14:49 ~~Ʉru~~' 19:47; 21:37

tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉrorooi pona. Mirɨ yau iyereutasa' esi'pʉ erasu amʉ' pokon pe a'non pɨ' apo' piyau.

55 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton esi'pʉ Sises ewa'nomato' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkirɨ eporo i'se itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo'pʉ pen nɨ. 56 Tu'kan kon nɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ' kasi ye' pe rɨ, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pʉra to' maimu esi'pʉ.

57 Mirɨ a'tai, tʉron kon e'soto'pɨ'sa' usaurokʉ'pʉ kasi ye' pe rɨ ipɨ' se tukai': 58 "Ina uya eta'pʉ, 'Serɨ ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ uya mirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉi yau, tʉron nɨ kanan amɨ uya, ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ pe pʉra nin si,' ta iya," ta'pʉ to' uya. 59 Mirɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pʉra to' maimu esi'pʉ.

60 Mirɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pʉ to' rau, mirɨpan uya Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mirɨ? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ ɨpɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya. 61 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ e'pana rɨ to' eikʉ iya pʉra rɨ.

Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pʉ kanan, "Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,† Iyɨpʉremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pʉ iya.

62 Mirɨpan pɨ', "Urɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netʉ winɨ ento' auya'nokon oton, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepʉ kapuru' yau Epʉn poi," ta'pʉ iya.

63 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya tʉpon karaka'pʉ. "Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ? 64 Metatʉu rɨ sa'ne ko isaurokʉ Papa sapema pe. Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ken mɨsenuminkayatʉu?" ta'pʉ iya.

Tanporon kon uya rɨ eno'ma'pʉ ima'tato' pe. 65 Mirɨpan tʉron kon nɨ eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona; to' uya itenu auromʉ'pʉ, tʉmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', mirɨpan mo'ka'pʉ erasu ton uya, mirɨpan wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:69-75; ~~Ʉru'~~ 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, ɨutɨ pʉrorooi po, uri'san, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin poitorʉ uyee'pʉ. 67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tʉuya a'tai, enpɨtʉ'pʉ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Nasare' pon Sises a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

68 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ, "I'tu uya pʉra man; ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya pʉra man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai'," ta'pʉ iya, mirɨpan utɨ'pʉ utɨn nɨto' e'ma ta', mirɨ a'tai kɨrɨtikɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.‡

69 To' poitorʉ uri'san uya ensa' a'tai mirɨ yau, takaa'pʉ iya kanan te'soto'pɨ'se iwoi te'san pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa," ta'pʉ iya.

70 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ.

Mara rɨ iyesi tʉpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta pɨ', "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmirɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, apʉne pʉra Kiyarari pon pe ɨwesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.

71 Tiwano' pe rɨ iye'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ipɨ' masauro'atʉi'ne' i'tu uya pʉra man!" ta'pʉ iya.

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mirɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyerʉ 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, mirɨ a'tai kɨrɨtikɨ uturumʉ'pʉ tawon pʉra iyesi.

72 Inke pʉra rɨ, iyakon ite'kwa pe kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya' tʉpɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ, “Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya pʉra man,’ tato' auya oton osorʉwau ite'kwa,” ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ.

15

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ʉru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

1 Ipan pe awanakʉi' kuru, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Konsʉrʉ amʉ' ekoneka'pʉ. To' uya Sises auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya Paire' ena'.

2 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ.

“Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,” tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.

3 Tu'kan ke rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'tɨ'pʉ. 4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ, “Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Menyan pe' tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' uya ɨyeseru'tɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ pen nɨ; mɨrɨ uya Paire' ewansiuka'pʉ.

6 Iteseru si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amʉ' nekama'po'pʉ. 7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pʉ pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe ɨsewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon wɨnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai. 8 Anpisin uyee'pʉ Paire' piya' tʉnku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?” ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pɨ', 10 tɨkɨnta kon wenai rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tʉsa' tena' i'tui'ma rɨ. 11 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnka'pʉ Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin tato' kupʉ uya?” ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pɨ'.

13 “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” tukai' to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.

14 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.

E'tane miyarɨ rɨ eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin ɨnku'pai tesi pɨ', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya kopʉna iwʉ' ta' (kopʉna pe e'nɨ iwʉ', Pʉre'toriun itese'), mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo tʉtonpa kon soisa amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ. 17 To' uya tʉtariren pon ya' iponti'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tikʉ ke te'sen e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe, mɨrɨpan ke to' uya arʉko'tɨ'pʉ. 18 Mɨrɨpan kon uya esa'pɨtʉ'pʉ, “Miyarɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!” ta'pʉ to' uya. 19 Mɨrɨpan kon uya kanan iwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ i'pai pɨ' yʉi ke, mɨrɨpan kon eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona. To' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. 20 Isapema'pʉ tʉuya'nokon nonka tʉpo, to' uya tʉtariren pon

mo'ka'pʉ, mirɨpan kon uya iponti'pʉ ipon nɨ nin si ya'. Mirɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ʉru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Ru'pos kʉipʉnʉ uyepʉ esi'pʉ eke pata ya' sunwapai, mirɨpan a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 22 Sises nee'pʉ to' uya pata Korʉko'ta tato' ya', pu'pɨ ɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pata ta e'kwa pe. 23 Mirɨpan o'pa'pʉ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mirʉ itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 24 Mirɨpan pokapitʉ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, i'tuto' ipɨ' ke te'wapiya'kapɨ'se, epopitʉ'pʉ to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitʉ'pʉ 9 a'kʉra'. 26 Iwɨto' iwenai ento' ipɨ' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pʉ: ESUWERʉ AMʉ' KIN, tukai'. 27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amʉ' pokapɨ'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pʉ, tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ ikamisi winɨ. 28 Serɨ kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'san pokon pe iyesi'pʉ,”* tawon.† 29 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya ɨri pe rɨ isapema'pʉ. Ti'pai kon sʉkʉsʉkʉma'pʉ to' uya, “Ɨmirɨ si, ‘use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ uya, mirɨpan kanan amɨkapʉ uya osorʉwau wʉi yau,’ tawon nʉ'pʉ, 30 ɨu'tɨkɨ si kurusu' poi, epika'tɨkɨ ɨiwano' pe!” tai'ma.

31 Mirɨ kasa rɨ marɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya isapema'pʉ tʉmirɨ'nokon pe. “Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'tɨ pʉra iyesi! 32 Tɨwɨ pʉse rɨ Kʉrai,‡ Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin nʉu'tɨi serɨ pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, mirɨpan apurito' pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya rɨ nirɨ isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 34 3 a'kʉra' iye'tane Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, *“Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?”* ta'pʉ iya, “Papa, Papa, ɨ'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” § ta e'kwa pe.

35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, “Apʉne etatɨ', Iraisa kɨ'ma pɨ' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumʉ'pʉ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yʉi pɨ' tepu'tɨi' Sises uya ensito' pe itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. “Tɨwɨ nesii; apʉne Iraisa uyepʉ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

37 Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, mirɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.

38 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai inakapu awonsi'kɨ non pona. 39 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rʉ'pʉ Sises rau uya Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ eta'pʉ, iyerikʉ rɨ ene'pʉ, mirɨpan uya, “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mirɨ wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pʉ.

40 Tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' uya enpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ, mirɨpan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isoses san,

---

15:21 Ron 16:13 **15:24** Eren 22:18 * **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pʉra. **15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ **15:32** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mirɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saromi esi'pʉ. 41 Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pʉ. Tu'kan kon tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Surusiran pona rɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamʉ koro'tau, 43 Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru te'sen Konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ nɨrɨ te'sen utɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. 44 Paire' usewansiuka'pʉ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amʉ' epuru tʉkɨ'mai', ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. 45 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya nin si tʉpana'tɨsa' a'tai, "Ɨyeri'ka'sa' rɨ," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ Isose' ena'. 46 Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ enna'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pʉ kurusu' poi, iwontɨ'pʉ iya pon atʉ ke, mɨrɨpan emaika'pʉ iya uruwai' pe tɨ' akasa' ya'. Mɨrɨpan mʉra'taai pona tɨ' tɨrinka'pʉ iya. 47 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri, Isoses san uya mɨrɨ airɨ itʉrʉ ene'pʉ.

16

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-8; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

1 Sapa' pata'pʉ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pʉ Sises ekepu karapaimai' tʉutɨto' kon pe. 2 Awanakʉi' kuru suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe wʉi enu enu'tane, to' utɨ esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pona, 3 "Ɨnʉ' uya tɨ' uruwai' mʉra'ta pon tɨrinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pʉ.

4 E'tane, tenu kon tʉsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru rɨ tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa' ene'pʉ. 5 Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomʉ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' winɨ ene'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ.

6 "Ketʉipɨ'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ yau pʉra man, iye'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man! Apʉne entɨ', to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ. 7 E'tane entantɨ' ipoitorʉ ton nʉ'san ipana'tɨtantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'ta rɨ, 'Itɨ mɨrɨ Kiyarari pona arawɨrɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ,' " ta'pʉ iya.

8 Mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ to' eka'tumʉ'pʉ uruwai' piyapai e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma, apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ ta'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pɨ'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton parɨ yau Ma' 16:9-20 pʉra iyesi.]
(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

9 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ tʉpo, awanakʉi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pʉ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarʉ enpa'ka'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ iyapai piya'. 10 Itɨ'pʉ itonpa rʉ'san pana'tɨse'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pɨ' tʉukaransan. 11 Mɨrɨpan uya, "Sises man nurɨne. Ene'pʉ uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

15:41 ~~Ʉ~~ru' 8:2-3 **16:7** Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28

12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises usenpoika'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe tenai' asa'ron kon utɨ
koro'tau pata ya'. 13 Pʉsamoro si enna'po'pʉ tʉron kon pɨ' ekamase'na,
e'tane to' apurɨ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
14 Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ, Sises usenpoika'pʉ 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na
tane. To' eseremekʉ'pʉ iya to' napurɨnʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ', sa'man pe rɨ
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' ennin nʉ'san anapurɨpai pʉra to' esi pɨ'.
15 Ta'pʉ iya si to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' tanporo rɨ non poro pata awɨrɨ
wakʉ itekare ekamatantɨ' Papa nʉkapʉ'san pɨ'. 16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ apurɨnin nɨ
epa'taisimasa' rɨ epika'tɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ apurɨnin pen nɨ eno'ma rɨ.
17 Pʉsamoro uyese' apurɨnin nan uya si i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ merunt eporo mɨrɨ
makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ mɨrɨ uyese' yau to' si usaurokʉ mɨrɨ emenna'
main, siran yau. 18 To' uya ɨkʉi anʉmʉ mɨrɨ temiyatʉ kon ke, mɨrɨpan kon
uya ɨsɨ rɨ paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupʉ iya pen nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
temiyatʉ kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' pona'ne, mɨrɨpan kon
usepi'tɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Itepuru Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ tʉpo to' pokon pe, itanʉmʉ'pʉ Epʉn pona,
mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ enwo'ne' Papa emiyatʉ winɨ. 20 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton
utɨ'pʉ itekare ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan Itepuru e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ
to' a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'napai rɨ tʉmaimu to' nekamanʉ esi ekamanin pe i'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ eke ton tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ iya.

[Tʉron Nɨ Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pʉ Yai] *

[9] Uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton piya' to'ken
nɨ tʉpana'tɨ'pʉ kon ekamase'na to' pɨ'. [10] Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton poro,
Sises uya tʉmɨrɨ pe, wʉi enu uye'to' winɨpai, wʉi enu utɨto' pʉ'kʉ pona
wakʉ, to'panʉ'nin tɨwɨro' epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei ennoko'pʉ. Amen.

16:15 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:8 **16:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, serɨ to'kenan iu'matʉ wakʉ itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ'na'tɨnin pe.

Sises Ekareei Ʉru' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ʉru' Nʉmenuka'pʉ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pika'tinin mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pika'tinin pe. *Ʉru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarʉ uya Sises kɨ'masa', "Wakʉ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pɨ'" (4:18). Serɨ si itekare esi mirɨ tanporon ke rɨ itarʉ'tɨsa' ka'pon amʉ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nɨto' rɨ nirɨ epa'ka *Ʉru'* yau, iye'sara'tɨ yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'tɨ iya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epʉn pona. Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukanin nʉ'pʉ uya ekamasa' mirɨ *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ uya apurɨto' epamʉ'pʉ, e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ pantomʉ.

Asa'rɨ iku'nin mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru rɨ iye'seporo serɨ rɨken wakʉ itekare inekamanʉ yau: inserʉ amʉ' eremu pɨ' karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan utɨ'pʉ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau mʉre' iwa iyesi a'tai, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ panton amʉ' Wakʉ Sameriya Ko' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Itano'masa' Imu pantomʉ ton.

Siya rɨ serɨ wakʉ itekare yau ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isaurokʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ', uri'sami'si amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ' Sises pokon pe iye'tʉrawasoma a'tai mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usentu'mato' makoi pɨ'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pʉ, mʉre' to' esi'pʉ (1:5—2:52)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (3:1-20)
Sises epa'taisima'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ (3:21—4:13)
Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)
Iu'matʉ rɨ suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pʉ (19:28—23:56)
Iye'mʉsa'ka'pʉ, isenpoipɨtʉ'pʉ, iyenuku'pʉ Epʉn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya ɨyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon nɨ uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ Sises pɨ' ina koro'tau. 2 Ina pɨ' tʉron kon nekama'pʉ menuka'pʉ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tɨsa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ ene'pʉ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tʉron kon enupa tʉuya'nokon winɨ imaimu pɨ'. 3 Mirɨ wenai, urɨ uya rɨ nirɨ si a'tomasa' pɨ' tanporon nɨ, iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, urɨ pona nirɨ kanan si wakʉ pe iyesi ɨiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, ɨmirɨ, eke tʉnamasen Tiyo'peras, 4 i'tu pa i'napairon ɨyenupasa' na'ne' ipɨ'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'tɨ

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi'pʉ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pʉ, Resipe' itese' esi'pʉ kanan, Eran pa rʉ'pʉ pe. 6 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa Maimu

* **1:1** Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi mirɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin ta e'kwa pe. **1:5** 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:10

awɨron kon pe to' esi'pʉ, tanporon nɨ Papa Maimu awɨrɨ te'san pe to' esi'pʉ tʉpʉreme'se pʉra. 7 E'tane to' munkɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Resipe' esi'pʉ tʉumu'tasen pe pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' ukɨɨi'pansa' esi'pʉ.

8 Tʉron nɨ a'tai nin si, tʉweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamʉtʉ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tʉrawasoma esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tʉrawasoma pɨ' Surusiran po, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. 9 Itonpa ton uya anʉnsa' esi'pʉ tʉutanʉnto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpase'na. 10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpase'na, pʉroroi po tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon ɨpʉremase'na esi'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'.

11 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Papa inserʉʉi usenpoika'pʉ itenu ya'. Mɨrɨpan e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' apon enwo'netʉ winɨ. 12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ'. 13 E'tane, "Ketʉipɨtʉi!" ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ'. "Ɨwɨpʉremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ɨno'pʉ, Resipe' uya ɨmʉre epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Isaan tukai'. 14 Pori' pe kuru ɨku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, 15 apʉne pʉra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kata'pan ensinin pe kʉse'nin, Papa A'kwarʉ yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ. 16 Tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'poto' iya oton Papa winɨkʉi', 17 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton Itepuru rawɨrɨ merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pʉ kasa, tʉmunkɨ kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe ikʉipʉnʉ ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awɨron kon pen nɨrɨ ipokena' pu'ketʉ yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inserʉ ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai rɨ serɨ esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pʉ nɨrɨ esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pʉ iya.

19 Inserʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Kepʉrerʉ urɨ, Papa piyawon urɨ, enno'sa' urɨ ayauro'kase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare ekamase'na ɨpɨ'. 20 Umaimu apurɨ auya pʉra iyesi pɨ', ɨye'maimu'ka nin mɨrɨ, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pʉ e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ Sakaraya enupɨkɨrɨ, usenuminkan pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' inke kuru rɨ iko'mamʉ tepa'kai' pʉra?" ta'pʉ to' uya. 22 Mɨrɨpan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ. To' uya i'tu'pʉ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensa' tukai', apʉne pʉra temiyatʉ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pɨ', asaurokʉi'ma pʉra.

23 Te'tʉrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'. 24 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, ino'pʉ Resipe' umono'ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ tepa'kai' pʉra 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi tiwʉ' tau. 25 "Papa uya kuru serɨ ku'sa' serɨ uiwano' pe," ta'pʉ iya. "Serɨ a'tai kuru si piyɨ'nʉ' imʉre pʉra ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pʉ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserʉʉi Uyee'pʉ

26 6 kaisa rɨ kapʉi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserʉ Kepʉrerʉ ennoko'pʉ Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. 27 A'pɨ'pʉn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pʉ, Isose', Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, no'pʉ oton pe te'ton. 28 Inserʉ uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Mɨrɨpan a'tai, "Miyarɨ, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ! Itepuru man ɨpiyau," ta'pʉ iya.

29 Inserʉ maimu pɨ', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ si ta iya ko?" tukai'. 30 "Kɨsi'nʉkʉi, Meri. Wakʉ pe Papa enu yau ɨwesi.

1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 **1:17** Mara'kai 4:5-6 **1:19** Taniyerʉ 8:16; 9:21 **1:27** Ma'siu 1:18

31 Ɨumono'tato' oton, miriɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miriɨpan mese'tiɨ'
Sises tukai'. 32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ eke kuru Papa
Mumu Kʉriɨ riɨ tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton
itamokori Tepi' esi'pʉ kasa, 33 miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ Seko' payan nʉ'san epuru
pe iye'to' oton inke riɨ. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pʉ inserʉ
uya.
34 "Ɨ'riɨ kasa si seriɨ e'kupʉ, a'piɨ'pʉn uriɨ?" ta'pʉ Meri uya inserʉ piɨ'.
35 "Iye'kupʉ riɨ Papa A'kwarʉ riɨ uyepʉ ɨpona, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ Papa
meruntiɨrʉ ereuta ɨpiyau. Miriɨ piɨ' wakʉ mʉre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu,
tukai'," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya. 36 "Ɨtonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tʉumu'tasen pen
niɨ tato' ipiɨ' e'tane, 6 kaisa riɨ kapʉi mono' pe iyesi miriɨ, no'sami'si pe kuru
iye'tane, 37 apʉne pʉra tanporon niɨ ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pʉ iya.
38 "Itepuru apiyo' riɨ uriɨ. Tiɨwiɨ si seriɨ ne'kupʉi upiɨ' mekamayai'ne' awiɨriɨ,"
ta'pʉ Meri uya. Miriɨ ta iya tʉpo, inserʉ uya iniɨmiɨ'pʉ.

Meri Utiɨ'pʉ Resipe' Piya'

39 Miriɨ pata'pʉ pe, inke pʉra Meri ekoneka'pʉ tʉutiɨto' pe i'kʉrʉ po
te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. 40 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwʉ'
ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ. Miriɨpan uya, "Miyariɨ," ta'pʉ Resipe' piɨ'. 41 Resipe'
uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imʉre utama'pʉ itewan yau. Resipe' nin
si uta'kwarʉ'tiɨ'pʉ, Papa A'kwarʉ ke, 42 miriɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe,
"Ɨmiɨriɨ kuru riɨ si kʉriɨ riɨ wakʉ riɨ uri'san Papa uya wakʉ ku'sa' man ɨpiɨ'
tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanʉnsa' iya, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ imʉre niɨriɨ kanan
iten pe me'ai'ne'. 43 Ɨ'riɨ wenai kuru riɨ uyepuru san uya uka'kʉranpasa'
ko? 44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umʉre e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ tepori'ma ke.
45 Wakʉ pe kuru ɨwesi miriɨ apuriɨ auya piɨ' Papa Maimu ɨpiya' iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ
uta'ku'tiɨ a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miriɨ a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pʉ:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuriɨpiɨtʉ.
47 Uya'kwarʉ esi pori' pe kuru tʉpika'tiɨnin Papa piɨ'.
48 Sepan niɨ tapiyo' ku'sa' iya piɨ'
tenu yau.
Miriɨ pe iyesi piɨ', seriɨ si'kiriɨ, tanporon kon seriɨ entakanon kon uya
uyapuriɨpiɨ'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' piɨ'.
49 Apʉne pʉra eke riɨ, wakʉ eseru ku'sa' Papa uya piɨ', upiɨ';
wakʉ riɨ itese'.
50 Tʉnamanin nan piɨ', tʉusentu'masen Kʉriɨ riɨ,
to' epamʉ kaisariɨ riɨ.
51 Meruntiɨ pe tesi ke, wakʉ ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
miɨ pe te'ku'san aimʉrʉnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tiɨsa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nʉ'kwiɨ riɨ anʉmʉi'ma.
53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tiɨsa' iya wakʉ ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra.
54-55 Epʉra'an, utamokori kon miriɨ tʉpo ipayan amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ tʉuya
kasa, ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerʉ pika'tiɨsa' iya, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ imunkiɨ amʉ' miyariɨ riɨ,"

1:31 Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7 **1:37** Iseneses 18:14 **1:48** 1 Sanwerʉ 1:11 **1:52** Isopu 5:11; 12:19 **1:54-55** Iseneses 17:7 **1:54-55** 1 Sanwerʉ 2:1-10

ta'pʉ Meri uya.
56 Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ Resipe' piyau osorʉwau kapʉi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyenna'po'pʉ tʉpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pʉ

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pʉ warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa
ton akontawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pʉ, eke
pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipɨ' tawon. Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ pori' pe ipokon
pe.
59 Tikin nɨ suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' e'seporo'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan ese'tɨ to' uya esi'pʉ Sakaraya tukai', ikʉipʉnʉ ese' yau. 60 E'tane
isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kʉrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ.
61 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne mɨrɨ tukai' ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨtonpa ese'
pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
62 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikʉipʉnʉ auro'ka'pʉ to' uya temiyatʉ kon ke ɨnʉ' tukai'
ese'tɨ iya tukai'. 63 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imenukato' tʉuya ipɨ' ekama'po'pʉ iya.
Ka'pon amʉ' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, “Itese' mɨrɨ Isaan,”
tukai'. 64 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imaimu epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nin si usaurokʉ'pʉ
mɨrɨ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya nin si. 65 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' rɨ itonpa ton akontawon
kon usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ siya rɨ Isutiya
i'kʉrʉ poro'ne rɨ. 66 Tanporon kon etanin nʉ'san usenuminka'pʉ serɨ pɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' pe rɨ si pʉse rɨ mʉre e'to' oton?”
ta'pʉ to' uya, apʉne pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ yau iyesi pɨ'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikʉipʉnʉ Sakaraya uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Papa A'kwarʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan us-
aurokʉ'pʉ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pʉ ike pɨ':
68 “Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' itese' pɨ',
apʉne pʉra iye'sa' pɨ' tʉpoitorʉ ton mo'kase'na.
69 Meruntɨ rɨ, pika'tɨnin wannɨ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pɨ',
tʉpoitorʉ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ.
70 Ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ rɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' poro rɨ.
71 Pika'tɨnin wannɨ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tɨnin kon enapai.
72 Utamokori kon pɨ' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya tenu yau.
73 Utamokori kon Epʉra'an pɨ', ‘ikupʉ uya kuru,’ ta'pʉ tʉuya ku'sa' iya
tenu yau.
74 Papa uya ta'pʉ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tʉuya pɨ',
tʉmaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe tenari'nʉnse pʉra.
75 Wakʉ pe, ipoken e'nɨto' pe itenu awɨrɨ uko'man nɨ kaisa rɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya. 76 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉmu pɨ',
“Ɨmɨrɨ, umʉre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apʉne pʉra ɨutɨto' oton uyepuru kon rawɨrɨ ite'ma ta' ka'pon amʉ' koneka
pe,
77 imunkɨ amʉ' enupa pɨ' ɨwe'to' oton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ',
to' pɨ' Papa usentu'ma winɨ,
78 apʉne pʉra Papa esi pɨ' ɨsentu'kena' pe upɨ'nokon wʉi enu enuku uya
Epʉn poi,

1:59 Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **1:76** Mara'kai 3:1

uwei'tɨ kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kʉrai tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ enno'to' oton
upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tɨnin pe kamo ewarupɨ yau
tʉuko'mansan uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' tenari'nʉnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nɨto' pen e'ma tawɨrɨ,"
ta'pʉ Sakaraya uya tʉmu pɨ'.
80 Mɨrɨpan si'kɨrɨ rɨ, mʉre usemo'ka'pʉ pana' pe ta'kwarʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan
uko'mamʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iyepa'ka'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' enupai'
Papa eseru pɨ'.

2

Sises Entu'pʉ
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai itepuru Akosʉ'tas uya main ennoko'pʉ tanporon kon
pata yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.
2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amʉ' i'tuto' pe serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa'
pe a'tai. 3 Tanporon kon si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ tese' kon menukai' tʉtɨpiya kon
pata'pʉ ya'.
4 Isose' nɨrɨ si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'kɨ, Isutiya pona
Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apʉne pʉra Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe tesi pɨ'.
5 Meri, tʉno'pʉ oton pokon pe rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe
iyesi'pʉ (Papa A'kwarʉ mʉre yen pe). 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau,
iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pʉ mɨrɨ. 7 Warawo' pe iyɨmʉrewato' entu'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pʉ iya kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonka'pʉ iya
paka amʉ' yu yen ya', ɨutɨ ton tau to' pata'se' pʉra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserʉ Amʉ' Uyee'pʉ

8 Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan esi'pʉ ewarupɨ nau itʉi po tikʉn kon
pa'sima pɨ'. 9 Mɨrɨ ya', Itepuru inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa winɨpaino a'kwa uya to' wei'tɨ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ. 10 E'tane
inserʉ uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Kɨsi'nʉ'tʉu! Wakʉ itekare ne'sa' uya serɨ ɨiwano'
kon pe, tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma pɨ' te'ton. 11 Serɨ ewarupɨii
tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ɨpika'tɨnin kon entusa' man, Kʉrai,* Itepuru. 12 Se
esi mɨrɨ ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
Iwontɨsa' pe mʉre esi kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka amʉ' yu
yen yau iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
13-14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, kʉrɨ rɨ inserʉ piyau tu'kan kon inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ
userenkan pɨ',
"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po nɨrɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe
ikupʉ iya, kamo wakʉ tato' tʉuya ton nɨ pɨ',"
tukai' to' userenka'pʉ.
15 Pʉsamoro si inserʉ amʉ' enna'po'pʉ Epʉn pona a'tai, kamoro
karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Pe'teri'en pona utɨnpai'nokon
man, serɨ Itepuru nekama'pʉ upɨ'nokon ense'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Tʉusenutɨi' to' utɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isose' eporo'pʉ to'
uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉre esi'pʉ paka amʉ' yu yen yau. 17 Ene tʉpo, inserʉ
nekama'pʉ ekama'pʉ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' pʉse rɨ mʉre pɨ'

1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * **2:11** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pɨ'. 18 Tanporon kon etanin nʉ'san usewansiuka'pʉ
karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pʉ pɨ'. 19 Meri uya tanporo serɨ
pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenuminka'pʉ ipan pe ipɨ'.
20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pʉ tʉuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa
esi pɨ'. Tanporo tʉneta'pʉ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnene'pʉ kon pɨ' nɨrɨ,
inserʉ uya ekama'pʉ kasa.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin nɨ suntaaka pata'pʉ pe, mʉre yun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' e'seposa'
a'tai, to' uya ese'tɨ'pʉ Sises tukai', inserʉ nekama'pʉ ke isan umono'ta
rawɨrɨ.
22 Isose' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ ekorʉkan
eseru entun nɨ tʉpo tʉku'sen kupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉmʉre kon arɨ'pʉ to'
uya Surusiran pona itʉse'na Itepuru ena'. 23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa
Itepuru winon Maimu awɨrɨ, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo'
pe te'san tʉto' pe Papa ena',” tawon. 24 Ɨse'mai' to' utɨ'pʉ: “asa'rɨ toron
amʉ', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awɨrɨ.
25 Mɨrɨ yau si, ka'pon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tɨ Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena'
pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'tʉsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerʉ
amʉ' epika'tɨ enupɨkɨrɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ ipiyau. 26 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
uya tasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨyerikʉ pen unekama'pʉ Kʉrai entu rawɨrɨ,” tukai'.
27 Iya'kwarʉ uya Simiyan arɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pʉse rɨ si mʉre Sises, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ, 28 Simiyan uya anʉmʉ'pʉ
tena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ se tukai':

29 “Papa, ausaurokʉ'pʉ ku'sa' auya si man,
tɨwɨ si urɨ, ɨpoitorʉ eri'to' pe iku'kɨ ewankamanin pʉra.
30 Ensa' uya si man pʉse ina pika'tɨnin pe ɨnennoko'pʉ.
31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.
32 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' ɨyeseru enpoikanin pe,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe kanan,”‡

ta'pʉ iya.

33 Mʉre sanon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ Simiyan usaurokʉ pɨ', ipɨ'.
34 Simiyan uya to' pʉrema'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Meri, isan pɨ', “Pʉse
rɨ mʉre esi Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tʉron kon ma'tanʉ'nin pe, tʉron kon nɨrɨ
pika'tɨnin pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata awon kon. Tensen pe
iyesi Papa winɨpaino tu'kan kon nɨ newa'nomanʉ ton tʉmaimu kon ke.
35 Mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Mɨrɨpan pɨrɨu
kasa kuru pokoi uya ɨyewan pokato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, Ana itese', Panuwerʉ
ensi, Aisarʉ ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pʉ. 7 kaisa rɨ rɨken wʉipiya
iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ temari'mai'. 37 Mɨrɨpan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa rɨ
wʉipiya tʉtaan'pʉ uma'ta'pʉ pata'pʉ yau.§ Tʉutɨsen pen nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tapai, wʉi kaisa rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasen Papa pɨ',
useruman pɨ' tenta'nai' pʉra te'sen. 38 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si iyee'pʉ mɨrɨ to'
poi rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉse rɨ mʉre
pɨ' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'tɨ ton
ennoko i'se te'san.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ʉru' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ **2:32** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.
§ **2:37** 84 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉtaan'pʉ uma'ta'pʉ pata'pʉ yau; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 84 iwʉipiyaai iyesi itaan'pʉ pʉra.

39 Isose' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri uya tanporon nɨ Itepuru winon Main
enuka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Ki-
yarari yau te'sen. 40 Mirɨpan mʉre usemo'ka'pʉ pana' pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' esi'pʉ ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nɨto', Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Iwʉ' Tau

41 Wʉipiya kaisa rɨ Sises sanon utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ
Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.* 42 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ iweyu
rʉ'pʉ pɨ', tʉutɨpɨ'to' kon kasa rɨ. 43 Mirɨ pata'pʉ pe, tʉsanon enna'po
koro'tau, iye'nimɨ'pʉ Surusiran po to' wanmʉra rɨ. 44 Tʉtonpa ton pokon
pe na'kɨ iyesi tukai' to' utɨ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi rɨ. Mirɨ a'tai, iwarinpa pɨ'
to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' koro'tau. 45 Eporo tʉuya'nokon kasa
pʉra, to' enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. 46 Osorʉwau wʉi
pata'pʉ pe, to' uya eporo'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pʉ Main pɨ' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta
pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' nirɨ ekama'popɨtʉ pɨ'. 47 Tanporo eta pɨ' te'san
usewansiuka'pʉ tanporon nɨ i'tu iya pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtʉ iya pɨ'.
48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pʉ. Mirɨpan isanon
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Mooi, ɨ'rɨto' pe serɨ kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina
ewankamasa' auya serɨ, mirɨpan pɨ' ina uya awarinpa,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
49 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. 50 E'tane mirɨ ta iya to'ka'nʉkʉ
to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
51 Mirɨpan enna'po'pʉ to' a'kirɨ Nasare' pona mirɨ yau si to' maimu
awɨrɨ iyesi'pʉ. Isan usenuminkapɨtʉ'pʉ serɨ ton pɨ' tewan yau. 52 Sises
usemo'ka'pʉ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' enu yau
kuru rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pʉ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya pata'pʉ pe Taipiriyas ena'pʉ pata Ron epuru
pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pʉ Isutiya kopʉnaai pe, Era' esi'pʉ Kiyarari esa'
pe, itakon Piri' esi'pʉ Itureya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Tʉra'konai'tes esa' pe, mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ Raiseniyas esi'pʉ Apirini esa' pe. 2 Mirɨ a'tai, Anas mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kaya'pas esi'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe.
Mirɨ a'tai, Main uyee'pʉ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya',
rɨmono' tau iyesi koro'tau. 3 Itɨ'pʉ Isotan tuna piyawɨron pata ya'ne,
makoi apai era'tɨn pe epa'taisiman nɨto' makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe
ekareei ekama pɨ'. 4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu
karetaai yau,

“Rɨmono' tau ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ'.
5 Yaranta amʉ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ',
wʉ' amʉ', i'kʉrʉ amʉ' inu'tɨpɨ'tɨ'.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ - Pa'sopa. Papa inserʉʉi utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwʉ' epoi, apʉne pʉra karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke tʉmʉra'taai kon aku'nɨsa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ; mirɨ wenai, tanporo ka'pon amʉ', o' amʉ' munkɨ, warawo' pe to' ɨmʉrewato' ton wɨnɨ'pʉ Papa inserʉʉi uya. Apʉne enkɨ E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 **2:52** 1 Sanwerʉ 2:26; Ipu'ketʉ 3:4

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' to'sa rɨ.
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' ekayu pe'ne.
6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tʉpika'tɨsa' kon, ento' oton mɨrɨ,' "*
tawon.
7 Isaan uya ta'pʉ anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉpa'taisimato' kon pe
iya tʉpiya' tʉuye'san pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkʉi munkɨ ton! Ɨnʉ' uya
apana'tɨsa' kon ayainʉmʉ kon pa nʉye'ai'ne' kota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ,
'Epʉra'an esi ina kʉipʉnʉ pe,' ta pɨ' kepiya'tɨtʉu. Apʉne pʉra apana'tɨ uya
'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa uya Epʉra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka
mɨrɨ. 9 Wa'ka man yʉi amʉ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yʉi amʉ'
tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pʉ Isaan
uya.
10 "Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya, Papa uya tʉkota'ma kon namai'?" tukai'
anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
11 Isaan uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ asa'rɨ na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tʉto'
pe iyesi ipon pʉn ena', kʉrɨ kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to'
pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan nɨ kanan utɨ'pʉ Isaan uya tʉpa'taisimato'
kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Tɨ'sa, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
13 "Mɨrɨ airɨ imo'katɨ' tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ, mʉmo'katʉɨ' itentai pen," ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kanan ken si kupʉ
ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ka'pon amʉ' kʉsa'kwarʉkatʉu to' pʉrataai pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ to' kʉseseru'tɨtʉu. Mɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉrataai kon mepoyatʉɨ'ne'
pɨ' rɨ pori' pe e'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
15 Isaan uya i'tu'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enurikʉ Kʉrai† enupɨkɨrɨ serɨ pe rɨ iyepʉ
tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' usenuminka'pʉ, "Isaan pe' esi Kʉrai pe?" tukai'.
16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke,
e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen
nɨ. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.
17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatʉ yau i'kwato'
tʉuya apon akorokato' pe tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'nasi, wɨ' amʉranʉkʉ iya
tiwʉ' ta', e'tane ipi'pɨ rʉ'pʉ po'tɨ iya tʉusenkʉ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Tu'kan winɨ rɨ Isaan usi'tu'pʉ, wakʉ ekareei ekama pɨ' to' uya apurɨto'
pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kopʉna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pʉ
Eratiyas wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton inkuu'pʉ pɨ', 20 tanporo
serɨ ton pirikʉ'pʉ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pʉ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ
epa'taisima'pʉ. Iyɨpʉrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pʉ 22 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
u'tɨ'pʉ tʉpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pʉ Epʉn awonsi'kɨ,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tɨpiya Ton

---

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** ʉru' 7:29 † **3:15** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. **3:20** Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ʉru' 9:35

23 Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya tʉtʉrawasooi'tɨ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', 30 e'to' airɨ rɨ iwʉipiyaai esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipɨ'.
Isose' esi'pʉ Irai mu pe.
24 Irai esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.
Ripai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.
Merʉkai esi'pʉ Isana mu pe.
Isana esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
25 Isose' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Emos mu pe.
Emos esi'pʉ Ne'an mu pe.
Ne'an esi'pʉ E'sʉrai mu pe.
E'sʉrai esi'pʉ Nakei mu pe.
26 Nakei esi'pʉ Meya' mu pe.
Meya' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Semeyai mu pe.
Semeyai esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
27 Isuta esi'pʉ Isowanan mu pe.
Isowanan esi'pʉ Iri'sa mu pe.
Iri'sa esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ mu pe.
Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ mu pe.
Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Nirai mu pe.
28 Nirai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.
Merʉkai esi'pʉ Atai mu pe.
Atai esi'pʉ Kosan mu pe.
Kosan esi'pʉ Erʉmatan mu pe.
Erʉmatan esi'pʉ Ɨrʉ mu pe.
29 Ɨrʉ esi'pʉ Isa'suwa mu pe.
Isa'suwa esi'pʉ Eriyesa mu pe.
Eriyesa esi'pʉ Isorin mu pe.
Isorin esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.
30 Ripai esi'pʉ Simiyan mu pe.
Simiyan esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
Isuta esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pʉ Isonan mu pe.
Isonan esi'pʉ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
31 Eraiya'kin esi'pʉ Mireya mu pe.
Mireya esi'pʉ Mina mu pe.
Mina esi'pʉ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
Ma'ta'ta esi'pʉ Ne'tan mu pe.
Ne'tan esi'pʉ Tepi' mu pe.
32 Tepi' esi'pʉ Ise'si mu pe.
Ise'si esi'pʉ Ope' mu pe.
Ope' esi'pʉ Powas mu pe.
Powas esi'pʉ Sarʉman mu pe.
Sarʉman esi'pʉ Neyasan mu pe.
33 Neyasan esi'pʉ Aminatapu mu pe.
Aminatapu esi'pʉ A'min mu pe.

A'min esi'pʉ Arʉni mu pe.
Arʉni esi'pʉ Esuran mu pe.
Esuran esi'pʉ Peres mu pe.
Peres esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
34 Isuta esi'pʉ Seko' mu pe.
Seko' esi'pʉ Aisi' mu pe.
Aisi' esi'pʉ Epʉra'an mu pe.
Epʉra'an esi'pʉ Tera mu pe.
Tera esi'pʉ Ne'orʉ mu pe.
35 Ne'orʉ esi'pʉ Seru' mu pe.
Seru' esi'pʉ Reeu mu pe.
Reeu esi'pʉ Perekʉ mu pe.
Perekʉ esi'pʉ Ipɨrʉ mu pe.
Ipɨrʉ esi'pʉ Sera mu pe.
36 Sera esi'pʉ Kenan mu pe.
Kenan esi'pʉ Arʉpa'satʉ mu pe.
Arʉpa'satʉ esi'pʉ Isen mu pe.
Isen esi'pʉ Nowa mu pe.
Nowa esi'pʉ Rame' mu pe.
37 Rame' esi'pʉ Me'tusera mu pe.
Me'tusera esi'pʉ Iino' mu pe.
Iino' esi'pʉ Isaretʉ mu pe.
Isaretʉ esi'pʉ Mararerʉ mu pe.
Mararerʉ esi'pʉ Kenan mu pe.
38 Kenan esi'pʉ Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pʉ Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pʉ Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pʉ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupɨtʉ'pʉ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke tʉutarʉ'tii', Sises enna'po'pʉ Isotan apai, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Iya'kwarʉ uya rɨmono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' yau pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pʉ pen mɨrɨ ton wʉi a'tai, mɨrɨpan iu'matʉ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pʉ.

3 Makoi uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se tɨ' pɨ' pʉreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa': ‘Ka'pon esi tʉuko'mansen pʉreti pɨ' rɨken pen,’* tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.

5 Makoi uya arɨ'pʉ ka'tawon wʉ' pona. Mɨrɨpan uya inke pʉra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pʉ itenu ya'. 6 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ tanporo to' meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe to' e'to' ke, apʉne pʉra urepa'pʉ ike pe iyesi pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnrepapai e'to' rɨ repa uya ike. 7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, upɨ' ɨwɨpʉremasa' yau, tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

8 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa': ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpʉrema', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorʉ pe e'kɨ,’† tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:8** Isu'taronomi 6:13

9 Makoi uya arɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po
iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, ata'mo'kakɨ serɨ
awonsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', 10 “apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Tinserʉʉi apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ'
wakʉ pe to' e'to' pe ɨyerasu pe.
11 Temiyatʉ kon yau to' uya ayanʉmʉ,
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai',’‡ tukai',”
ta'pʉ iya.
12 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to'
kʉsi'tupɨtʉi,’§ tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
13 Tanporo si i'tupɨtʉ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inɨmɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ a'taino
pe.

Sises E'sara'tɨ'pʉ Tʉtʉrawasooi Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ yau, mɨrɨpan
ekareei utɨ'pʉ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Itɨ'pʉ Nasare' pata pona, tʉusemo'ka'pʉ ya'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ Sapa' a'tai. Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nʉmenuka'pʉ kareta amon
tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'. Ara'ka'pʉ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airɨ:
18 “Papa A'kwarʉ man uyau.
Papa uya uyanʉnsa' wakʉ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan
ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
Uyenno'sa' iya serɨ ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.
Mɨrɨ tʉpo, kamoro ɨrɨ pe to' nʉkupʉnʉ ton pika'tɨnin pe.
19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨto' tʉuya weyu ekamase'na,”*
tawon.
20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tʉkaretaai e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan na'po'pʉ iya
itʉrawasomanin ena'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo iyereuta'pʉ to' enupase'na. Tanporon
kon esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ'. 21 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Serɨ pe metatʉune'
uta'ku'tɨsa' si man,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Tanporo etanin nʉ'san usaurokʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan to' use-
wansiuka'pʉ wakʉ imaimu pɨ'. “Isose' mu pen pe' pʉse rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Serɨ pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon
upɨ' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, ɨiwano' pe ɨsepi'tɨ'.’ Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya'nokon
upɨ', ‘Apʉne ken si, ina neta'pʉ Ka'paneyan po ɨnkuu'pʉ, iku'kɨ serɨ apata
yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.” 24 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisa esi
a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ po. Mɨrɨ a'tai si,
ipʉra non aipʉta'pʉ osorʉwau wʉipiya entai rɨ. Iwankan pe pata tʉku'se
iyesi'pʉ. 26 Papa uya Iraisa ennoko pʉra iyesi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya',
e'tane ennoko'pʉ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ piya', Saitan

‡ **4:11** Eren 91:1, 12 § **4:12** Isu'taronomi 6:16 * **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17

nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerʉ po tu'ke rɨ erekʉ'pa' nan† esi'pʉ. E'tane rɨ, tikin nan nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pʉra iyesi. Neman‡ nɨken epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerʉ pon pen," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau te'san usakorota'pʉ ipan pe. 29 To' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pata apai. To' uya arɨ'pʉ wʉ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawɨrɨ, 30 e'tane iyera'tɨ'pʉ to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ.

Warawo' Esi'pʉ Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai iu'tɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Mɨrɨpan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ. 32 To' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra merunti pe inekamanʉ esi pɨ'. 33 Moro warawo' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen. Eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, 34 "Ɨiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa? Ina ma'tanʉ'se'na pe' ɨuye'sa? Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ—Wakʉ Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pʉ iya.

35 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, makoi a'kwarʉ uya warawo' eno'ma'pʉ tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pʉ iyapai e'ne' pe pʉra rɨ tʉku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ usenupan nɨto'? Pana'pan, meruntɨ ke makoi a'kwarʉ apiyo'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka!" ta'pʉ to' uya. 37 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ awɨro'nan awɨrɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pʉ esi'pʉ ipan pe e'kɨɨi'man pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan Sises ekama'po'pʉ to' uya epi'tɨto' pe iya. 39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ite'kwe' piyau. Mɨrɨpan uya pana' pe ikɨɨi'manin pɨ', "Ereuta'!" ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iyereuta'pʉ. Inke pʉra rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' mʉta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ ke to' a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ'ne, to' epi'tɨ'pʉ iya. 41 Mɨrɨ enta' rɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ ton epa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' apai. Makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Papa Mumu Ɨmɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekʉ'pʉ iya, to' usaurokʉ namai'. To' e'paka'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pʉ Itekare Ekama Pɨ'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉ'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ iwarinpa pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanʉkʉ i'se to' esi'pʉ,

---

4:26 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:8-16 † **4:27** erekʉ'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. ‡ **4:27** Neman —Neman esi'pʉ pata Siriya po tʉuko'mansen, soisa amʉ' epuru. Esuwerʉ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Eke pe rɨ iye'tane, erekʉ' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tʉuya a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tɨto' pe iya terekʉ apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'pʉ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pɨto' pe 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa. Neman esi'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨ'pʉ tanporo rɨ. **4:27** 2 Kin Amʉ' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau nɨrɨ. * **4:41** Kʉrai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe.

iti namai'. 43 E'tane, “Wakʉ Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi tʉron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apʉne pʉra mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

44 Miripan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pʉ.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tʉpitorʉ Ton Ki'ma'pʉ
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Tʉron ni a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' esi'pʉ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. 2 Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pʉ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pʉ. Moro' a'sinin nʉ'san uya tʉpunwerʉ kon korʉkapitʉ esi'pʉ. 3 Sises ekanwa'ti'pʉ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pʉ Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai,” ta'pʉ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pʉ iya.

4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' enupa tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya Saiman pi', “Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunwerʉ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amʉ' a'si kon pa,” ta'pʉ iya.

5 Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pʉ Sises pi', “Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nʉsi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pʉn ni. E'tane pʉra, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ ina uya, amaimu awiri,” ta'pʉ iya. 6 To' uya si itʉrʉ'pʉ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amʉ' a'si'pʉ to' punwerʉ ekaraka poken ni. 7 Miripan kon uya tʉtonpa kon amʉ' tʉron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pʉ tʉpika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pʉ, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tʉkanwa kon pe'ti'pʉ. Miripan kon kanwa e'sʉnkaiwa'pʉ ri. 8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupʉ to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pʉ Sises enupikiri. “Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pʉra man, apʉne pʉra tʉmakooi ke esi pi',” ta'pʉ Saiman uya ipi', 9 apʉne pʉra tʉtonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe tʉusewansiukasa' kon pi' tʉna'si'san kon moro' amʉ' tense. 10 Sepiti munki amʉ', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pʉ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman pi', “Kenari'nʉmʉi, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amʉ' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri,” ta'pʉ iya. 11 Miripan kon uya tʉkanwa kon amʉ' pi'si'pitʉ'pʉ parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tʉninse to' uti'pʉ ipikiri.

Erekʉ'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekʉ'pan† ka'pon uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona itemʉ' eta'kwanʉnse ipi', “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakʉ pe ukupʉ auya,” ta'pʉ iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatʉ inka'pʉ, miripan uya a'pitʉ'pʉ, “Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Wakʉ pe e'ki,” ta'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra ri, iterekʉ usepi'ti'pʉ. 14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Inʉ' ri kʉ'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mʉtʉrʉi', iyekorʉkasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi',” ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6 † **5:12** erekʉ'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tʉusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen ni. **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

15 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, itekareei useta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ etase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsepi'tɨpi'se'na teparan kon apai.
16 E'tane Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na tʉ'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan iye'pɨ'sa' kon tanporon nɨ eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran winɨ'ne rɨ ereutasa' esi'pʉ. Papa uya imeruntɨrʉ ke irepasa' esi'pʉ e'ne' ton epi'tɨnin pe. 18 Ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pʉ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pʉ inepʉ i'se Sises piya', epi'tɨto' pe iya. 19 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon pʉra iyesi i'tusa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainʉmʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ nakapu pona. Mɨrɨpan kon uya inɨpon mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi rɨ. 20 Sises uya tʉtonpa kon epi'tɨ tʉuya tukai' apurɨto' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pɨ' usentu'mayai'," ta'pʉ iya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'.

21 Pari'si amʉ', Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨrɨ, usenuminka'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ ka'pon Papa sapema pe rɨ tʉusauro'sen? Papa rɨken Kʉrɨ rɨ makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' se ton pɨ' ɨusenuminka kon? Serɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon poken pʉra man. 23 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa: 'Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,' ta; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'E'mʉ'sa'ka', asakɨ,' ta katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'? 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau meruntɨ esi serɨ non po makoi ton pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pe," ta'pʉ iya, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ' nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', "E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' anʉnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pʉ iya.

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. 26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. To' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Serɨ pe, eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'kupʉ ensa' man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Kɨ'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kopʉna iwano' pe ene'pʉ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwʉ' tau. "Uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'. 28 Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tanporon nɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, iya'kɨrɨ itɨ'pʉ.

29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupʉ'pʉ Sises iwano' pe tiwʉ' tau. Anpisin pe pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan, tʉron kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' to' pokon pe. 30 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises poitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨyenta'na kon pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan kopʉna iwano' pe pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pʉra. Takuru'kena' nan nɨken esi tepi'tɨnin kon i'se. 32 Ipokena' ton kɨ'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tʉmakooikena' nan era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai," ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pʉ Useruman Nɨto' Eseru Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

5:30 ʉru' 15:1-2

33 Ta'pᵾ to' uya ipɨ', “Isaan poitorᵾ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᵾra, to' ɨpᵾrema nɨrɨ ɨsipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Pari'si amᵾ' poitorᵾ ton. E'tane, ɨpoitorᵾ ton enta'na,” ta'pᵾ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eikᵾ'pᵾ, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᵾra iyesi tenta'nai' pᵾra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. 35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anᵾnto' oton ipoitorᵾ ton piyapai; mɨrɨ a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᵾra,” ta'pᵾ iya.

36 Tᵾron nɨ panton ekama'pᵾ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᵾuya utoi'ma namai', “Ɨnᵾ' uya rɨ emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takᵾ'se pon pooi'pɨ a'si'tɨ pᵾra iyesi. Ikupᵾ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene ɨri pe ipooi'pɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pon ma'tanᵾ'sa' iya pe iyesi. 37 Ɨnᵾ' uya rɨ emenna' waain amuku pᵾra iyesi penaro' itenpᵾ'pᵾ ya'. Ikupᵾ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᵾ, iten nɨ si uma'ta. 38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. 39 Ɨnᵾ' uya rɨ penaro' ensi tᵾpo emenna' waain ensi pᵾra iyesi, ‘Penaro' esi wakᵾ pe kuru upona,’ ta iya,” ta'pᵾ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

1 Tᵾron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pᵾ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Ipoitorᵾ ton e'sara'tɨ'pᵾ iye'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtᵾ pɨ'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pᵾ temiya kon yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pᵾ. 2 Serɨ ensa' tᵾuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amᵾ' uya Sises ekama'po'pᵾ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya tᵾku'sen pen nɨ Sapa' a'tai tasa' rᵾ'pᵾ kupᵾ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pᵾ to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eikᵾ'pᵾ, “Kin Tepi' nᵾkupᵾ'pᵾ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pᵾra nai? Tᵾpoitorᵾ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, 4 Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' use'mato', ɨpᵾremato' iwᵾ' ta' iyewomᵾ'pᵾ, ipᵾremasa' pᵾreti tᵾyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pᵾ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tᵾrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken te'sen tasa' ɨku'pᵾ iya, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ uya imakoima'pᵾ pen. Tᵾtonpa ton nɨrɨ repa'pᵾ iya,” ta'pᵾ iya.

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᵾ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pᵾ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipᵾtasa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pᵾ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

6 Tᵾron nɨ kanan Sapa' a'tai, itɨ'pᵾ Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' usenupato' iwᵾ' ta' to' enupase'na. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pᵾ enwo'ne' itemiyatᵾ yaipᵾtasa' amᵾrasa'. 7 Pari'si amᵾ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pᵾ Sises enpɨtᵾ pɨ' eseru'tɨto' pe tᵾuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpɨtᵾ pɨ' to' esi'pᵾ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tɨ iya ene i'se. 8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pᵾ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pᵾ itemiyatᵾ yaipᵾtasa' amᵾrasa' pɨ', “E'mᵾ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pᵾ. Mɨrɨpan e'mᵾ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pᵾ to' rau. 9 Mɨrɨpan a'tai Sises uya ta'pᵾ to' pɨ', “Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai tᵾku'sen pe: Wakᵾ kupᵾ mɨrɨ pe pᵾra ɨri kupᵾ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ, ima'tanᵾkᵾ katɨ?” 10 Tanporo to' ene'pᵾ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pᵾ warawo' pɨ', “Ɨyemiyatᵾ ɨnka'!” Ikupᵾ'pᵾ iya, mɨrɨpan emiyatᵾ enna'po'pᵾ tesi'pᵾ ya'.

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **6:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerᵾ 21:1-6

11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan
usakorota'pʉ. "Ɨ'rɨ pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usaurokʉ'pʉ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

12 Mirɨ a'tai'ne, Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' poi rɨ ipʉremai', ewarupɨ nau ipʉreman
pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Papa pɨ' pata tema'kwai'. 13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tʉpitorʉ ton
kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. 12 kaisa rɨ to' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon
pe to' koneka'pʉ iya. 14 To' ese' esi'pʉ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pʉ),
iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, 15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens
(Arʉ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), 16 Isutas (Isens mu),
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pʉ, To' Epi'tɨpitʉ'pʉ Nirɨ
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kirɨ iu'tɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ rɨmon po. Tu'ke rɨ anpisin
pe ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ mirɨ yau mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ'
Isutiya, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon
ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. 18 To' uyee'pʉ
etase'na, ɨsepi'tɨse'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarʉ† yen pe te'san
usepi'tɨ'pʉ. 19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' usi'tu'pʉ a'pitʉ i'se, apʉne pʉra
merunti epa'ka pɨ' piyapai, mirɨpan uya tanporo to' epi'tɨpitʉ pɨ'.

Pori' Ton Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨsɨ Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tʉpitorʉ ton enei'ma ta'pʉ iya,
"Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmirɨ'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmirɨ'nokon serɨ pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmirɨ'nokon serɨ pe nʉkaranyai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra auta'kirɨto' oton kon.
22 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmirɨ'nokon ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tinʉ ton,
tʉpokon pe ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, ɨyese'
kon eno'ma a'tai ɨri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. 23 Ipan pe
mepori'matʉi', pori' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' me'sanʉnpɨ'tʉi' mirɨ wʉi a'tai, apʉne
pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po. Apʉne pʉra mirɨ kasa rɨ to'
kʉipʉnʉ ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitʉ'pʉ.
24 "E'tane ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi' ɨmirɨ'nokon ipʉrataaikena' ton,
apʉne pʉra wakʉ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
25 Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmirɨ'nokon tʉuta're'tɨsan,
apʉne pʉra iwan pe ɨwe'to' oton kon.
Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmirɨ'nokon tʉuta'kirɨsan,
apʉne pʉra tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon.
26 "Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmirɨ'nokon wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ a'tai
ipɨ'nokon, mirɨ na'ne' kasa to' tɨpiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ'
ku'pitʉ'pʉ mirɨ.

Ɨyeyaton Kon I'nʉnkatɨ'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

---

* **6:15** Usera'—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** Makoi a'kwarʉ; mirɨ pe pʉra, Ɨri a'kwarʉ **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

27 “E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon uyetayatʉi'ne' nan: ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', ɨyewaruma'tɨnin kon pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'. 28 Kamo apa'nʉ'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ'. 29 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨpon kon pʉro'pon anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau, kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu iyo'non ɨpon anʉntane iya. 30 Tanporon kon ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨiwano' kon anʉmʉ yau, inna'pokɨ kʉkatʉu. 31 Iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'atʉi'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.

32 “Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ ti'nʉnkanin kon i'nʉnka. 33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon yau wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ. 34 Itʉrʉ auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya itʉrʉ tʉmakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mɨ tukai'. 35 E'tane, ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', wakʉ iku'tɨ' to' pɨ'. To' irepatɨ', to' uya inna'po enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ kon e'to' oton eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eke Kuru munkɨ pe ɨwe'to' oton kon, apʉne pʉra mannʉ' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton pɨ'. 36 Tʉusentu'masan pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi tʉusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ ka'pon eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka pen. Ka'pon kʉseno'matʉu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ eno'ma pen. Ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man. 38 Itʉkɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyena' iye'tʉto' pe. Wakʉ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', ɨtʉntʉnmasa', mɨrɨpan anʉ'sa' e'tʉrʉ'kwa, tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨye'mata pona. Apʉne pʉra i'tuto' auya yai, yai ɨyenakan i'tu mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan arɨ? Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40 Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tʉti'saai kon kasa rɨ.

41 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau? 42 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', ‘Utonpa, apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,’ ta auya, ɨyenu awon nɨ paranka ene auya pen nɨ e'tane? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Yʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pɨ' rɨ Sises esi'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya, “Wakʉ yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. 44 Ikaisa rɨ iteperu pɨkɨrɨ yʉi usi'tu mɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya pi' pʉipɨtʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ tikʉ kenan e'kwa apai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉre' ɨmɨ'nɨ ton ye' apai. 45 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ. Apʉne pʉra itewan yau te'sen epe'tɨsa' ke inta usaurokʉ mɨrɨ.

6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 **6:40** Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

Asa'ron Kon Ɨutɨ Amɨnin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pɨtʉ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne'
kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ? 47 Ɨnʉ' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kʉrɨ upiya'
nʉye'ai'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu etayai'ne' mɨrɨpan kupʉ pɨ' na'ne'.
48 Ka'pon uya ɨutɨ amɨ kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya iyapon
nonkasa' tɨ' pona. I'mʉnpʉ uye'sa' a'tai, itapʉ'netʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ
e'tane iwokouka iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe amɨsa' pe
iyesi pɨ'. 49 E'tane kʉrɨ umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kupʉ iya pʉra na'ne'
esi ɨutɨ amɨnin ka'pon non po iyapon pʉra kasa. I'mʉnpʉ apʉ'netʉ uya
mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ, ipʉra rɨ tʉuma'tai'," ta'pʉ iya.

7

Soisa Amʉ' Epuru Poitorʉ Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amʉ' uya eta tane tanporo serɨ ta nonkasa' tʉuya a'tai,
Sises epa'ka'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. 2 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru poitorʉ
esi'pʉ, ipan pe ini'nʉnkanʉ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ. 3 Soisa amʉ'
epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton
ennoko'pʉ ikɨ'mai' tʉpoitorʉ epi'tɨi' iye'to' pe. 4 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon
a'tai, tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se kuru, "Tʉpika'tɨsen ye' pe kuru pʉse rɨ ka'pon
esi. Ipika'tɨkɨ kuru, 5 apʉne pʉra ina i'nʉnka iya, ina Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' konekasa' iya nɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

6 Mɨrɨpan kon a'kɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ ɨutɨ piyapai iye'tane,
soisa amʉ' epuru uya tʉtonpa ton ennoko'pʉ ipana'tɨse'na, "Uyepuru,
katanpokʉmai, apʉne pʉra uiwʉ' ta' ɨuyepʉ pokena' pen nɨ urɨ. 7 Mɨrɨ
pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpiya' kuru rɨ utɨ ta uya pʉn, e'tane amaimu itʉkɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai
upoitorʉ usepi'tɨto' pe. 8 Apʉne pʉra urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru kenan, soisa amʉ'
esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pʉse pɨ', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, itɨ; kʉrɨ pɨ', 'Ɨsi'kɨ,' ta a'tai,
iyepʉ rɨ; upoitorʉ pɨ', 'Se iku'kɨ,' ta uya a'tai, ikupʉ iya," ta'pʉ iya.

9 Sises uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pʉ ipɨ' era'tɨi'ma anpisin ka'pon
amʉ' tʉpɨkirɨ te'san winɨkʉi' ta'pʉ, "Ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eposa' uya
pʉra rɨ man Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau eke rɨ serɨ waraino apurɨto'," ta'pʉ
iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amʉ' enna'po'pʉ ɨutɨ ta' takuru'kenan
usepi'tɨsa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ

11 Inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises utɨ'pʉ Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitorʉ
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. 12 Pata mʉra'ta
eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tɨi' tʉutɨsan epa'ka eporo'pʉ iya. Tikin nan
nɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ mʉre warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pʉ. Anpisin ka'pon
amʉ' utɨ esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan
uya, "Kakaramʉi," ta'pʉ ipɨ'. 14 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ iten a'pɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan anin
nan e'takʉ'ka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Moineri'pɨ, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!" ta'pʉ iya. 15 Mɨrɨ
a'tai eke' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya isan
ena'.

16 Mɨrɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya si Papa
apurɨpitʉ'pʉ. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa'
man tʉmunkɨ ton pika'tɨse'na!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ Isutiya poro, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iwoino' nan pata awɨrɨ'ne.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitorʉ ton uya si tanporo serɨ ton ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ'. Isaan uya
asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, 19 mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Itepuru
piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ
rɨ katɨ uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ɨpiya'
ɨyekama'pose'na, 'Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ
katɨ uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pʉ to' uya.

21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, paran pokon
kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amariwakʉ'pa' nan nɨ. Tu'kan kon nɨ tenku'na'
nan kupʉ'pʉ iya ennin pe. 22 Mɨrɨ kasa main anin nʉ'san eikʉ'pʉ iya,
"Enna'potɨ' Isaan pɨ' ekamatantɨ' ɨnene'pʉ kon, ɨneta'pʉ kon: tenku'na'
nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tʉusasan pe; wereei'pa'
nan usepi'tɨsa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mʉ'sa'kasa';
wakʉ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe
ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unkupʉnʉ uriya'," ta'pʉ iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nʉ'san enna'po'pʉ pata'pʉ yau, Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ
anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Isaan pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon rɨmono' ta'? Wana'
rɨ ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken ense'na
ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Wakʉ pe katɨ ka'pon epontɨpɨ'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro
epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pɨ' te'sen pata esanon iwʉ'
tawon kon. 26 E'tane ɨ'rɨ kuru ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Pu'kena' katɨ?
Ewai' apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino rɨ. 27 Pʉse rɨ sa'ne si kʉrɨ rɨ
ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ',

" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'*

ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'. 28 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amʉ' nen-
tunʉkʉ'san koro'tau, ɨnʉ' rɨ iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke Isaan
entaino, mɨrɨ e'tane kʉrɨ aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yawon
esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan nɨ uya Sises
maimu etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pʉ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe,
apʉne pʉra Isaan nʉpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pɨ'. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe
ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' esi'pʉ Isaan uya tʉpa'taisima kon i'se pʉra.

31 "Ɨnʉ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amʉ' serɨ a'taino kon ekama uya? Ɨnʉ'
yan kasa to' esi? 32 Mʉre amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne'
tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'san tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ' kasa:

" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pʉ ina uya ɨiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanʉnsa' kon pʉra iyesi;
eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pʉ e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pʉra iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa rɨ. 33 Apʉne pʉra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pʉ pʉreti ɨku iya
pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain ensi iya pʉra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pʉ
auya'nokon. 34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pʉ tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 * **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; ʉru' 3:12

ensinin, mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Pʉse eke pe tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'taripasen, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan, tʉmakooikena' nan nɨrɨ tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon. 35 E'tane Papa pu'ketʉ usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ, tanporo imunkɨ amʉ' winɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Tʉmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa uya Sises kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya' entai'kwase'na. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ itiwʉ' ta' tʉteire' po iyena'pʉ tepʉrʉ piyau. 37 Mɨrɨ pata yau rɨ, tʉuko'mansen uri'san, ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwʉ' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pʉ. 38 Mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ Sises a'poi winɨ akaramʉi'ma. Mɨrɨpan e'torupa'tɨ'pʉ, Sises pʉta amanka'pʉ iya tenu paru ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'munaka'pʉ iya tʉnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan pona po'piyun ma'pʉ iya. 39 Mɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, Pari'si ikɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi yau, ta'pɨ'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Ɨrɨ pe iyesi tukai'," ta'pʉ.

40 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pʉ iya.

"Ekamakɨ, Ti'sa," ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

41 "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉnin ye' ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ te'mai' pʉra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa rɨ pʉrata pun ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, isakon uya 50 kaisa rɨ kanan pʉrata pun.† 42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' pɨ', 'Tɨwɨ si nesii,' ta'pʉ iya. Nai kʉrɨ uya kuru i'nʉnka ipan pe?" ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ Saiman pɨ'.

43 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ na'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya. 44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyera'tɨ'pʉ uri'san winɨkʉɨ', tai'ma Saiman pɨ', "Pʉse uri'san menyan? Ɨiwʉ' ta' uyepʉi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'tɨ auya pʉn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Mɨrɨ e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tʉnse' ke a'munakasa' iya nɨrɨ. 45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pʉra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pʉse rɨ uri'san uya ewomʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi. 46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. 47 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ', eke rɨ imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nʉnkato' esi. E'tane si, kʉrɨ mararon imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara rɨ i'nʉnkan," ta'pʉ iya.

48 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ uri'san pɨ', "Amakooi ton pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

49 Tʉron kon inkɨ'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Ɨnʉ' si pʉse makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen?" ta'pʉ.

50 "Apʉne pʉra uyapurɨsa' auya pɨ', Papa uya ɨpika'tɨsa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra," ta'pʉ Sises uya uri'san pɨ'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Esi'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa ton pata kaisa rɨ'ne wakʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. 2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin nɨ pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' ton nʉ'san Sises

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** pʉrata pun. Serɨ pʉrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin nɨ wʉɨ e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ.

nepi'tɨ'san esi'pʉ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' iyapai rʉ'pʉ; 3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isowana, Kusa no'pʉ (Kusa esi'pʉ Era' esen o'non pe), mɨrɨ tʉpo Susana; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon esi'pʉ. Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sises pokon pika'tɨ pɨ' to' e'to' i'se ke rɨ tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ɨse'ma'pʉ pe'ne rɨ eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, serɨ panton ekama'pʉ iya:

5 "Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usarɨ uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨku'pʉ toron amʉ' uya. 6 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipʉtapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tuna eporo iya pʉra iyesi wenai. 7 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ ipokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ. 8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya'. Mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ, iyepeta'pʉ. Iyepeta'pʉ eke pe rɨ, 100 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Serɨ ta'pʉ iya a'tai, ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.

9 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe i'tu kon pa ɨyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane tʉron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokʉ, 'Enei'ma rɨ to' uya ene pʉra iye'to' pe; etai'ma rɨ to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iye'to' pe.'*

Ɨ'rɨ Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi mɨrɨ, ite' pe na'ne' mɨrɨ, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Mɨrɨpan nin si, makoi uyepʉ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apurɨ namai', mɨrɨpan kon epika'tɨ namai'. 13 Kamo tɨ' pon kon kamoro main anʉnnin nan pori' pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pʉra rɨ to' esi. Aka'ne' pe rɨ to' uya apurɨ, e'tane ekamʉn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' mɨrɨ kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamʉ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokʉma tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pɨ' rɨ, wakʉ pe tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon akʉ'pʉ pʉra iyesi. 15 E'tane si wakʉ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakʉ pe te'san, wakʉ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anʉnnin nan, mɨrɨpan ko'manʉkʉ to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nʉn Nɨto' Apon O'koi' Itʉsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pʉra iyesi onanto' pe tʉuya wai ya' mɨrɨ pe pʉra te'nʉnto' apon o'koi' rɨ itʉrʉ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itʉrʉ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 "Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tɨ, tanporon nɨ usene; ama'ai na'ne' serɨ pe usen-poikato' oton kɨpo'pona.

8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; ʉru' 23:49 * **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; ʉru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; ʉru' 12:2

18 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe tʉusenuminkai' e'tɨ' etato' auya'nokon pɨ'.
Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai
imo'ka mɨrɨ itesa' pe tesi tukai' rɨ iye'ku'to',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ ense'na, e'tane
a'ko pe ipiya' to' utɨ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra anpisin esi wenai.
20 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, “Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa'
man pʉroroi po, ɨyenpai to' esi,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Usan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu
eta pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ pɨ' te'san,” ta'pʉ iya.

A'setun Tʉ'nɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona
e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ. 23 To'
e'kwɨrɨtʉ koro'tau, Sises e'nʉmʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe a'setun uyepʉ
parau ku'pɨri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pʉ to' kuruuka poken.
24 Ipoitorʉ ton uya enpaka'pʉ, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!”
tai'ma.
Mɨrɨpan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ',
“E'tʉ'nɨkɨ!” ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan ton si e'tʉ'nɨ'pʉ, imaimu awɨrɨ. 25 “Nai apurɨto'
auya'nokon ike?” ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
Tetʉipɨtʉ kon pe rɨ, tʉusewansiuka kon pe rɨ to' usekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' si
pʉse? A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna esereme'nin, mɨrɨpan ton esi imaimu
awɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Mɨrɨpan kon si utɨ'pʉ Kerasa† nono pona serɨ si parau ku'pɨri Ki-
yarari ratoi pona. 27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarʉ
yen uya eporo'pʉ pata winɨpai. Inke pʉse rɨ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tʉpon ke
pʉra, ɨutɨ tau pʉra rɨ, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne rɨken. 28 Sises ensa' tʉuya
a'tai, ipirorʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe, mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pʉ Sises rau. Mɨrɨpan
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se ɨwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apʉne,
ukota'makapʉi!” ta'pʉ iya. 29 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya
epa'kakɨ iyapai taka'sa' pɨ' tʉpɨ'. Sises uya eporo rawɨrɨ, inke rɨ sa'ne
makoi a'kwarʉ‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manʉ'sa' esi'pʉ. To' uya rɨ temiyatʉ, ti'ta
rɨ auronpɨ'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tʉpa'simanin ke rɨ te'tane, i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya rɨ,
mɨrɨpan apɨtʉ'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ ton uya tʉ'kena'pɨ ya'.
30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' ɨyese'?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Anpisin,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', apʉne pʉra anpisin yen pe rɨ tesi pɨ'. 31 Mɨrɨpan
a'tai, ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, “Ina kʉsennokoi ta'mu kenan
pen nɨ ya'!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' i'kʉrʉ po a'ko pe rɨ.
Makoi a'kwarʉ ton uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku
amʉ' ya'. “Ewai',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. 33 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ si peiruku amʉ'
ya' ɨsentɨi'. Mɨrɨpan kon si e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan kon
aputa'pʉ.

8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; ʉru' 19:26 † **8:26** Kerasa tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya Kerʉkesens ta; v. 37 airɨ rɨ marɨ ‡ **8:29** makoi a'kwarʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ pata pona ekare'tɨse'na
siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ. 35 Ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ense'na.
To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon eporo'pʉ, makoi
a'kwarʉ enpʉ'pʉ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pʉ iyepontɨsa', wakʉ pe
nin si iya'kwarʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. 36 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san
uya ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen epi'tɨ'pʉ
Sises uya,” tukai'. 37 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya
Sises ennoko'pʉ tʉpiyapai'nokon, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon
pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ. 38 Itɨ koro'tau, kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya Sises
pawana'tɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ tʉutito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ, 39 “Ɨtunta' apata'se'
ya' Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' ekamata ɨtonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan
si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ' ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' epori'ma'pʉ ipɨ'.
Iyenna'po enupɨkɨrɨ te'sa' kon pɨ'. 41 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese',
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pʉ Sises piya'.
Mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pʉ Sises pʉta piyau inama tʉuya ekamanin pe,
ipawana'tɨ'pʉ iya tiwʉ' ta' iye'to' pe, 42 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ tensi
12 kaisaron iwʉipiyaai erikʉ pɨ'.

Sises utɨ koro'tau Isairas iwʉ' winɨkʉi', anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya
iwontɨ'pʉ, i'ta pata'se' pʉra rɨ. 43 Mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pʉ mʉn
pɨ' tʉutɨsen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya mɨrɨ pɨ', e'tane ɨnʉ' uya epi'tɨ
pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. 44 Mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ Sises a'poi winɨ ipon e'pi pɨ' a'pɨ'se'na.
Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ɨmʉnʉ utɨ ereuta'pʉ. 45 “Ɨnʉ' uya'pɨtʉi?” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ka'pon amʉ' e'wapu'tɨ pɨ', Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, anpisin nɨ ne'
ka'pon amʉ' aya'pɨ'pɨtʉ pɨ' ko,” ta'pʉ iya.

46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pɨ'sa' i'tu uya,
merunt epa'kasa' pɨ' upiyapai,” ta'pʉ. 47 Kʉrɨ rɨ si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya
i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pʉ ɨsi'nʉkʉi'ma rɨ, mɨrɨpan tetʉipɨtʉ pe rɨ iseremuruku'pʉ
Sises pʉta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pʉ, mɨrɨ wenai, “Aya'pɨ'sa'
uya tukai', mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨsa',” ta'pʉ iya. 48 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ,
“Ma'non, Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man. Enta tʉusewankamai'
pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.

49 Sises usaurokʉ koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pʉ, Isairas iwʉ' tapai, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tɨwɨ nesii ti'sa kʉsanpokʉmai,” ta'pʉ
iya.

50 Serɨ eta tʉuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Isairas pɨ', “Kɨsewankamai.
Uyapurɨkɨ rɨken, mɨrɨ a'tai Papa uya ito'panʉkʉ rɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

51 Isairas iwʉ' ta' tʉuye'sa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ i'se pʉra iyesi'pʉ
ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan nɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
si mʉre sanon. 52 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' ukaramʉ esi'pʉ
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai. “E'pana e'tɨ'. Iyeri'sa' pen mɨrɨ, e'tane iye'nʉmʉ
rɨ nin,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

53 To' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ ipɨ', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 54 Mɨrɨpan iwʉ'
ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, itemiyatʉ pɨ' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!”
ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. 55 Ita'kwarʉ si uyee'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai
rɨ. Mɨrɨpan Sises uya to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Ewe'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya. 56 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' isanon
usewansiuka'pʉ, e'tane si tɨ, “Kʉsekamatʉu ɨnʉ' pana ya' rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpitorʉ ton amʉranʉ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pʉ iya to' meruntirʉ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarʉ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. 2 To' ennoko'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton nɨ nirɨ epi'tii'. 3 "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamʉ', pʉrata, asa'rɨ ipon kon kʉsatʉu. 4 Ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon nʉ'pʉ piyau me'tʉi', tʉron nɨ pata nimɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ, 5 ka'pon amʉ' uya iyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtiutipɨ'tʉi' to' pata nimɨ auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.

6 Miripan kon uti'pʉ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ', e'ne' ton nɨ nirɨ epi'tɨ pɨ'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pʉ Sises Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopʉna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe terikʉ'pʉ apai ta pɨ', 8 tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tʉron kon uya rɨ marɨ penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta pɨ'. 9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pʉ, "Isaan ne si'pairʉkatai ko. Ɨnʉ' nirɨ ken si ekareei eta uya serɨ?" ta'pʉ iya. Miripan esi'pʉ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'. Mirɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ anpisin a'kirɨ pʉra Pe'saita pata pona. 11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pʉ, miripan kon uti'pʉ Sises pikirɨ. To' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei pɨ'. Ɨsepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pʉ iya.

12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', "To' enno'kɨ eke iwa ton pata pona'ne mirɨ awonsi'kɨ umɨ awirɨ'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tʉto' tʉuya'nokon nɨ epoto' pe to' uya. Ɨnnon pata yau e'nɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "To' ewe'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Mirɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "5 kaisa rɨ rʉ'kwɨ itekiino pʉreti esi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ'. Kiyari rɨ nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pʉ to' uya. 14 (5,000 kaisa rɨ iwa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ mirɨ yau.)

E'tane rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "To' ereutanʉ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa rɨ'ne," ta'pʉ iya.

15 Miripan kuu'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitʉ'pʉ. 16 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ nirɨ mirɨ esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi'. Tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' i'kwɨ'pitʉ'pʉ iya si. Miripan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. 17 To' enta'na'pʉ ta'weta kon pona rɨ. Miripan tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti.

9:5 ʉru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ʉru' 9:19

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises ɨpʉrema koro'tau, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨken,
to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' pe rɨ esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?"
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
19 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tʉron kon
uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya rɨ marɨ penaro' kon eke ton
pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta ɨpɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
20 "E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' pe ken si esi tukai' mʉkayatʉu?" ta'pʉ iya.
Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pʉ iya. 21 Sises
uya ipan pe to' panama'pʉ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya serɨ ekama namai'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton
eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan ewaruma'tɨto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya,
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main
pɨ' enupanin nan uya, mɨrɨpan wɨto' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉsa'kato'
oton itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai uko'man nɨto' ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tanporo to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pʉ
pe, tʉpɨ' rɨ tʉupu'tɨka'se tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse wʉi kaisa rɨ nʉyepʉi
upɨkɨrɨ. 24 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnnonkapai pʉra na'ne'
uya tʉuko'manto' rɨ nonka mɨrɨ. E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin
upɨkɨrɨ uya innonka pen nɨ mɨrɨ. 25 Wakʉ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non
pon eponin tʉmɨrɨ rɨ nonkai'ma, mɨrɨ pe pʉra eno'mai'ma te'sen? 26 Ɨnʉ'
rɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨ
nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau tʉuyepʉ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikʉipʉnʉ
meruntɨrʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' meruntɨrʉ yau. 27 I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to'
oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ene tʉuya'nokon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wʉi pata'pʉ pe iwa rɨ serɨ ta iya tʉpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Isens arɨ'pʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' pona to' enuku'pʉ ɨpʉremai'.
29 Iyɨpʉrema koro'tau, tʉron nɨ pe itemʉ' ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pon ena'pʉ
aimu'ne sirɨn pe kamiri' e'wei'tɨ kasa. 30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ'
usenpoika'pʉ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa, 31 mɨrɨpan kon
uya Sises auro'ka'pʉ. To' usaurokʉ'pʉ itɨto' pɨ', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
Papa uya uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyerikʉ winɨ Surusiran po. 32 Ipan pe e'moronʉ'
pe Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton ena'pʉ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to'
uya ene'pʉ ita'kwarii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa'
esi'pʉ ipiyau. 33 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises nɨmɨ koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ',
"Wakʉ rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man, uyepuru. Tɨwɨ ina osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon
amɨi; tikin nɨ ɨiwʉ' pe, tikin nɨ Mosi' iwʉ' pe, Iraisa iwʉ' pe nɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
(Mɨrɨ ta tʉuya tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.)

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ʉru' 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; ʉru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; ʉru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

34 Isaurokʉ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pʉ, mirɨpan uya to' nɨponti'pʉ,
mirɨpan kon usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ kapuru' ya' ewomʉi'ma. 35 Main uyee'pʉ ka-
puru' apai, "Umu pʉse rɨ, Unanʉmʉ'pʉ. Imaimu etatɨ'," tawon.
36 Main useta tʉpo, to' uya Sises ene'pʉ tikin sarɨ. Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ
enkurunpa'pʉ tʉpiyau'nokon, mirɨ a'tai ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya tʉnene'pʉ kon
ekama'pʉ pen nɨ.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Mirɨ ema'sa' yau wʉ' poi to' u'tɨsa' a'tai, anpisin nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya
to' eporo'pʉ. 38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Ti'sa!" ta'pʉ
iya. "Ɨyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ. 39 Ɨri a'kwarʉ uya
a'sipɨ'pɨtʉ, mirɨ uya ipirorʉnpapɨtʉ, iyai enno'pɨtʉ iya, mirɨpan mʉta
a'koronta. Inonka iya pʉra iyesi, ima'tanʉkʉ iya rɨ. 40 Ɨpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
'Enpa'katɨ',' ta'pʉ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Mirɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨri sɨ! Ɨri ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ
serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona ɨpiyau'nokon uko'mamʉ? Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ɨmu ine'kɨ se ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
42 Warawo' mʉre uyepʉ koro'tau rɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ uya eno'ma'pʉ
non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ɨri a'kwarʉ†
eseremekʉ'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mʉre epi'tɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan
tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ikʉipʉnʉ ena'. 43 Mirɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ Papa meruntɨrʉ
ke Sises e'tʉrawasoma pɨ'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pʉ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tʉusewansiuka'pʉ kon si'kɨrɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi koro'tau Sises
nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ', ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', 44 "Wakʉ pe etatɨ'
kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon
amʉ' ena'," ta'pʉ iya. 45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ta
e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pʉ to' uya a'si poken
pʉra, mirɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ mirɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tʉuya pɨ', mʉre rʉ'kwɨ nee'pʉ
mirɨ, mirɨpan soto'ka'pʉ iya tʉpiyau. 48 Mirɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ pʉse rɨ mʉre ereutanʉkʉ a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe rɨ
iyesi. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya
pe iyesi. Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ
kuru esi eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Ɨwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pʉ Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese' yau ɨri
a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨ'nin. Mirɨpan ereutanʉkʉ i'se ina esi'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra utonpa kon pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ.
50 "Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu," ta'pʉ Sises uya, "apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ
ɨyewa'nomanin pen esi ɨwenaino' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; ʉru' 3:22 † **9:42** makoi a'kwarʉ; mirɨ pe pʉra, ɨri a'kwarʉ **9:46** ʉru' 22:24 **9:48** Ma'siu 10:40; ʉru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epʉn pona tʉutɨto' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pʉ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona 52 tʉmaimu anin nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉrawɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, 53 e'tane mɨrɨ yawon kon uya ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra Surusiran pona itɨ pɨ'. 54 Serɨ ensa' ipoitorʉ ton, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'tɨ uya'nokon i'se me'an Epʉn poi to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe‡?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'tɨ'pʉ to' esereme'se'na, 56 mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa pata ya'.

Tʉpɨkɨrɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ to' esi koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, ka'pon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ utɨ serɨ mʉtɨyai'ne' ya' rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

58 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amʉ' nɨrɨ tʉponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontɨto' yau pʉn nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

59 Tʉron nɨ pɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, "Ɨisirɨ uya'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

E'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Uyepuru, apʉne wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ siu'na'tɨka'tai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.

60 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Tɨwɨ kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tɨi, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pʉ iya.

61 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, tʉron nɨ uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kɨrɨ utɨ, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utɨi'ya, 'Ɨisirɨ utɨyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pʉ iya.

62 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ upɨkɨrɨ te'sara'tɨ tʉpo tenu tʉpɨ'nin te'ma'pʉ ta' esi mɨrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe tʉrawasomanin ye' pe pʉra rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ Asa'rɨ'ne

1 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises uya tʉron kon 72* kaisaron kon tʉnanʉmʉ'san ennoko'pʉ asa'rɨ'ne tʉrawɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe pata kaisa rɨ'ne tʉutɨto' ya'ne to' enupai' tʉpɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enna'poto' pe. 2 To' ennoko tʉuya rawɨrɨ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Eke pe kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa' tanʉnsen man, e'tane tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ Epuru ekama'potɨ', tʉrawaso amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ e'kwa na'. 3 Entantɨ'! Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ karimeru munkɨ kasa ɨsɨ ton ene amʉ' koro'tau. 4 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu; ɨpʉrataai kon yen nɨ, apaikii kon nɨ, asapatooi kon nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta tawon kon pɨ', 'Miyarɨ,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ kereutatʉu.

5 "Ɨutɨ ta' ɨyewomʉ kon rawɨrɨ, 'Tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii serɨ ɨutɨ tau,' mʉkatʉi'. 6 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ ku'nin ka'pon esi yau mɨrɨ yau, tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ipiyau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ ɨpona'nokon nenna'poi. 7 Mɨrɨ si ɨutɨ tau me'tʉi', uta're'tɨn pɨ' to'

---

‡ **9:54** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ? ta. **9:61** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:20 * **10:1** 72—tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16

uya ɨrepato' kon ike pɨ', apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso kʉrɨ rɨ tepe'pʉ warinpanin. Ɨutɨ kaisa rɨ ke'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'tʉu.

8 “Pata ya' ɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pɨ' menta'natʉɨ'. 9 Mɨrɨ yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'tɨtʉɨ', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe ɨpiyau'nokon,’ mʉkatʉɨ' to' pɨ'. 10 E'tane pata ya' ɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mʉtɨtʉɨ', 11 ‘Non nɨ apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pʉta pɨ' tɨutɨ ina uya apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tutɨ': Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe,’ mʉkatʉɨ' to' pɨ'. 12 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa rɨ iye'to' oton mɨrɨ wʉɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pʉ iya.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon! Apʉne pʉra eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena rɨ to' era'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontɨi' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumɨrʉ'pʉ yau. 14 E'tane Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya pa rɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai. 15 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon pe' ka'takʉɨ'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan pen nɨ† ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

16 (Tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya,) “Kʉrɨ amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu rɨ etakapʉ mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨyai'ne'nokon uya rɨ kanan uyewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ uyewaruma'tɨyai'ne' uya rɨ nɨrɨ kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nʉ'pʉ enna'po'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨri ton a'kwarʉ rɨ esi'pʉ ina maimu awɨrɨ, ɨyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amʉ' apai,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

18 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. 19 Ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon ke ɨrepasa' uya 'nokon ɨkʉɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨnɨ' amʉ' wasa'pɨ'nin pe, tanporo ɨyeyaton kon Makoi meruntɨrʉ entai ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ ama'tanʉkʉ kon pen. 20 E'tane pʉra, ɨri a'kwarʉ amʉ' e'sa' pɨ' amaimu kon awɨrɨ kepori'matʉu, e'tane epori'matɨ' ɨyese' kon e'menukasa' pɨ' Epʉn po,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pʉ, “Ayapurɨpitʉ uya, Papai, Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton onansa' auya pɨ' pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai, mɨrɨpan enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mʉre amʉ' ena'. Ewai', Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

22 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo Papa pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' kanan auro'kakapʉ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ,) “Tanporon nɨ esi ukʉipʉnʉ nʉnonka'pʉ pe uyena'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, imu i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; ʉru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen nɨ; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ʉru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13

ikʉipʉnʉ i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane imu uya rɨken i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' ɨnenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan era'tɨ'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton winɨkʉɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatʉɨ'ne' ene pɨ' na'ne'. 24 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ', kin amʉ' esi'pʉ menyatʉɨ'ne' ɨnenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pʉ pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatʉɨ'ne' ɨnetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pʉ pen," ta'pʉ iya.

Wakʉ Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomʉ

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Sises i'tupɨ'se. "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pʉ iya.
26 "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ken iye'menukasa' mɨrɨ pɨ' Main yau ekamanin ɨmɨrɨ? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
27 Sises eikʉ'pʉ iya, " 'Papa i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe, ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe, ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe,'§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨtonpa nɨrɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,'* tasa' iya," ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Serɨ si iku'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'mamʉ rɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
29 E'tane, wakʉ pe e'ku'pai tesi pɨ', Sises ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.
30 Eikʉ pe, Sises uya ta'pʉ: "Ka'pon utɨ'pʉ Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, mɨrɨpan uya ama' amʉ' eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya iponkapɨtʉ'pʉ, to' uya iwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan akamasa' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya.
31 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ asanta tawɨrɨ. Ensa' tʉuya a'tai, entaka'pʉ iya iratoi poro. 32 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pʉ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iratoi poro rɨ marɨ itɨ'pʉ.
33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pʉ iporo. Ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ. 34 Ipiya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iwɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ aku'nɨ'pʉ waain ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karapa ke, mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tikʉn isa'ka'si pona, arɨ'pʉ iya patatʉse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tʉuya. 35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, asa'rɨ pʉrata pun† tʉrʉ'pʉ iya patatʉse' esa' ena'. 'Pʉse rɨ mʉpa'simai' se pʉrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨnennoko'pʉ ɨpʉrataai na'po uya mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
36 Mɨrɨ ekama tʉpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kʉrɨ ken si esi osorʉwawon kon apai ama' amʉ' eponin nʉ'pʉ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Main pɨ' enupanin uya, "Kʉrɨ ipɨ' isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Iku'ta si kʉrɨ rɨ kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Meri Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

38 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises kɨ'ma'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'. 39 Iyakon ese' esi'pʉ Meri. Mɨrɨpan ereutasa' esi'pʉ Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. 40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pʉ tanporon tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ'. Iyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru,

---

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 28:15 † **10:35** asa'rɨ pʉrata pun; asa'rɨ tenari—Serɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. **10:39** Isaan 11:1

upɨ' pe' ɨusentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, uyakon uya unɨnsa' pɨ' tikin sarɨ e'tʉrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'kɨ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mata, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ sa'ne ɨusewankama, 42 e'tane tikin nan nɨ esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakʉ kuru anʉnsa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

11

Ɨpʉreman Eseru Pɨ' Sises Uya Enupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ina Epuru, ɨpʉreman eseru pɨ' ina enupakɨ, Isaan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa'pʉ kasa," ta'pʉ iya.
2 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, se kasa mʉkatʉi':

" 'Papai,*
tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nʉyepʉi.†
3 Wʉi kaisa rɨ ina irepakɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
4 Ina makooi pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
apʉne pʉra ina nɨrɨ usentu'ma pɨ' ina pɨ' imakoitasa' kon pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kʉsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.‡' "
5 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Iya'tai pʉra tʉtonpa ke ɨwesi a'tai, anomʉra' a'tai ɨutɨ itiwʉ' ta'. Ta auya ipɨ', 'Osorʉwau pʉreti ke urepa', 6 apʉne pʉra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pʉra iyesi.' 7 Ɨutɨ tawon uya si amaimu eikʉ, 'Uyanpokʉmai, mʉra'ta uta'kopɨ'ka'sa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amʉ' e'nʉnsa' nɨrɨ. Ɨrepase'na e'mʉ'sa'ka poken pʉra man,' ta iya yau. 8 Ekama uya etatɨ', tʉtonpa pe ɨwesi pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mʉ'sa'ka pen e'tane, ɨyepiyɨtʉ pʉra§ ekama'popɨtʉ auya pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mʉ'sa'ka i'se ɨwe'to' ke.
9 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ekama'potɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ; iwarinpatɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon. 10 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mʉra'ta uta'koka. 11 Nai kʉrɨ warai ikʉipʉnʉ ton uya ɨmu uya moro' pɨ' ɨyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ɨkʉi ke? 12 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, mɨnɨ' ke rɨ katɨ irepa iya kɨrɨtɨkɨ pʉmooi ekama'po tane iya? 13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ike ke ɨmunkɨ kon repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ enpa'ka pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ epa'ka'pʉ a'tai, tʉusauro'sen pe iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ 15 e'tane, tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pirɨsipupʉ,* makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **11:2** Papai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ina Kʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon, † **11:2** tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupʉi non po Epʉn po iyesi kasa. ‡ **11:4** i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'. Tʉron nɨ kanan, i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya', e'tane ɨri apai ina imo'kakɨ. § **11:8** ɨyepiyɨtʉ pʉra; mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉuseta'kai' pʉra * **11:15** Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau nɨrɨ. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

16 Tʉron kon uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ tekama'popɨ'se i'tuto' Epʉn winon ku'to' pe
iya. 17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
“Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' uma'ta
rɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwʉ' tawon kon epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' rɨ
uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ. 18 Se'tan† epantakapɨtʉ pe iyesi yau tʉpokon pe rɨ
ɨsewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' esi moro? Serɨ ta uya apʉne
pʉra makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨtʉ uya Pirɨsipupʉ winɨ tukai' ɨye'kupʉ
kon pɨ'. 19 Serɨ si makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupʉ winɨ,
ɨnʉ' winɨ ken si ɨpikɨron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Mɨrɨ wenai si ɨyeseru
kon aimenkanin pe to' esi mɨrɨ. 20 E'tane, makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe
iyesi yau Papa meruntɨrʉ ke, mɨrɨ nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uye'sa'
ɨpiya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Miyarɨ rɨ nin si Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi
a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwʉ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi mɨrɨ wakʉ
pe rɨ. 22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena
mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya itamataai ton inapurɨnʉ pe te'sen mo'ka, mɨrɨpan uya
itapuruui ton tʉneporo'pʉ pantakapɨtʉ tʉtonpa ton ena'.
23 “Kʉrɨ uya'kɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ upokon pe
amʉranʉkʉ iya pʉra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Ɨrɨ A'kwarʉ Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 “Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, itɨ siya rɨ a'mun pata yau
tereutato' yau warinpa pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan eporo iya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ a'tai,
‘Enna'po serɨ ɨutɨ unnɨmɨ'pʉ ta',’ ta iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, ɨutɨ eporo iya wakʉ
pe akorokasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikonekasa' pe. 26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron
kon ɨri ton kuru tentaino kon nepʉ iya. To' ewomʉ mɨrɨ yau ɨko'manse'na.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe, ɨri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pʉ entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokʉ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pʉ anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori'
pe kuru asan man ɨpɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan esi mɨrɨ pori' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' epirikʉ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ ton nɨ
serɨ a'taino kon! Ɛke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'ponin nan
e'tane, ikupʉ uya pen. Isona pɨ', i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rʉ'pʉ rɨken kupʉ uya.
30 Apʉne pʉra Isona esi'pʉ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe Ninipa pon kon pona, mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon esi mɨrɨ serɨ a'taino kon pona. 31 Kwin, wʉi
enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai
serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apʉne pʉra iye'sa' wenai non
u'matʉ apai Saraman pu'ketʉ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man
serɨ yau. 32 Ka'pon amʉ' Ninipa pon kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka
weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apʉne pʉra to' era'tɨ'pʉ

11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Makoi a'kwarʉ **11:29** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:1-10; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:1-12

tʉmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pʉra iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itʉto' pe tʉuya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pʉsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itʉrʉ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. 34 Ɨyenu kon esi ɨpun kon raan'puui pe. Wakʉ pe ɨyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ɨpun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane ɨri pe iyesi a'tai, ɨpun kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi ewarupɨ pe. 35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nʉ'to' pe iyesi wakʉ pe pe' tesi tukai', ɨri pe katɨ tukai'. 36 Wakʉ pe te'sen to'ka'nʉ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ɨri kupʉ iya pen. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa nin si, wakʉ pe ɨnkupʉnʉ kon, weyu uya ɨwei'tɨ kon kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amʉ' Eseremekʉ
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usaurokʉ e'nonka tʉpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ ata're'tɨi'. Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ tʉteire' po tepʉrʉ piyau. 38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra temiyatʉ korʉkasa' Sises uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨ wapiya, teseru kon yau. 39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Pari'si amʉ' uya a'sawʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aparapii kon korʉka iya'poi pɨ' rɨken, e'tane iyau eke pe rɨ mentai e'nɨto' ɨri pe e'nɨto' esi ayau'nokon. 40 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iya'kwarʉ pʉnon ka'pon amʉ'! Kʉrɨ pe' iya'poi pɨ' ika'nin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨ marɨ pe' iyawon kapʉ pen? 41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itʉtɨ' entu'manin nan ena', mɨrɨpan tanporon nɨ nin si esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨiwano' kon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

42 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pari'si amʉ', apʉne pʉra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa rɨ§ min, ru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ amainarʉ kon yawon ɨi'kiyari kon isu tʉrʉ auya'nokon, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ka'pon ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya i'nʉnkan nɨto' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupʉ pɨ' ɨwesi'pʉ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tʉnonkai' pʉra ikupʉ pʉra.

43 "Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ, Pari'si amʉ', apʉne pʉra eke ton apon po ɨyereutapɨ'pɨtʉ kon i'nʉnka auya'nokon pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya, 'Miyarɨ,' ta i'se ɨwesi kon ɨpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau.

44 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, apʉne pʉra ima'kʉmasa' pen uruwai' kasa ɨwesi kon, ka'pon amʉ' usato' ipʉro'poro i'tui'ma pʉra," ta'pʉ iya.

45 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ti'sa, serɨ tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyɨ'nʉ'pɨ'pɨtʉ auya," ta'pʉ iya.

46 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Main pɨ' enupanin nan, Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu serɨ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ikupʉ pɨ'.

47 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, apʉne pʉra pu'kena' amʉ' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨpan atamokori kon amʉ' uya to' tʉ'ka'pʉ. 48 Ɨusekama kon atamokori kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'ka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan to' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon. 49 Mɨrɨ wenai, pena rɨ Papa uya tʉpu'ketʉ yau ta'pʉ, 'Pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ

11:32 Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; ʉru' 8:16 § **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya mɨrɨ. Tʉron kon tʉ'kato' oton to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.' 50 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amʉ' mʉnʉ esa' pe ɨtɨsa' rʉ'pʉ orʉ epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, 51 Eperʉ mʉnʉ awonsi'kɨ Sakaraya mʉnʉ pʉ'kʉ pona iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo serɨ esa' pe.

52 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apʉne pʉra i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ epa'kasa' pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepa'kasan wa'kʉ'pɨtʉ auya'nokon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

53 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pʉ. Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena'pʉ iteyaton pe. Mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya sa'man ton pɨ' rɨ, 54 a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ oton nɨ imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pʉ.

12

Wakʉ Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ. Tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ, tʉtonpa kon nɨ tʉwasa'pɨ'se. Wapiya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'kapɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: "Te'mainanpai' e'tɨ', Pari'si amʉ' uya pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike namai', wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to'. 2 Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa' te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen. 3 Ewarupɨ yau ausaurokʉ'pʉ usetato' oton wʉi nai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ya' ɨyetarerumʉ'pʉ i'nau ɨiwʉ' tau usekamato' oton ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.

Papa Pɨ' Enari'nʉntɨ'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu, mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨ'rɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi. 5 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon kʉrɨ rɨ ɨyenari'nʉnto' kon ipɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ pɨ' rɨken enari'nʉntɨ', ama'tanʉkʉ tʉpo, a'kwarʉ wannɨ kuru rɨ eno'manin kʉrɨ rɨ, ekota'man nɨto' ya'. Ewai', apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken pɨ' enari'nʉntɨ'.

6 "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amʉ' tʉkʉrʉpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pʉrata pun kaisa rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ Papa uya pʉra iyesi. 7 I'napai rɨ, a'pai kon i'po' rɨ esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nʉntʉu, i'nʉnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tu'kan kon toron amʉ' entaino kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyekama a'tai, i'nai rɨ iyesi tukai' ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai rɨ iyesi tukai' Papa inserʉʉi ton pɨ'. 9 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserʉʉi ton rau.

10 "Tanporon kon tʉusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉusauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ sapema pe pɨ', Papa usentu'man pen nɨ.

11 "Usenupan nɨto' iwʉ', esa' wannɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton rakʉi' to' uya ɨne'sa' kon a'tai, kɨsewankamatʉu, nai kasa e'wapu'tɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ

11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:20-21 **12:1** Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; ʉru' 8:17 **12:10** Ma' 3:29

ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwarʉ uya amaimu ke irepa mirį, mirį a'tai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomʉ

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tawon uya ta'pʉ Sises pį', "Ti'sa, urui pį' ekamakį urepato' pe iya a'sa'mʉyai ina kʉipʉnʉ apuruui rʉ'pʉ ke," ta'pʉ iya.

14 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Utʉrawasooi pen nį mirį," ta'pʉ iya. 15 Mirįpan a'tai, ta'pʉ iya tu'kan kon pį', "Ti'tui' e'tį'! Mentai pʉra e'tį'! Ka'pon uko'mamʉ pʉra rį iyesi serį non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pį'," ta'pʉ iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pʉ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pʉ, eke imainarʉ. 17 Mirįpan usenuminka'pʉ, 'Ɨ'rį kupʉ uya serį?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amʉranʉ'to' uya ya' pʉra iyesi.' 18 Mirį a'tai ta'pʉ iya, 'Serį kupʉ uya; uyapuruui iwʉ' tʉrʉ'kwa uya serį. Eke pe parį amįto' pe uya. Mirį yau si ui'kiyari mirį tʉpo uyapuruui amʉranʉ'to' pe uya. 19 Mirį a'tai si ta uya mirį, Tu'kan nį amʉranʉ'sa' uya mirį uko'manʉ'nin pe. E'tʉrawasoma pen nin si serį tʉpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamʉ!'

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipį', 'Pu' pʉn! Serį ewarupį nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, įiwano' pe įnkupʉ'pʉ epoto' oton tʉron nį uya,' ta'pʉ Papa uya ipį'.

21 "Serį na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amʉ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' i'se kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi pį'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Kįsewankamatʉu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Mirį a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton pį', "Mirį pe iyesi pį' ekama uya serį įpį'nokon, įuko'manto' kon pį' rį kįsewankamatʉu, į'rį pį' enta'nato' pe, mirį pe pʉra įpun kon pį' rį, į'rį esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nįto' esi kiyari entai, mirį awonsi'kį pun wannį, pon entai. 24 Toron amʉ' pį' įsenupatį': Te'pįnsan pen, kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' amʉranʉ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pʉnon kon nį; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekʉ. Mirį entai i'nʉnkena' pe įwesi kon mirį toron amʉ' entai! 25 Ɨnʉ' uya rį tʉuko'manto' įnka miyarį parį,* ipį' tʉusewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupʉ auya'nokon poken pʉra iye'tane, į'rį pį' ken si tʉron nį ton pį' įusewankama kon?

27 "Pata ipʉrʉ ton a'ta pį' įsenupatį': Te'tʉrawasomasan pen, mirį pe pʉra į'pį'nin nan pen. Mirį rį e'tane, ekama uya serį įpį'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontįsa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ mirį ton kasa. 28 Mirį kasa Papa uya wana' rį pontį pe iyesi yau, wana' serį pe na'ne' mirį awonsi'kį awanapairį eno'ma apo' ya', mirį entai rį įpontį iya 'nokon. Aiko sį, aiko pe rʉ'kwį apurįto' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Mirį awonsi'kį įyewan kon tʉnonkai' pʉra e'tį' įnįkunʉ mirį awonsi'kį įnensinʉ kon pį'; ipį' kįsewankamatʉu. 30 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipįkįrį pe tanporo serį warai'nan esi, mirįpan įkʉipʉnʉ kon uya i'tu serį ton i'se įwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wannį pe iye'to' iwarinpatį', mirį awonsi'kį serį ton nį nin si e'tʉrʉ mirį įyena'nokon nį nirį.

32 "Tu'ke pʉra rį esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pʉra e'tį', apʉne pʉra įkʉipʉnʉ kon man pori' pe itesa' pe rį marį įwesi kon pa įrepa kon tʉuya pį'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikʉrʉpo'pomatį', entu'manin nan repa kon pa.

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ʉru' 21:14-15 **12:19** Saira' 11:19 * **12:25** tʉuko'manto' įnka miyarį parį; mirį pe pʉra, usemo'ka kusan pe parį **12:27** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6

Ɨpʉratai kon yen ɨnepotɨ' ipooi'pɨ pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epʉn po na'ne' tʉu'ma'sen pen. Mirɨ yau ama' uyepʉ pʉra iyesi a'ko pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrʉkanin uya ima'tanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi. 34 Apʉne pʉra, ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mirɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ nirɨ e'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Wakʉ Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyarɨ rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'tɨ', Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin pe inke rɨ. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupɨkirɨ kasa e'tɨ'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ iya a'tai, inke pʉra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi mirɨ itenupɨkirɨ te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iyepontɨ mirɨ to' mʉta'napato' pe tʉuya, tepʉrʉ piyau tʉteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupʉ iya, mirɨpan kon enta'na enupɨkirɨ iyesi. 38 Wakʉ pe kuru iyesi mirɨ kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupɨkirɨ te'san, ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ ewarupɨ nau rɨ iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya ama' uyepʉ i'tusa' yau, tiwʉ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pʉ iya nesii'no pen. 40 Ɨmirɨ'nokon nirɨ, tekonekai' me'tʉi', apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupɨkirɨ pʉra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awɨron Mirɨ Pe Pʉra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorʉ
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Uyepuru, ina rɨken pe' pana ya' serɨ panton ekama auya, mirɨ pe pʉra tanporon kon pɨ' rɨ katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

42 Itepuru uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' ken usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨron mirɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' tʉtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nʉnonkanʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itʉto' weyu a'tai? 43 Wakʉ pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ e'to' oton itepuru neporonʉ mirɨ kupʉ pɨ' tenna'po a'tai. 44 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 45 E'tane si iya'tai pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nʉko'manyan inke rɨ, iyepʉ pʉra,' ta iya yau, mirɨpan e'sara'tɨ warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' ipoitorʉ ton panta'ma pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ', ensi pɨ', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ'. 46 Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru uye'to' oton wʉɨ a'tai itenupɨkirɨ iye'tane pʉra, mirɨ a'kʉra' iyepʉ ta tane iya pʉra rɨ, mirɨpan uya ipɨrʉkato' oton† mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton apurɨnin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 "Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tʉrawasooi ku'nin pen nirɨ, mirɨpan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. 48 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, mirɨpan uya ɨri kupʉ, mara rʉ'kwɨ itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kʉrɨ rɨ eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' winɨ eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ nirɨ Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porʉ ke, eke pe kuru tʉrawaso ku'to' iya ike ke winɨ, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Epantakapɨ'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyarɨ rɨ marɨ Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya serɨ non pona, epo'tɨn pɨ' iye'sara'tɨka'sa' i'se e'ai'. 50 Uma'tanʉ'to' ya' utɨ pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupʉ iya serɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 51 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra pe' e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon serɨ

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** epuru uya ipɨrʉkato' oton; mirɨ pe pʉra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. **12:50** Ma' 10:38

non pona? Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'niːto' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapiː'niːto' nin. 52 Seriː awonsi'kiː, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton iːsitonpa pe usewa'noman piː'; osorʉwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma piː', asa'ron kon osorʉwawon kon ewa'noma piː' niriː. 53 To' epantakapiː'sa' e'to' oton; ikʉipʉnʉ tʉmu ewa'noma piː', imu tʉkʉipʉnʉ ewa'noma piː', isan uri'san tʉmʉre ewa'noma piː', imʉre uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma piː', itewo'pʉ tʉpa'se ewa'noma piː', miriː awonsi'kiː ipa'se tewo'pʉ ewa'noma piː'," ta'pʉ iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin piː' ta'pʉ iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wʉi enu utiː winiː, inke pʉra, tuna uyepʉ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miriː koro'tau iye'kapʉ riː. 55 Wʉi enu enuku kamisi winiː pese'tiː uyepʉ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wʉi uyepʉ tukai', miriːpan esi a'ne' pe riː. 56 Wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miriː awonsi'kiː ka' winiː riː iːriː riː enpoikanin pe iːwesi kon. Ɨ'riː pe ken si iyesi piː' seriː pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

Ɨyeyaton A'kiriː Ɨyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "Ɨ'riː pe iyesi piː' wakʉ eseru iːnto'ka'nʉ'pai pʉra iːwesi kon iːiwano' kon pe? 58 Ɨutiː kon koro'tau iːyeyaton a'kiriː a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe iːsi'tukiː ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarʉka iya rawiriː a'sinin itepuru ena', iːtʉrʉ iya miriː pʉresiman ena', miriːpan uya iːyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. 59 Ekama uya, iːyepa'kato' oton kon pen niː tanporo iːne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona riː," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

13

Era'tiːtiː' Amakooi Kon Apai Miriː Pe Pʉra Auma'tatiː' Riː

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'tiː'pʉ Kiyarari pon kon piː' Paire' nʉsuma'san imʉnʉ piː' to' use'mato' pokon pe. 2 Miriː a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Seriː kasa to' uma'tasa' piː' iːri ton pe kuru to' esi'pʉ pe kʉsekamatʉu. 3 Kane, ta uya, iːyera'tiː kon pʉra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, iːmiriː'nokon niː niriː uma'ta miriː to' kasa riː mariː iːwesi kon piː'. 4 Miriː pe pʉra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amiːsa' iːutiː uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tʉpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iːri pe to' esi'pʉ pe ekama auya'nokon, miriː wenai to' e'wiːniː'pʉ na'ne'? 5 Kane, ta uya, iːyera'tiː kon pʉra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, iːmiriː'nokon niː niriː uma'ta miriː to' kasa riː mariː iːwesi kon piː'," ta'pʉ iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomʉ

6 Miriːpan uya se panton ekama'pʉ, "Ka'pon esi'pʉ pi' e' esa'. Miriːpan utiːpiːtʉ'pʉ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 7 Miriː a'tai, ta'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ esa' piː', 'Osorʉwau wʉipiya e'to' airiː utiːpi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pʉra riː iye'sa'. A'tiːkiː! Ɨ'riːto' pe non iwanʉ'ka iya nesii'no?' 8 Miriːpan eikʉ'pʉ imainarʉ esa' uya, 'Tiːwiː tikin niː riːken wʉipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miriːpan epetanʉ'nin ke iu'na'tiːto' pe uya. 9 Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, wakʉ pe nin si iyesi miriː; miriː pʉra iyesi yau, a'tiːto' pe riː nin si,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'tiʼpʉ Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enupa piʼ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau. 11 Miripan yau uri'san esi'pʉ timuipan, iri a'kwarʉ nʉtimuika'pʉ 18 kaisa riʼ wʉipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa riʼ iyena pʉra. 12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, ikiʼma'pʉ iya tʉpiya'. Miripan uya ta'pʉ ipiʼ, "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seriʼ." 13 Miriʼ a'tai, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ipona, miriʼ a'tai riʼ nin si, to'sa riʼ iyena'pʉ miriʼ. Miripan uya Papa apuripitʉ'pʉ.

14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' piʼ Sapa' a'tai, tʉusakorota pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' piʼ, "6 kaisa riʼ moro wʉi esi miriʼ e'tʉrawasoman weyu. Miriʼ ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'tiʼ, Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pʉ iya.

15 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmiriʼnokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikʉn kon paka, isa'ka'si riʼ eukanin nan pen imiriʼnokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ariʼ kon pa? 16 Pʉse riʼ ken pe' si uri'san Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ, Se'tan* newa'tiʼpʉ 18 kaisa riʼ wʉipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pʉ Sises uya. 17 Seriʼ ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitʉ'pʉ, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' epori'ma'pʉ tanporon wakʉ ton inkupʉnʉ piʼ.

Mosta' Ena'piʼ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Miriʼ a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'riʼ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanniʼ pe esi? Ɨ'riʼ piʼ miriʼ kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya? 19 Mosta' ena'piʼ kasa iyesi, ka'pon nʉpimiʼnʉ tʉmainarʉ yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amʉ' esi," ta'pʉ iya.

20 Ekama'pokaa'pʉ iya kanan, "Ɨ'riʼ piʼ miriʼ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanniʼ pe esi ta uya? 21 Pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanʉmʉnʉ, miripan uya pʉrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.

Aiko Rʉ'kwiʼ Mʉra'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Miriʼ a'tai, Sises utiʼ esi'pʉ eke iwa ton pata awiriʼne riʼ, Surusiran pona tʉutiʼma riʼ, ka'pon amʉ' enupa piʼ iyesi'pʉ. 23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen niʼ si ka'pon amʉ' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tʉuya Epʉn pona?" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises uya ta'pʉ to' piʼ, 24 "Ɨsi'tutiʼ kuru riʼ aiko rʉ'kwiʼ mʉra'ta awiriʼ ewon niʼ piʼ, ekama uya ipiʼnokon, apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomʉ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. 25 Miriʼ a'tai si, iutiʼ esa' e'mʉ'sa'ka, miripan uya mʉra'ta a'koro, pʉroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mʉra'ta wipitʉ auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mʉra'ta a'kokakiʼ ina iwano' pe,' miriʼ e'tane, iyeikʉ iya 'nokon, 'Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man, miriʼ pe pʉra miriʼ winiʼ iuye'sa' kon ta uya pʉra riʼ iyesi,' tukai'. 26 Miriʼ a'tai nin si, 'Ɨpokon pe sa'ne ina nʉta're'titai ko, miriʼ awonsi'kiʼ ka'pon amʉ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' 27 Miripan e'tane, iyeikʉ iya 'nokon, 'Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man, miriʼ pe pʉra miriʼ winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pʉra riʼ iyesi. Entantiʼ upiyapai, tanporo imiriʼnokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** pʉrowa—osorʉwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miriʼ pe pʉra 22 liters e'to' airiʼ) **13:27** Eren 6:8

28 “Mirɨ yau, ukaran nito' oton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ e'kititii'mato' oton,
Epʉra'an, Aisi', Seko' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' ene auya'nokon a'tai,
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau, ɨyeno'masa' kon e'tane. 29 Ka'pon amʉ'
uye'to' oton wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ, wʉi enu utɨ winɨ, wʉi enu enwo'netʉ
winɨ, wʉi enu kamisi winɨ, mirɨpan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pɨ' Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau. 30 I'napai rɨ, kamoro iu'matʉ pe na'ne' nan wapiya
te'ton kon, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matʉ pe te'ton kon,” ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

Sises Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Mirɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mirɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ',
“Serɨ apai tʉron nɨ airɨ enta, Era' e'kaman pɨ' man ɨwinɨ pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Mirɨpan kon eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Kʉrɨ rɨ pata ennakanin ipana'titantɨ' un-
kupʉnʉ pɨ': ‘Ɨri a'kwarʉ ton enpa'ka pɨ' esi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
epi'tɨ pɨ' esi, serɨ pe, awanapai rɨ nirɨ, mirɨ ema'sa' yau'ne rɨ nin si
utʉrawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi mirɨ.’ 33 Mirɨ koro'tau rɨ nin si, utɨ rɨ, serɨ
pe, awanapai rɨ, mirɨ ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai rɨ iyesi, inʉ' rɨ
pu'kena' wito' pʉra iyesi mirɨ mɨ airɨ rɨ e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pʉ Surusiran Pɨ'

34 “Aiko sɨ, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Ɨmirɨ'nokon,
pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, ɨpiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wɨpɨ'nin
nʉ'san tɨ' ke. Inke rɨ sa'ne ɨmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ i'se esi'pʉ, kiritikɨ uya
tʉmunkɨ amʉranʉkʉ kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupʉ uya i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ
kon. 35 Apʉne si entɨ', ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon yawon pʉra.
Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta',
‘Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’‡ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ
pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe rɨ
to' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ'. 2 Mirɨ yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pʉ mirɨ itemekon ton
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ i'si ton a'sarutapɨ'sa'. 3 Sises uya Pari'si amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan ekama'po'pʉ, “Main awirɨ pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi Sapa'
a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'tɨ yau, mirɨ pe pʉra kane katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
4 E'tane to' uya rɨ etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Mirɨpan uya temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ takuru'kenan
pona, epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, mirɨpan ennoko'pʉ iya. 5 Mirɨpan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ
iya, “Ɨ'rɨ ken kupʉ auya ɨmʉre, mirɨ pe pʉra ɨikʉn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe
iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pʉra?” ta'pʉ
iya. 6 Ɨ'rɨ nin si tato' to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mirɨ.

Papa Uya Se Pe Rɨ Te'san Kupʉ Eke Pe

7 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya ikɨ'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pʉ eke ton pe
te'san apon po. Mirɨpan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pʉ iya: 8 “Ɨnʉ' uya
rɨ ɨkɨ'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'tɨ koro'ta', eke ton pata'se'
airɨ kereutai. Iya'tai pʉra, eke ɨyentaino kɨ'masa' iya esi. 9 Mirɨ pe iyesi
yau, apatawono ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ta ɨpɨ', ‘Pʉse irepakɨ ayapon ke.’ Mirɨ

13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31
13:34 2 Estʉras 1:30 ‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11

a'tai nin si, ɨyepiyɨ'sa' ereuta mɨrɨ sepan pona rʉ'kwɨ nin si. 10 E'tane ɨkɨ'masa' a'tai, sepan airɨ rʉ'kwɨ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' parɨ wakʉ ya' atamakɨ,’ tato' pe iya ɨpɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe ɨkupʉ iya ɨpokon pe ikɨ'masa' kon enu airɨ. 11 Apʉne pʉra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe te'ku'san ena mɨrɨ eke pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpatawono pɨ', “Ɨye'kɨ'ma a'tai, ɨtonpa ton nɨken kʉ'kɨ'mai, tapiyara ton kʉ'kɨ'mai, apʉne pʉra to' use'ma esi ɨmɨrɨ tʉkɨ'mai'. 13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tɨka'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan nɨken mʉkɨ'mai'. 14 Pori' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ, to' uya ɨye'ma tane pʉra rɨ. Ɨyepe'pʉ eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

15 Serɨ etasa' mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau,” ta'pʉ iya.

16 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nɨto' koneka esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ. 17 Tenta'nakapʉ a'tai nin si, tʉpitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na, ‘Ɨsɨ'tɨ' si, tanporon nɨ si ekonekasa' man,’ tukai'. 18 E'tane, tanporo tʉwapu kon eporo'pʉ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ pe kuru umɨ ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan ense'na utɨ. Ɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉɨ.’

19 “Tʉron nɨ uya ta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ pe kuru 5 kaisa rɨ asa'rɨ'ne i'mʉkansa' kon paka amʉ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan kon i'tuse'na utɨ serɨ. Ɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉɨ.’

20 “Tʉron nɨ uya rɨ marɨ kanan ta'pʉ, ‘Serɨ pe kuru emari'masa' man. Mɨrɨ wenai, utɨ poken pʉra man,’ tukai' to' usekama'pʉ.

21 “Serɨ si ekamase'na ipoitorʉ enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ tepuru pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' itepuru usakorota'pʉ ipan pe, mɨrɨpan uya tʉpitorʉ apiyo'ma'pʉ, ‘Inke pʉra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawɨrɨ'ne, aiko ton tawɨrɨ'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tɨka'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wasesenpa' nan,’ ta'pʉ itepuru uya.

22 “Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uye'sa' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pʉ auya siku'kapʉɨ, e'tane moro rɨ marɨ ɨutɨ man, iyarʉ pʉra,’ ta'pʉ iya.

23 “Mɨrɨ a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pʉ tʉpitorʉ pɨ', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne ɨnnɨ' nan pata ya'ne mɨrɨ yawon kon pɨ' ɨsi'tɨ' kuru mʉkai', uiwʉ' utarʉ'tɨka'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ɨpɨ', kamoro unkɨ'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,’ ta'pʉ itepuru uya tapiyo' pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Poitorʉ Pe Uko'man Nɨto' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

25 Anpisin nɨ utɨ esi'pʉ Sises a'kɨrɨ. To' winɨkʉɨ' tera'tɨi' ta'pʉ iya, 26 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi pʉra iyesi upoitorʉ pe tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan i'nʉnkai'ma, tʉno'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ amʉ', takon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉparusi ton, tʉuko'mamʉ eseru rɨ nɨrɨ i'nʉnkai'ma rɨ urɨ i'nʉnkato' tʉuya entai. 27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkurusukuui anapai pʉra na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai pʉra na'ne' esi upoitorʉ poken pʉra rɨ.

14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; ʉru' 18:14 **14:27** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; ʉru' 9:23

28 “Ka'tawon ɨutɨ anamɨpai ɨtonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya
eke pe pe' tʉpʉratɑai esi amɨ poken nɨ tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tɨsa' iya
e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pʉra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ
ipɨ', 30 ‘Pʉse rɨ rʉ'kwɨ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ amɨ pɨ' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pʉra iye'sa',’
tukai'.
31 “Iya'tai pʉra si, kin ekoneka serɨ ko tʉutɨto' pe tʉron nɨ
kin ewa'nomai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe'
ɨsenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tʉsoisaai amʉ' pe' esi pana' pe
tukai' teyaton non uyepʉ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa rɨ tewa'nomai'?
32 Ikupʉ tʉuya poken pʉra iyesi pɨ', tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko iya kin piya' ɨnnɨ
rɨ marɨ esii'ma ekama'pose'na tʉuko'manto' kon pe tʉusewa'nomai' pʉra.
33 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', upoitorʉ pe e'pai ɨwesi yau, tanporon nɨ tʉnonkai'
ɨwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 “Waiyo esi wakʉ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne'
pe kanan ikupʉ? 35 Wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi non iwano' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra non
isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.
“Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena'
nan amʉra esi'pʉ Sises woi imaimu etase'na. 2 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan etarerumʉ'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya
tʉmakooikena' nan kupʉ tʉtonpa pe, to' pokon pe rɨ iyenta'na!” ta'pʉ to'
uya. 3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, Sises uya serɨ ton panton amʉ' ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ to'
pɨ',
4 “Iya'tai pʉra, 100 kaisa rɨ karimeru amʉ' itikʉn ton ɨtonpa kon esi
yau, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' nɨnnin
pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pʉ tau tʉutɨto' pe eporo tʉuya
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ? 5 Eposa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mʉye'pɨ pona
anʉmʉ iya. 6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉtonpa ton kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta to' pɨ',
‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikʉn karimeru itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ eposa' uya
man!’ 7 Mɨrɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi
eke pe Epʉn po tikin nan tʉmakooikenan era'tɨsa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron
kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' pori' pe e'nɨ entai.

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Pʉrata Pun

8 “Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pʉrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pʉ
pe iyesi yau tikin nɨ, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ iya? Tʉraan'puui po'tɨ iya, tiwʉ'
akorokato' pe tʉuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tʉuya pʉ'kʉ pona. 9 Eposa' tʉuya
a'tai, tʉtonpa ton kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta to' pɨ', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon,
itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ upʉratɑai eposa' uya man!’ 10 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta
uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa inserʉʉi amʉ' epori'ma tikin nan nɨ tʉmakooikenan
era'tɨsa' a'tai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Imu

15:2 ʉru' 5:29-30 * **15:8** 10 kaisaron pʉrata pun—10 tʉra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin nɨ esi tikin nɨ wʉɨ e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ.

11 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ asa'ron kon imunkɨ.
12 Iyakon uya ta'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ', ‘Papai, uyena' ɨntʉrʉnʉ pe te'sen ɨimamin itʉka'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan uya timamin ratoika'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ. 13 Inke kuru pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si tʉpʉrataai ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. 14 Tanporon nɨ nin si ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya pata'pʉ pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan ekota'ma'pʉ. 15 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ patawon piya' tʉtʉrawasooi epose. Mɨrɨpan uya tikʉn non peiruku amʉ' ewe'se'na ennoko'pʉ.
16 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ esi'pʉ peiruku amʉ' i'kiyari pɨ' enta'napai. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ irepa'pʉ pen iti'kiyari ke. 17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya, ‘Ukʉipʉnʉ apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi serɨ eke pe rɨ to' entai rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya. ‘E'tane si, serɨ yau apʉ'ka'nɨ pɨ' esi. 18 Enna'po serɨ, tase'na ukʉipʉnʉ pɨ'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwinɨkʉi' nɨrɨ. 19 Ɨmu tukai' uyesakʉi, e'tane pʉra ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'kɨ.’ 20 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ piya'.

“Ɨnnɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tane, ikʉipʉnʉ uya ensa' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan tense isentu'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan eka'tumʉ'pʉ a'sise'na. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, a'su'kapɨtʉ'pʉ iya etupa pe. 21 Imu uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwinɨkʉi' nɨrɨ. Ɨmu tukai' uyesakʉi.’ 22 Mɨrɨpan e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya ta'pʉ tapiyo' ton pɨ', ‘Inke pʉra wakʉ ipon ine'tɨ' iponɨ kon pa, irimuui ɨntʉtɨ' itemiyatʉ pɨ'. Wakʉ ke kuru isapatooi'tɨtɨ'. 23 Eka'nʉ'sa' paka ine'tɨ' iwɨnɨ kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pɨ'! 24 Pʉse rɨ si umʉre ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe rɨ upona iyesi pɨ'. Itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ e'seposa',’ ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ enta'nan pɨ'.

25 “Mɨrɨ koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pʉ mɨrɨ umɨ yau. Ɨutɨ piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉumanunsan eta'pʉ iya. 26 Mɨrɨpan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama'po'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ ne'ku'an?’ tukai'. 27 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Ayakon enna'posa'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' eka'nʉ'sa' paka wɨsa' ɨkʉipʉnʉ uya, atu' pe rɨ iyenna'posa' pɨ',’ ta'pʉ iya. 28 Ewonpai pʉra irui usakorotasa' esi'pʉ.

“ ‘Ewonkɨ,’ ka'se'na ikʉipʉnʉ epa'ka'pʉ.

29 “Mɨrɨpan uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ eikʉ'pʉ, ‘Apʉne uyeta', amaimu pʉreme'nin pen sa'ne urɨ ko; ayapiyo' pe tʉuko'mansen inke rɨ wʉipiya ton kaisarɨ rɨ, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ. 30 E'tane si pʉse rɨ ɨmu ayapuruui, ɨpʉrataai ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ ekuman pɨ', mɨrɨpan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nʉ'sa' paka mʉre wɨsa' auya,’ ta'pʉ iya.

“Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya, 31 ‘Upiyau te'sen ɨmɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ upiyau na'ne' mɨrɨ ɨiwano',’ ta'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya ipɨ'. 32 ‘E'tane pʉse rɨ ayakon enna'posa' pɨ', itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi pɨ', ima'tasa' kasa rɨ iko'mansa' pɨ' epori'man,’ ta'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya ipɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomʉ

1 Panton ekama'pʉ Sises uya tʉpitorʉ ton pana ya', se tawon: “Mɨrɨ yau ka'pon esi'pʉ ipʉrataaike', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ timamin esa' ke. Tʉron nɨ a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon utɨ'pʉ tepuru pʉrataai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ma'tanʉkʉ iya ekamai'. 2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pʉ iya ekama'poto' pe tʉuya,

‘Ka'pon amʉ' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pʉrata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nʉ'pʉ kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,’ ta'pʉ iya.

3 “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pʉ, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. Ɨ'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pʉra e'ai' sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ uya poken pʉra, ipiyitʉ ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. 4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anʉnnin nʉ'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwʉ' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanʉ'to' pe ri,’ ta'pʉ iya.

5 “Miripan uya te'mai' pʉra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nʉ'san ki'ma'pʉ, miripan kon uyee'pʉ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pʉra uyepuru imamin ari'pʉ auya nai?’ ta'pʉ iya ipi'. 6 ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',’* ta'pʉ iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pʉ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',’ ta'pʉ iya. 7 Miri tʉpo, ite'ma'pʉ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pʉra uyepuru imamin ari'pʉ auya nai?’ ta'pʉ iya ipi'.

“ ‘1,000 kaisa ri pʉrowa paikii,’† ta'pʉ iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pʉ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri pʉrowa paikii tukai',’ ta'pʉ iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitʉ'pʉ iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tʉuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apʉne pʉra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarʉkan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwarʉka non eseru pi' pʉra ri nin iyesi miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipʉrataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tʉtonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipʉrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epʉn po. 10 Ɨnʉ' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wakʉ pe ikupʉ yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wakʉ pe ikupʉ iya pi', e'tane inʉ' ri kʉri tʉrepasa' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ repa pʉra ri iyesi miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon pʉrata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanʉ'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wakʉ nin si iimamin ke Epʉn pon ke irepa pʉra ri iyesi miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanʉ'sa' auya yau, inʉ' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupʉ auya? 13 Ɨnʉ' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pʉra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pʉrata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipʉrataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya isapema'pʉ, apʉne pʉra pʉrata i'nʉnkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wakʉ pe te'ku'san ka'pon amʉ' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon pʉrata i'nʉnka auya'nokon ti'nʉnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wakʉ tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amʉ' Maimu esi'pʉ merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarʉkan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe pʉra ri iyesi Epʉn miri awonsi'ki non pʉra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nʉwarai'ka'pʉ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

---

* **16:6** 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** 1,000 kaisa ri pʉrowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11 **16:13** Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18

18 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne' mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma,
ekuma pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ mari'mayai'ne',
ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ ʉrasaras
19 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ka'pon esi'pʉ moro imaminke', tʉtariren mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ rɨ ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton nɨ. Eke pe rɨ iti'kiyari
esi'pʉ. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, ipon pʉn, itimamin
pʉn, iti'kiyari pʉn, erekʉ'pan, ʉrasaras itese'. Mɨrɨpan nin si tase to'
uya inɨnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, imaminkena' mʉra'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyesi'pʉ
ipʉrataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pɨ pɨ'. Pero amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ iterekʉʉi
ami'kai'. 22 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan nin si arɨ'pʉ inserʉ amʉ'
uya, Papa apurɨnin nan eri'sa' utɨse' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si, ʉrasaras uya
Epʉra'an tʉtɨpiya eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ pena ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ. Imaminkena' rɨ nɨrɨ
eri'kaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekepu u'na'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, 23 mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ apo' ya',‡ ɨsɨ
pata ya'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya Epʉra'an
piyau ʉrasaras ene'pʉ ɨnnɨ kuru tʉpiyapai. 24 ‘Papai, Epʉra'an, upɨ'
ɨsentu'makɨ! ʉrasaras enno'kɨ tuna ka' temiyatʉ tʉki'se uyesen amankai'
iye'to' pe. Ɨsɨ yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,’ ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
25 “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurɨne ɨwesi a'tai, pori' pe rɨ ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ,
ʉrasaras kanan ɨri rɨ moronka pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'tane nin si, serɨ yau wakʉ pe
rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ kanan si ɨsɨ yau. 26 Mɨrɨ pona ɨpiya' utɨn poken pʉra e'nɨ
serɨ awonsi'kɨ, yaranta uya uwa'kʉ'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Ɨnʉ'
rɨ utɨ poken pʉra miyarɨ. Mɨrɨ apai nɨrɨ serɨ ya' ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ poken pʉra,’
ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
27 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' ita'kwarʉka'pʉ ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, ʉrasaras enno'kɨ
ukʉipʉnʉ ɨwʉ' ta' 28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, serɨ ya' to'
uyepʉ namai'. Wakʉ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.
29 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epʉra'an uya ta'pʉ, ‘Moro rɨ Mosi' maimu rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' maimu rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ, tɨwɨ to' netai, iyawɨrɨ
te'to' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epʉra'an, mɨrɨ apurɨ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, serɨ awon
kuru nin tɨ, ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya
kuru rɨ nin apurɨ mɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon apai rɨ nin si to' era'tɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya nin
si mɨrɨ.
31 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epʉra'an uya ta'pʉ, ‘Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ'
auro'ka'pʉ Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi a'tai,
uruwai' awon nɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya nɨrɨ imaimu etato' oton pen
nɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

17

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)
1 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' rɨ
e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man tɨ iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin
nʉ'pʉ. 2 Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' tɨ' a'nai' e'pato' yai
tewa'tɨi' i'mʉ pɨ' pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨ iya
entai. 3 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' e'tɨ'.

16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 ‡ **16:23** apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erikʉ'pʉ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estʉras 7:36; 8:59

"Ɨtonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kakɨ mɨrɨ enta' ikupʉ iya namai'; tʉmakooi apai iyera'tɨsa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ. 4 Tikin nan wʉi yau inke rɨ ɨpɨ' iye'makoimapɨtʉ a'tai, mɨrɨpan enna'popɨtʉ ɨpiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tɨsa' man,' tase'na ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Apurɨto' Pɨ'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurɨto' iku'kɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

6 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa, ta auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ yʉi, morʉperi tato' ye' pɨ', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' ɨye'pɨmɨ pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi.

7 "Iya'tai pʉra, tʉpoitorʉ ke ɨtonpa e'sa' yau non anɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umɨ apai, 'Ɨsi'kɨ ereutakɨ enta'nai',' tawon pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Kane. 8 Ta auya ipɨ', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, mɨrɨ tʉpo rɨ nin si, ɨyenta'na parɨ,' tawon ɨmɨrɨ. 9 Tenki tato' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpoitorʉ pɨ' amaimu awɨrɨ iye'sa' pɨ'. 10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ Papa uya ɨnkupʉnʉ kon ke ɨrepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si mɨrɨ, 'Sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erekʉ'pa' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

11 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiyarari a'sanawɨrɨ, 12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erekʉ'pa' nan* uya eporo'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pʉ, 13 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Entantɨ', ɨsekamatantɨ' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan piya' ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon nɨ man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pʉ iya. To' utɨ koro'tau, to' usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pʉ Sises piya' tʉusepi'tɨsa' tense, ipan pe kuru rɨ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya. 16 Sises pʉta piya' ita'mo'ka'pʉ tenki ta tʉuya ekamanin pe, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sameriya pon pe. 17 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉsepi'tɨi? Nai kamo ken si ɨtonpa ton? 18 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' enna'po tane pʉra rɨ ɨmɨrɨ rɨken Esuwerʉ pen nɨ nin enna'posa' Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na?" ta'pʉ iya. 19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɨ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tʉron nɨ a'tai kanan, Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Enton pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ Papa ena a'tai esa' wannɨ pe, 21 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, 'Serɨ ne' ko,' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Mɨrɨ ne' ko,' ta pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ɨyewan kon yau rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man Ka'pon, Papa winon ɨnenpai ɨwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ. 23 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tato' oton, 'Mɨ airɨ man,' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Se airɨ man,' e'tane ta to' uya pɨkɨrɨ rɨ kɨtɨpɨ'tʉu. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa'

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * **17:12** erekʉ'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pɨ'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'tɨ uya ka' a'kwaka ipʉ'kʉ pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi mɨrɨ.
25 E'tane wapiya tanporon nɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe rɨ iyesi.
26 “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton
Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. 27 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tin pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ emari'man pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ' emari'man nɨto' yau
Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe i'mʉnpʉ uyee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ.
28 “Iyepʉ rawɨrɨ Ra' a'tai iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amʉ'
esi'pʉ uta're'tin pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ', e'pin nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨutɨ amɨpɨtʉ pɨ'. 29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nɨmɨ'pʉ tʉpo, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sorʉ'pa uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi mɨrɨ to' ma'tanʉ'se'na.
30 “Mɨrɨ kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu
a'tai. 31 Mɨrɨ wʉɨ a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po na'ne' kʉu'tinin tiwʉ'
tawon timamin kan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau na'ne'
nɨrɨ kʉsenna'ponin pata pona ɨ'rɨ kan nɨ. 32 Ra' no'pʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' kuru
nesii ɨyenu kon yau, timamin pɨ' iyera'tɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ. 33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto'
ɨnko'manʉ'paino uya inonkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto'
nonkanin uya ikoneka mɨrɨ. 34 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau,
asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton te'nʉnto' kon apon po; tikin nɨ anʉnto'
oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton. 35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai'
e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton. 36 (Asa'ron kon kanan
ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton tʉmainarʉ kon yau. Tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon
e'nɨnto' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.)†
37 “Nai airɨ, Itepuru?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ'.

18

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Pantomʉ

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton enupanin pe tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan pe to' e'to' pe tʉuseta'kai' pʉra rɨ. 2 Sises uya ta'pʉ,
“Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pʉ pata yau, Papa Maimu apurɨnin pen nɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pen nɨ. 3 Mɨrɨ yau, itaan'pʉ
ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ata'kwarʉkai' tʉuye'pɨ'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tikɨ
uma'tanʉkʉ ɨ'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapɨ'se'na.
4-5 “Inke rɨ ipika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pʉ mɨrɨ,
‘Apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uye'pɨtʉ pɨ' uyewana'tise'na,
mɨrɨ enta' nin si uyewana'tɨ iya pen mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipika'tɨkapʉ uya
serɨ ɨ'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pʉra rɨ e'tane, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon
amʉ' pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra rɨ e'tane,’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
6 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨsenupatɨ' ɨri, eseru aimenkanin pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pɨ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', Papa nin si wakʉ
eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amʉ' tʉnanʉmʉ'san iwano' pe, tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ tʉpika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tɨnɨn pɨ' iyesi pen nin kʉrɨ eseru
aimenkanin kasa. 8 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya inke pʉra rɨ nin wakʉ

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ʉru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau 36 pʉra iyesi. **18:7** Saira' 35:19

kupʉ to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ pe' eporo iya tapurɨ pɨ', ɨpʉreman pɨ' serɨ non po?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pʉrata Amʉranʉ'nin Pantomʉ

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pɨ', tʉron kon eno'mai'ma ɨri pe, se tawon, 10 "Ɨpʉremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', tikin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isakon esi'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe. 11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pʉ tʉpɨ' rɨ asauro'se tʉwɨpʉrema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ' tanporon kon entai rɨ wakʉ pe esi pɨ'. Tʉron kon man ɨri ton nɨ, makoi ku'nin nan nɨ, e'tane urɨ esi mentaino pe pʉra, kasi ye' pe pʉra, tekumasen pe pʉra, kʉrɨ rɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kasa pʉra rɨ esi. 12 Tʉuserumasen urɨ tenta'nai' pʉra asa'rɨ wʉi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, mɨrɨpan ɨrepato' tʉnin* urɨ tasa' auya awɨrɨ uneporo'pʉ apai,' tukai' iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.

13 "E'tane pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ rɨ Pari'si piyapai, Epʉn winɨkʉi' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane tʉpʉropo wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya tʉupokoita tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, urɨ sa'ne tʉmakooikenan,' ta'pʉ iya."

14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pʉ, apʉne pʉra mɨ pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Mʉre Amʉ'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉmunkɨ kon nee'pʉ Sises uya to' a'pɨ'to' pe. Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekʉ'pʉ to' uya. 16 E'tane rɨ, Sises uya mʉre amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', "Tɨwɨ mʉre amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'; to' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe kuru esi pʉsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. 17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo iya pʉra na'ne' mʉre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen nɨ ya'," ta'pʉ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Wakʉ ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kuru ku'to' uya esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pʉ iya.

19 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ tukai' uyesakʉ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi wakʉ e'tane Papa rɨken. 20 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kʉsekumankai, ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi, ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ,'† tawon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

21 "Mʉre' esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ tanporo serɨ ton awɨrɨ rɨ uko'mansa' man," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Serɨ etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Tikin nan nɨken iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo ɨimamin pe na'ne' ikʉrʉpo'pomakɨ, mɨrɨpan itepe'pʉ tʉrʉ pa entu'manin nan ena', mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ pe wakʉ eporo pa Epʉn po. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya. 23 Serɨ etasa'

* **18:12** Tai'—10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; ʉru' 14:11 † **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'niˌ' pʉra iyena'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ.

24 Sises uya ene'pʉ, miɾipan uya ta'pʉ, “Sa'man pe kuru ɾiˌ iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wanniˌ pe ya'! 25 I'nai ɾiˌ iyesi, sa'man pe pʉra ɾiˌ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiɾiˌ imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanniˌ pe ya' entai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

26 Seɾiˌ etanin nʉ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pʉ miɾiˌ, “Ɨnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tiˌ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pʉra Papa pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' piˌ'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipiˌ', “Tanporon niˌ sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ɨpiˌkiɾiˌ tʉutito' kon pe!” ta'pʉ iya.

29 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpiˌ'nokon, ɨnʉ' ɾiˌ tʉpata'se' miɾiˌ pe pʉra tʉno'pʉ miɾiˌ pe pʉra takon non miɾiˌ pe pʉra tʉsanon miɾiˌ pe pʉra tʉmunkiˌ ton niˌnnin nʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wanniˌ pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ɾiˌ seɾiˌ a'tai teposen miɾiˌ awonsi'kiˌ seɾiˌ enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiɾiˌ uko'man niˌto' eporo pʉra iyesi ta pen niˌ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itosorʉwano Pe Teɾi'to' Piˌ' Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpitorʉ ton tʉpantakai' ta'pʉ to' piˌ', “Utiˌ'nokon seɾiˌ Surusiran pona. Miɾipan tanporon niˌ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ Ka'pon, Papa winon piˌ' uta'ku'tito' oton miɾiˌ yau. 32 To' uya itʉto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapiˌ'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'piˌ'to' oton, miɾiˌ awonsi'kiˌ to' uya ɾiˌ iwito' oton. 33 Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pʉ iya.

34 E'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya seɾiˌ to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra ɾiˌ iyesi'pʉ. Ɨ'ɾiˌ kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miɾiˌ piˌ' isaurokʉ tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'tiˌ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanʉn niˌ piˌ'. 36 Ka'pon amʉ' utiˌ eta tʉuya a'tai, “Ɨ'ɾiˌ ne'ku'an?” ta'pʉ iya.

37 Miɾipan piˌ', “Sises Nasare' pon utiˌ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

38 Miɾipan ukiˌ'piˌ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Sises, Tepi' pa ɾʉ'pʉ, upiˌ' ɨsentu'ma'!” ta'pʉ iya.

39 Sises rawiɾiˌ tʉutisan uya, “E'pana e'kiˌ! Ɨ'ɾiˌ piˌ' ɨukiˌ'piˌ'nʉnpitʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipiˌ'.

Miɾiˌ ɾiˌ e'tane ikiˌ'piˌ'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, “Upiˌ' ɨsentu'makiˌ ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ɾʉ'pʉ!” ta'pʉ iya.

40 Sises e'takʉ'ka'pʉ, miɾipan uya, “Kʉɾiˌ ɾiˌ ka'pon ine'tiˌ' upiya',” ta'pʉ. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, 41 “Ɨ'ɾiˌ kupʉ uya i'se me'an ɨiwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.

“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai',” ta'pʉ iya.

42 Miɾipan piˌ', “Enkiˌ si, Papa apuɾiˌ auya uya ɾiˌ ɨyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipiˌ'.

43 Miɾiˌ ta iya a'tai ɾiˌ, ennin pe iyena'pʉ. Sises a'kiɾiˌ itiˌ'pʉ Papa apuɾipitʉi'ma. Kamo ka'pon amʉ' miɾiˌ ennin nʉ'san uya Papa kanan apuɾipitʉ'pʉ.

19

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pʉ Iseri'ko pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ esi'pʉ iyawɨrɨ. 2 Mɨrɨ
yau, ka'pon esi'pʉ, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin
nan epuru pe, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ ipʉrataaikena' pe. 3 Sises ɨnenpai iyesi'pʉ,
e'tane to'ken nʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau. To'ken
nʉ'kwɨ iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 4 Mɨrɨpan nin si
eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' rawɨrɨ eke yʉi, si'kamorʉ itese' poi ekainʉnse'na mɨrɨ
ponsi'kɨ ense'na. Mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ Sises utɨ tukai' i'tu tʉuya ke. 5 Sises uya mɨrɨ
eposa' a'tai, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Sa'kiyas,
inke pʉra ɨu'tɨkɨ. Serɨ pe ɨiwʉ' ta' utɨ serɨ aka'kʉranpai'," ta'pʉ Sises uya
ipɨ'.

6 Mɨrɨpan u'tɨ'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwʉ' ta'
ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. 7 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' serɨ ennin nʉ'san etarerumʉ'pʉ,
"Sises utɨsa' tʉmakooikenan iwʉ' ta' ika'kʉranpase'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiwʉ' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pʉ tase'na ipɨ',
"Apʉne enkɨ, Uyepuru, serɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sa'mʉyai uimamin tʉku'se
entu'manin nan repa uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ rapumasa' uya pe
iyesi yau, inna'po uya mɨrɨ asakɨrɨ'ne ite'kwa," ta'pʉ iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ', "Serɨ ɨutɨ tawon pika'tɨsa' Papa uya man
serɨ pe, apʉne pʉra apurɨnin pe ɨwesi pɨ' Epʉra'an esi'pʉ kasa. 10 Ka'pon,
Papa winon, uye'sa' tʉmakooikenan kon warinpase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
pika'tɨse'na," ta'pʉ iya.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

11 Tʉusaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pɨ' rɨ Sises
esi'pʉ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapʉ to' uya rɨ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ'
usenuminka'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe rɨ na'kɨ e'sara'tɨkapʉ serɨ pe rɨ
ko tukai'. 12 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton
mʉre pe iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon nɨ pata ya' kin pe tanʉnto' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tenna'poto' pe. 13 Mɨrɨpan uya 10 kaisa rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ
mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya 10 kaisa rɨ maina.* 'Serɨ pʉrata itʉrawasomatɨ'
enna'po pʉ'kʉ pona,' ta'pʉ iya. 14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉtonpa kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ ite'ma'pʉ tau. 'Pʉse rɨ
ka'pon i'se pʉra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pʉ tʉpata ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton
tʉnrepa'san pʉrata ke kɨ'ma'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ɨni'tupai
iyesi'pʉ.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pʉ auya ike piri'sa'
uya man, 10 kaisa rɨ nin si maina esi,' ta'pʉ.

17 " 'Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, wakʉ upoitorʉ,' ta'pʉ itepuru uya,
'apʉne pʉra aiko rʉ'kwɨ ɨrepa'pʉ uya piri'sa' auya pɨ', 10 kaisaron pata esa'
pe e'kɨ,' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

18 "Tʉron nɨ kanan ipoitorʉ uyee'pʉ tase'na ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, tikin nɨ
urepa'pʉ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa rɨ ipona,' ta'pʉ iya.

19 "Itepuru uya ipɨ', 'Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,' ta'pʉ
ipɨ'.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Serɨ korʉ pun esi'pʉ mɨrɨ 100 kaisa rɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman
nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ pe.

20 “Tʉron nɨ rʉ'pʉ kanan ipoitorʉ uye'kaa'pʉ tase'na ipɨ', ‘Uyepuru, serɨ si ɨiwano' maina; iko'manʉ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pɨ po. 21 Ɨpɨ' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ ɨwesi pɨ'. Anpata'tɨ'pʉ pen nɨ mo'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin,’ ta'pʉ iya.

22 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' itepuru uya ta'pʉ, ‘Amaimu ke rɨ ɨyeseru aimenka uya mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'tɨ'pʉ pen nɨ mo'kanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe? 23 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' upʉrataai tʉtʉse tʉnonkai' pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ pʉrata epiri'to' iwʉ' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?’ ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

24 “Mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pɨ' ta'pʉ, ‘Mɨrɨ itenau na'ne' maina imo'katɨ' itʉrʉ kon pa kʉrɨ 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',’ ta'pʉ iya.

25 “ ‘Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,’ ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

26 “To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ ipona, e'tane kʉrɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ. 27 Mɨrɨpan kamoro ui'se pʉra iye'sa' kon nʉ'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya mɨrɨ. To' ine'tɨ', mɨrɨpan kon tʉ'ka kon pa uyenu airɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Mɨrɨ panton ekama iya tʉpo, to' pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kʉrʉ Are' Wʉpʉ tato' airɨ, asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, tai'ma to' pɨ', 30 “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ isa'ka'si mʉre ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pen ipo. Teukai' mʉne'tʉi' serɨ ya'. 31 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, ‘Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru† esi i'se,’ mʉkatʉi',” ta'pʉ iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pʉ. 34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pʉ Sises piya', tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, mɨrɨpan pona Sises tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya. 36 Itɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wʉpʉ piyapai, tʉutɨsen asanta epokapʉ iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ', tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi rɨ ku'pɨ'sa' Sises uya ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”‡
“Tʉusewankamai' pʉra Epʉn yau nesii, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

39 Tʉron kon si Pari'si amʉ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, ɨpoitorʉ ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'kɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, tɨ' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ukaramʉ'pʉ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; ʉru' 8:18 † **19:31** Itepuru, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Itesa'; v. 34 nɨrɨ ‡ **19:38** Eren 118:26

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapʉ esi'pʉ, Are' Wʉpʉ ponsi'kɨ, mɨrɨ pata
awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wenai ikaramʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
42 “Serɨ pe rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ uya usewankaman pʉra
na'ne' kupʉ tukai', Papa uya rɨ ɨusewankama kon pʉra rɨ ikupʉ, e'tane
serɨ pe Papa uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu
uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨyeyaton kon amʉ' uya tɨ' amʉ'
ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainʉnto' kon ipoi pe ɨwɨse'na'nokon. Sen
winɨ'ne rɨ to' uya awa'kʉ'pɨ'to' oton kon ayainʉmʉ kon poken pʉra rɨ. 44 To'
uya ama'tanʉkʉ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe rɨ, ipʉra rɨ to' uya ima'tanʉ'to'
oton enpɨ'ton pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa uye'to' ɨpika'tɨi'nokon to'ka'nʉ'sa'
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'.
46 “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwʉ' e'to' esi ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe,’§ tawon; e'tane
‘ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ’ iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

47 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ, enupan pɨ' iyesi'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main
pɨ' enupanin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton
esi'pʉ ɨnwɨpai, 48 mɨrɨpan e'tane ama'ai iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eporo i'se to'
e'tane, to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe
rɨ imaimu eta pɨ'.

20

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
itekare ekama pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ tau. Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main
pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya;
ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

3 Entakanoma'pʉ iya, “Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ marɨ. Ekamatɨ' upɨ',
4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe pe' iyesi'pʉ, ka'pon winon
pe katɨ iyesi'pʉ?” ta'pʉ iya.

5 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epʉn winon’ ta pe iyesi
yau, ekama'pon nɨ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi'pʉ?’ tukai'. 6 E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amʉ' winɨ’ ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amʉ'
uya nin si uwɨnɨ'nokon mɨrɨ tɨ' ke, apʉne pʉra Isaan apurɨ to' uya pu'kena'
Papa winon tukai',” ta'pʉ to' uya. 7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si Sises maimu
eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pʉra rɨ man nai winon pe iyesi'pʉ
tukai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

8 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke,
ekama uya pʉra rɨ kanan iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ
uya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.

Umɨ Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

---

§ **19:46** Iseremaya 7:11 * **19:46** Aisaya 56:7 **19:47** ʉru' 21:37

9 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, “Ka'pon uya kʉre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pʉ tʉmainarʉ yau, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pata ya' ɨko'manse'na inke rɨ. 10 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' tʉrepato' pe to' uya tʉmainarʉ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ. 11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan tʉron nɨ tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kanan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ. 12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, to' osorʉwano pe tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nɨ marɨ panta'makaa'pʉ to' uya ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya.

13 “Mɨrɨ a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pʉ, ‘Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya serɨ? Uni'nʉnkanʉ rɨ nin si umu ennoko uya serɨ; to' uya nin si inama mɨrɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya. 14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipɨ' to' usaurokʉ'pʉ. ‘Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ inonka'pʉ anʉnton. Iwɨpai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ kiyari pata'se' anʉnto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya. 15 Mɨrɨpan nin si eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya.

“Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya mɨrɨ to' pɨ': 16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san tʉ'kase'na, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, “Serɨ e'pai pʉra rɨ man!” ta'pʉ.

17 Sises uya to' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“ ‘Ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tɨ'
enasa' itekun airɨ te'sen tɨ' pe,’*

tawon? 18 Tanporon kon mɨrɨ tɨ' pona nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa mɨrɨ, e'tane ipona tɨ' nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

19 Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pʉ inke pʉra a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ panton ekamasa' iya tʉpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'? (Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya wakʉ ton pe itese' ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Mɨrɨ wenai eparankato' pe tʉuya'nokon Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. 21 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan auya ipokenan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' menkanin pen ɨmɨrɨ, e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. 22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane katɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

23 Tenku'tɨpai to' esi poro tense to' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, 24 “Apʉne, pʉrata pun† enpoikatɨ' uyena'. Ɨnʉ' nai, ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.

25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Mɨrɨ wenai, itʉtɨ' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe rɨ te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ te'sen tʉrʉɨ'ma,” ta'pʉ iya.

20:9 Aisaya 5:1 * **20:17** Eren 118:22 † **20:24** pʉrata pun —tenariyas itese'

26 Mɨrɨ yau, annau isauro'to' winɨ to' uya isa'mato' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ ei'pɨtʉ iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon e'pakaa'pʉ.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amʉ' tonpa ton eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra iyesi tawon nan
uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 28 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ti'sa,
Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ
tʉnonkai' imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉrui no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato'
pe iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya tʉrui iwano' pe. 29 Moro si 7 kaisaron
kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ imʉre
pʉra. 30 Mɨrɨpan akon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan
erikʉ'pʉ. 31 To' osorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya kanan imari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan
erikʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan 7 pe
rɨ to' erikʉ'pʉ tʉmunkɨ ke pʉra rɨ. 32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'ma'pʉ pe, to' no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
rɨ marɨ eri'kaa'pʉ. 33 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe
ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pʉ, "Serɨ a'taino kon emari'ma, mɨrɨpan
kon e'tʉrʉ emari'man nɨto' yau. 35 E'tane nin si tɨ, kamo emenna' pe
uko'man nɨto' yau te'san, wakʉ tato' kon Papa uya ipɨ', terikʉ kon tʉpo
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen nɨ nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ nin
emari'man nɨto' yau, 36 apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ enta' to' erikʉ pen, inserʉ amʉ'
kasa rɨ nin si to' esi. Papa munkɨ pe to' esi, eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa'
munkɨ pe to' esi pɨ'. 37 E'tane yu' epo'tɨ ekareei yau, Mosi' uya rɨ enpoikasa'
iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka, apʉne pʉra Itepuru esakʉ iya, 'Papa, Epʉra'an
e'to' itese' pɨ', Aisi' e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' tukai','‡
ta'pʉ. 38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon, apʉne
pʉra tanporo ipona nurɨne to' esi," ta'pʉ iya.

39 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, wakʉ pe
kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pʉ to' uya. 40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ
enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' uya Kʉrai§ esi Tepi'
pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta? 42 Tepi' uya rɨ ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
"Ereutakɨ uyenwo'netʉ winɨ,
43 ɨyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," '*
tasa'. 44 Tepi' uya esakʉ 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe
iyesi?" ta'pʉ iya.

Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Wakʉ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ' tanporon kon uya rɨ eta
tane, 46 "Ti'tui' e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon
kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Miyarɨ,' ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ'
e'nɨ pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ'
tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

20:27 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ **20:37** E'sotas 3:6 § **20:41** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1

47 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe rɨ wakʉ ton tato' pe tʉpɨ'nokon. Ipan pe rɨ mɨrɨ waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' koro'tau, ipʉrataaike' ton uya pʉrata tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya'. 2 Entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ kanan itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya asa'ron nʉ'kwɨ aiko ton pʉrata, ka'pa pun tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya. 3 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉse rɨ entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya itʉsa' eke pe tanporon kon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ entai rɨ. 4 Tanporo pʉsamoro uya itʉsa' eke rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitorʉ tonpa ton usaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pɨ' wakʉ pe rɨ isene pɨ' tɨ' ke itamɨsa', Papa ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ike ton nɨ usene wakʉ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ, 6 "Serɨ yau menyatʉɨ'ne' pɨ' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo mɨrɨ mɨ pe rɨ tikin nɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ ɨsipʉro'po, tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi ento' ipɨ' pe e'ku'ka'nɨ pɨ' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

8 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya: "Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,' ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pɨkɨrɨ ke'tʉu. 9 Usewa'noman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru kon ɨneno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nʉntʉu. Serɨ ton nɨ e'kupʉ mɨrɨ wapiya, e'tane inke pʉra pata weyu u'matʉ uyepʉ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton. 11 Eke pe kuru rɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paran amʉ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nari'panin nɨ e'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ ento' ipɨ' ton Epʉn apai e'to' oton.

12 "E'tane serɨ rawɨrɨ, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ɨkota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pariki'si ta', kin amʉ', kopʉna amʉ' rakʉi' nɨrɨ to' uya ɨtʉto' oton kon, tanporo serɨ esi uyese' uriya'. 13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pɨ' serɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe. 14 E'tane ekonekatɨ' rɨken pena rɨ ɨusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'tɨ ta auya'nokon namai'. 15 Apʉne pʉra amaimu'tɨto' uya 'nokon oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyemeporʉ'tɨ uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke ɨyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe ɨwesi,' ta namai' ɨpɨ'nokon. 16 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ eparankato' oton asanon kon uya rɨ, ɨtonpa kon amʉ' uya rɨ. To' uya ɨtonpa kon tʉto' oton eri'nɨto' ya'. 17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon urɨ uriya'. 18 To' uya rɨ ɨwɨsa' kon e'tane,

21:7 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19 **21:15** ʊru' 12:11-12

aya'kwarʉ kon nɨ mainanpa uya. 19 Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon winɨ ɨuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanʉ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Soisa amʉ' amʉrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' uya ima'tanʉkʉ tukai'. 21 Tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne; tɨwɨ kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kʉsepa'kanin eke pata pona. 22 Serɨ ta uya, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, serɨ e'kupʉ mɨrɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe. 23 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona. Ipan pe rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton non po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekota'man nɨto' e'to' oton pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. 24 Soisa amʉ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tʉ'kato' oton, mɨrɨpan tʉron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ato' oton to' uya pata amʉ' kaisarɨ rɨ. Ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipan pe rɨ. To' uya ikupʉ weyu pe Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepʉ Ento' Ipɨ'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "I'tuto' ipɨ' ton e'ku'to' oton wʉi enu yau, kapʉi yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' yau. Non po tʉpataron kon e'to' oton ɨsɨ rɨ i'tu pɨ', etʉipɨ' nɨ pɨ' parau a'merumʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenu'pɨtʉ pɨ'. 26 Ka'pon amʉ' enato' oton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tetʉipɨtʉ kon ke, tʉuye'sen non pona i'tu tʉuya'nokon pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka' yawon kon nɨ usi'ki'mato' oton pɨ'. 27 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepʉ kapuru' yau tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ a'kwarʉ pokon pe. 28 Serɨ e'kupʉ e'sara'tɨ ene ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upoitorʉ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matʉi' si, itenupɨkɨrɨ esii'ma, apʉne pʉra serɨ esi a'ko pe rɨ Papa uya ɨpika'tɨto' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.

29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, "Apʉne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ sa'ne yʉi amʉ'. 30 Itare'kasa' rʉ'pʉ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. 31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ si tɨ, serɨ ɨsɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ a'ko pe rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'seporo.

32 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 33 Tanporon nɨ ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non nɨ nɨrɨ pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Poitorʉ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ pɨ' ɨusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pɨ'. Ke'taripatʉu, e'tari ton nʉkupʉnʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu, serɨ non pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarʉ kon kʉsainʉnpatʉu. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau ɨyeporo uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ. 35 Ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ pe pʉra kʉsekamatʉu, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon, mɨ yawɨron kon pɨ' rɨ iye'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ. 36 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' rɨ tenu ke rɨ e'tɨ', ɨpʉremati' Papa uya ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe ɨsɨ ton te'ku'sen awɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨyepa'ka kon pa.

21:22 Oseya 9:7 **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 **21:27** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

ɨpʉremati' rɨ kanan wakʉ pe te'mʉ'sa'kasen pe ɨwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Sises esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Ko'mamʉ pe'ne nin si tɨ, itɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona e'nʉnse'na. 38 Awanakʉi' kuru rɨ kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nʉ'san uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pʉ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tʉuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)
1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ tato' pɨ' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pʉ. 2 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ Sises ma'tanʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon winɨ eporo i'se, ama'ai, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomʉ'pʉ Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipɨ' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pe te'sen. 4 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Isutas utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pa'simanin nan piya'. Mɨrɨpan kon a'kɨrɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Sises eparankato' tʉuya pɨ' to' uya a'sito' pe. 5 To' epori'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pʉrata ke irepa pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ. 6 Mɨrɨpan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ Sises tʉto' tʉuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi a'tai pʉra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pʉ karimeru mʉre wɨto' Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ iwano' pe. 8 Sises uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ennoko'pʉ, tai'ma to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' enta'nan nɨto' To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ikonekatantɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se ɨwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
10 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Eke pata pona ɨyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya ɨyeporo kon mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan pɨkɨrɨ ɨutɨ newonyai'ne' ta' mʉtɨtʉi'. 11 Mɨrɨpan ɨutɨ esa' pɨ' mɨkatʉi', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' tenta'na kon tukai' ɨni'tupai.' 12 Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke ɨutɨ ekama mɨrɨ tanporon nɨ e'to' itau. Mɨrɨ yau si tanporon nɨ mʉkonekatʉi'," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ nin si mɨrɨ, to' uya eporo'pʉ Sises uya ekama'pʉ poro rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya si To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ.

Sises Enta'na'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)
14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton enapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉteire' kon po tepʉrʉ piyau. 15 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon kuru rɨ enta'napai e'sa' serɨ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ i'kiyari pɨ', ukota'ma to' uya rawɨrɨ. 16 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen

21:37 ʉru' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.

ipɨ' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannɨ pe yau e'seposa' a'tai rɨken kanan enta'nan," ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anʉmʉ'pʉ temiyatʉ ya', mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan tʉpo tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Akaisarɨ'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensitɨ'. 18 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨpan uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pɨ', "Serɨ serɨ upun iye'tʉsa' ɨiwano' kon pe; serɨ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya. 20 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tenta'na tʉpo, ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Serɨ ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nɨto' umʉnʉ yau, ɨiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. 21 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe rɨ tepʉrʉ po. 22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tʉpɨ' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' kuru rɨ si u'koro'tawon kon uya serɨ ku'to' oton?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

E'sei'pɨ'nɨ'pʉ Ɨnʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Mɨrɨpan kon si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. 25 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Kin amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo tʉmeruntɨrʉ kon apurɨnin nan to' pɨ' e'sesakʉ 'ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨnin nan' tukai'. 26 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe pʉra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pɨ wannɨ kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ, apiyo' wannɨ kasa. 27 Ɨnʉ' rupɨ esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra apiyo' wannɨ katɨ? Enta'nan pɨ' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ɨpona, tʉusekansen entai, e'tane urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon tʉusekansen kasa.
28 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon ui'tupɨ'to' yau'ne rɨ, 29 mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ɨkupʉ kon kin pe ɨwesi kon pa ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, 30 ɨyenta'na kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi kon pa utepʉrʉʉi po esa' wannɨ pe e'to' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pɨ', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pʉ, "apʉne uyetakɨ. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ɨi'tupɨ'to' kon pe tʉuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, 32 e'tane ɨpʉremasa' man ɨpona, Saiman, anapurɨnʉ apai ɨyemo'ka namai'. Ɨyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, ɨtonpa ton mʉmeruntɨtanʉkʉi' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pʉ iya.
33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' rɨ serɨ aya'kɨrɨ rɨ pariki'si ta' utɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
34 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', Pi'ta, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorʉwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pʉra ɨye'ku'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9 **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ʉru' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15 **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.

Tapuruui Ke Rɨ Si Utɨn Nɨto'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ɨpʉrataai kon pʉra, apaikii kon pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapatooi kon pʉra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon mʉwarinpata'tʉɨ'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.

“Kane,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

36 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya, “Serɨ pe nin si tʉpʉrataai ke ɨwesi kon a'tai, atɨ' rɨ si aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apaikii kon nɨ kanan. Ɨsuparaai kon pʉra iyesi yau, ɨpon kon tʉkʉrʉpo'pomai' ɨsuparaai kon me'matʉɨ'.

37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi, ‘Ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨri ton main awɨron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pʉ tato' oton,’‡ tawon. Serɨ iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ pɨ' rɨ uta'ku'tɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

38 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ supara man ina piyau,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

“Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si e'paka'tɨ', tʉron nɨ enna pɨ' kasauro'tʉu,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ airɨ'ne te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. 40 Pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨpʉrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pʉ iya.

41 Tɨ' eno'mato' enta' rɨ itɨ'pʉ, iye'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na. 42 “Papai, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, serɨ ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ iku'kɨ, i'se e'to' awɨrɨ pen,” ta'pʉ iya. [43 Mɨrɨ ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ ipiya' imeruntɨrʉ'tɨi'. 44 Mɨrɨpan Sises ɨpʉrema'pʉ ipan pe, tʉuta'kwarʉkai', apʉne pʉra pokoi pe tesi pɨ', mɨrɨpan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pʉ non pona mʉn kasa.]§

45 Tʉwɨpʉrema tʉpo, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya'. To' e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. 46 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨye'nʉmʉ kon? Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ɨpʉrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pʉ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pʉ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pʉ a'su'kase. 48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya mɨrɨ uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pʉ iya.

49 Ipoitorʉ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma serɨ tʉsuparaai kon amʉ' ke?” ta'pʉ to' uya. 50 To' tonpa uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana enwo'ne' winon a'tɨ'pʉ.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Tɨwɨ nesii!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtʉ ke rɨ ipana epi'tɨ'pʉ.

52 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ', use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pa'simanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton tʉkan iye'sa' kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe? 53 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ʉru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12 § **22:44** Serɨ tawon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ yau'ne.

use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Upɨ' ɨyemiyatʉ kon tʉsa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. E'tane serɨ pe ɨweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupɨ esi pana' pe ɨyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'sise to' uya arɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ. 55 E'tane apo' po'tɨsa' to' uya a'tai pʉroroi aporo' po, mɨrɨpan kon ereutasa' esi'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pʉ to' piyau. 56 To' poitorʉ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pʉ apo' weyu ya'. Enpɨtʉ'pʉ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ. "Ma'non, kʉrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen urɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

58 Emennʉ'pʉ iwa rɨ, tʉron nɨ uya kanan ensa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko to' tonpa," ta'pʉ iya.

"Mooi, kʉrɨ rɨ pen nɨ urɨ!" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨ'pʉ tʉpo'ne rɨ, tʉron nɨ ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ sa'ne pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ; apʉne pʉra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mooi, ipɨ' masauro'atʉi'ne' i'tu uya pʉra rɨ man!" ta'pʉ iya.

Usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ. 61 Itepuru era'tɨ'pʉ to'sa rɨ Pi'ta ense'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya', "Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorʉwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. 62 Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'tɨ'pʉ isapema pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ'. 64 To' uya itenu auromʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ! Ɨnʉ' ɨwɨnɨi?" ta'pʉ to' uya. 65 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ ɨri pe rɨ tʉsapemai'.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton—asa'rɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉra'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon rakʉi' Sises arɨ'pʉ to' uya. 67 "Ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ, Kʉrai* pe ɨwesi yau," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; 68 ɨyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeikʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. 69 E'tane serɨ awonsi'kɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si ɨwesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ipoken me'atʉi' kʉrɨ rɨ pe esi mʉkayatʉi'ne'," ta'pʉ iya.

71 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ ekamanin i'se e'nɨ? Etaka'sa' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko inta apai," ta'pʉ to' uya.

22:53 ʉru' 19:47; 21:37 * **22:67** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe.

23

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamʉrasa' kon nʉ'san uya Sises arɨ'pʉ Paire' Isutiya kopʉnaai piya'. 2 Mirɨ yau, eseru'tɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ uya ka'pon amʉ' ano'ma, ‘Pʉrata kʉ'nonkatʉu pata esa' ena', urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai* pata esa',’ ta iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

3 Sises ekama'po'pʉ Paire' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmirɨ?” tukai'.

Mirɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Sises uya, “Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,” tukai'.

4 Mirɨ a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pʉse rɨ wɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ eposa' uya pʉra man,” ta'pʉ iya.

5 E'tane Sises pɨ' rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, “Eke pe rɨ usewa'noman emapu'tɨ iya pata Isutiya poro rɨ to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uye'ka'sa' serɨ ya', mirɨ pɨ' rɨ to' enupa pɨ' iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai', 7 “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pɨ'. Sises ennoko'pʉ iya kin Era' piya', apʉne pʉra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pɨ', mirɨ koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pʉ. 8 Mirɨpan epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe Sises tense, apʉne pʉra inke rɨ Sises ɨnenpai te'sen pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya tawon etasa' tʉuya pɨ'. Mirɨpan nin si kupʉ iya ɨnenpai iyesi'pʉ mirɨ. 9 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ iya, e'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya pen. 10 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mirɨ yau Sises eseru'tɨ pɨ'. 11 Mirɨ a'tai, Era' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ isoisaai amʉ' uya Sises sapema'pʉ. E'neimapɨtʉ pe to' usennaka'pʉ ipɨ', mirɨpan pontɨ'pʉ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', mirɨpan na'po'pʉ to' uya Paire' piya'. 12 Mirɨ wapiya Era' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Paire' pokon esi'pʉ ɨ'seyaton pe, mirɨpan kon ena'pʉ ɨsitonpa pe mirɨ wʉi a'tai rɨ.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nirɨ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. 14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopʉna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amʉ' kupʉ iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popɨ'sa' uya man apana airɨ'nokon, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya pʉra man meseru'tɨyatʉi'ne' ipɨ', pɨ'. 15 Era' uya rɨ nirɨ ɨri pe man tasa' pʉra man, apʉne pʉra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatʉi'ne' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi tʉwɨto' ipɨkirɨ. 16 Mirɨ pɨ', usoisaai amʉ' uya rɨ nin ari'po'pɨ'to' pe ta uya, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' pe uya rɨ nin,” ta'pʉ Paire' uya. [17 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai, iteseru esi'pʉ Paire' uya tikin nɨ a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin nɨ imaimu esii'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon atɨ' iwɨnɨ kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya. 19 Parapas esi'pʉ

* **23:2** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mirɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † **23:17** 17 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

a'sisa' pe, apʉne pʉra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pʉ.
21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona
ipokapi'ki!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa'
pʉse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pʉra man. Miri pe
iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupʉ uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitʉ nesii,
tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pʉ imaimu entai. 24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pʉ
miri to' nesakʉ'pʉ ke to' repa pi'. 25 Ka'pon nonka'pʉ iya usewa'noman
ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' rʉ'pʉ, to'
nekama'po'pʉ, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pʉ to'
uya, Surusiran pona tʉutisen tʉmainarʉ awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu'
nonka'pʉ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pʉ pe.
27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pʉ Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amʉ' uya
ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amʉ' ri tʉuta'kwarʉkai' tʉukaransan iwenai.
28 Miripan kon winikʉi' Sises era'ti'pʉ, “Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si
amʉ', uwenai kakarantʉu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri
akaranti', apʉne pʉra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. 29 Apʉne pʉra tato'
oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, ‘Wakʉ ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si
amʉ' mʉre a'sinin nan pen, mʉre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mʉre
na'su'ka'pʉ pen imanatʉ ton.’ 30 Miripan tʉron kon uya tato' oton wʉ' ton
pi', ‘Ina iwasa'kaki,’ i'kʉrʉ ton pi', ‘Ina iu'na'tiki,’ tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri
kupʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yʉi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken
si iyesi miri iyaipʉtasa' pe iyesi a'tai?” ta'pʉ iya.
32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nʉ'san ka'pon amʉ' enpa'ka'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya
pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi
I'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitʉ'pʉ
iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netʉ wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises
uya ta'pʉ, “Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apʉne pʉra to' uya i'tu pʉra ri iyesi
iri kupʉ tʉuya'nokon tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.‡

Ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. 35 Ka'pon amʉ'
e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pʉ enpitʉ pi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya Sises
sapema'pʉ, “Tʉron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pʉ iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe,
i'napai ri Kʉrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Te'neimapi'se soisa amʉ' usennaka'pʉ ipi', miripan kon uya waain
peneka ke iwo'pa'pʉ 37 tai'ma, “Apʉne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' kin pe
iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipi'.
38 Miripan i'pai epoi tʉnmenuka'pʉ kon tʉsa' to' uya esi'pʉ: PʉSE RI SI
PʉSE RI ESUWERʉ AMʉ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.
39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pʉ, “Kʉrai pen ni pe'
imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki,” ta'pʉ iya.

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34** 34a pʉra iyesi tʉron ni ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekʉ'pʉ, “Sises kasa rɨ pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pʉra iyesi? 41 Iye'to' pe rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapɨ'sa' kon serɨ ɨri ku'sa' wenai rɨ nin, e'tane pʉse rɨ uya ɨri ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, iwenai pʉra rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'sa' na'ne',” ta'pʉ iya. 42 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Sises, ɨyenu yau rʉ'kwɨ ukupʉɨ' kin pe ɨyenasa' a'tai,” ta'pʉ iya.

43 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨpɨ' ta uya serɨ, serɨ pe upiyau ɨwesi mɨrɨ wakʉ upata yau,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kʉra' e'to' airɨ'ne rɨ, pata si ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, 45 wʉi enu uya pata wei'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' e'to' airɨ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai. 46 Mɨrɨpan Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Papai, ɨyena' si uya'kwarʉ sitʉyai'!” ta'pʉ iya. Serɨ ta tʉpo si, iyerikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

47 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

48 Ka'pon amʉ' iyamʉrasa' kon uya tanporo serɨ e'kupʉ ene'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. 49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ te'ku'sen enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ, uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Isose' itese', Konsʉrʉ pe te'sen, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken te'sen awɨron, 51 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'seporo enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ asauro'se'na iyamʉrasa' kon tonpa pe rɨ, e'tane to' eseru pɨ', “Ewai',” tasa' iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 52 Itɨ'pʉ Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya. Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Ewai',” ta'pʉ iya. 53 Mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ iya, iwontɨ'pʉ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. 54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tɨkapʉ esi'pʉ.

55 Uri'sami'si amʉ' Sises a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari poi utɨ'pʉ Isose' a'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pʉ. 56 To' enna'po'pʉ patatʉse' tʉuya'nokon ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepɨtʉ'pʉ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tʉuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.

24

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakʉɨ' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe uri'sami'si amʉ' uya tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon a'po'na' nan arɨ esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. 2 To' uya tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa', tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pʉ, 3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. 4 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'ka'pʉ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. 5 Tetʉipɨtʉ kon

23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 **23:46** Eren 31:5 **23:49** ʉru' 8:2-3 **23:56** E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' epeima'pʉ non pona, e'tane to' pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe eke' amʉ' koro'tau nurɨnan warinpa auya'nokon? 6 Ipʉra man serɨ yau, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ man. Ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' inekama'pʉ ɨpiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, 7 ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon tʉto' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai,’ tawon,” ta'pʉ to' iya. 8 Mɨrɨ eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pʉ Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ.

9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya tanporon nɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ke. 10 Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, Meri Mataren, Isowana, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens san, Meri rɨ marɨ itese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ. 11 E'tane uri'sami'si amʉ' uya tʉpana'tɨto' kon, apurɨ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra kasi poken iseta pɨ'. 12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumʉ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'tɨmuikai' Sises ekepu ontɨto' ike pe isaai'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ renen tato' atʉ ene'pʉ iya tʉpona rɨ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ si iyesi'pʉ ko?” tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Utɨ Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorʉ ton utɨ esi'pʉ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amʉ' uya ya'. Serɨ pata esi'pʉ 7 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ Surusiran poi. 14 Asaurokʉi'ma to' utɨ esi'pʉ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran po. 15 Mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pʉ a'ko pe to' piya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ, 16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pʉ. 17 Mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ Sises uya, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' asaurokʉi'ma ɨutɨ kon?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Mɨrɨpan kon e'takʉ'kasa' umaintapɨtʉ'pʉ, 18 mɨrɨpan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ rɨken na'kɨ si nai serɨ ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'tunin pe pʉra,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

19 “Ɨ'rɨ ton si e'kupʉ'pʉ?” ta'pʉ nin si Sises uya mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

“Mɨ ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tunʉ, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ ni'tunʉ, merunɨ pe tʉusauro'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin merunɨ pe. 20 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon amʉ' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai ena' to' uya iwɨto' pe iku'to' pe iya. Mɨrɨpan pokapɨ'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikʉ'pʉ. 21 Ina sa'ne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Mɨrɨ rɨken pe ekama tane, serɨ si osorʉwau wʉi iko'mankapʉ to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ. 22-23 Mɨrɨ pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amʉ' uya ina ewansiukapɨ'an ko. Awanakʉi' kuru to' utɨ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨpan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'tɨ'pʉ inserʉ amʉ' ene'pʉ tʉuya'nokon tukai'. Mɨrɨpan kon uya, ‘Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ man,’ ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. 24 Mɨrɨpan ina tonpa ton kanan utɨkaa'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya si eporo'pʉ uri'sami'si amʉ' uya ekama'pʉ kasa rɨ, Sises ene'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ kanan,” ta'pʉ iya.

25 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Nai pan kon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon nɨ, apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ te'ku'ton tukai'. 26 Papa uya rɨ sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ ko

---

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ʉru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

pʉse rɨ tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ ekota'mato' pe rɨ. Mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉuya e'to' pe tapurɨpɨ'sen pe Epʉn po," ta'pʉ iya. 27 Mɨrɨpan uya to' pɨ' ekama'pʉ tʉpɨ' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ si'kɨrɨ te'sara'tɨi', siya rɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ rɨ tʉpɨ'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapʉ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupʉ'pʉ to' entawon ya' parɨ tʉutɨ pe itese'. 29 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "Pata itʉkɨ ina piyau, apʉne pʉra pata newarumanka'an," ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon piya' iyewomʉ'pʉ. 30-31 Iyereuta'pʉ to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta pe Papa pɨ' pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya to' ena'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon enu apai'ka'pʉ iya. 32 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pɨ'pɨtʉi ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

33 Mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ oko pe pʉra rɨ, Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorʉ ton amʉrasa' eporo'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe. 34 Mɨrɨpan kon uya pʉsamoro asa'ron kon pɨ' ta'pʉ, "I'napairɨ rɨ kenʉ' Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' man! Mɨrɨpan ene'pʉ Pi'ta uya!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

35 Mɨrɨpan pʉsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ kanan to' pɨ', ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ tʉuya'nokon pʉreti i'kwɨtʉ iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

36 Pʉsamoro rɨ si usaurokʉ koro'tau mɨrɨ pɨ', Sises e'soto'ka'pʉ to' koro'ta'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Miyarɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.†

37 Ipan pe to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, a'kwarʉ'pʉ ensa' tʉuya'nokon pe tekamai'. 38 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Tetʉipɨ'se pʉra e'tɨ', tʉkasimai' pʉra, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' apurɨtɨ', 39 apʉne upokapɨtʉ'pʉ iyɨ rʉ'pʉ entɨ', uyemiyatʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'ta pɨ'. Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ, uya'kwarʉ'pʉ ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pɨ'tɨ', urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ. Urɨ kasa pe' tʉpun ke a'kwarʉ'pʉ esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

40 Serɨ ta tʉuya a'tai, tʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨ rʉ'pʉ enpoika'pʉ iya mɨrɨ to' ena'.‡ 41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai rɨ se esi pen nɨ serɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya. 42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya irepa'pʉ akuse pe ikanpʉ'tɨsa' moro' ke. 43 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' iyenta'na'pʉ to' enu airɨ.

44 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ Sises uya, "Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikʉ rawɨrɨ, sekamatai ɨpɨ'nokon ko tanporon nɨ Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amʉ' Maimu rɨ, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

45 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉpɨ' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nʉ'to' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ, 46 To' pɨ' ekama'pʉ iya, "Serɨ serɨ iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ: Kʉrai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton, te'mʉ'sa'ka ton pe itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai. 47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pɨ' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pɨ', Surusiran po te'sara'tɨi'. 48 Mɨrɨ

† **24:36** Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Miyarɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ' pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.
‡ **24:40** v. 40 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne. § **24:46** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe.

pe iyesi pɨ', entantɨ' tʉron kon kanan ipana'tɨtantɨ' ɨnene'pʉ kon pɨ'.
49 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ ennoko uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ iya'kwarʉ
ennoko uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ yau Surusiran po e'tɨ'
Papa winon ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon eporo auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ'.

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11)

50 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ Surusiran poi a'ko pe rɨ pata Pe'tani
piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatʉ tanʉnse to' pʉrema'pʉ iya. 51 To'
pʉrema pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, to' nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, itanʉmʉ'pʉ Epʉn pona.*
52 Ipoitorʉ ton e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ ipan
pe rɨ pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. 53 Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ
pɨ', inke rɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau.

24:49 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **24:51** iyenuku'pʉ si Epʉn pona pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nʉmenuka'pʉ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurɨto' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe, Papa Mumu, apurɨ tʉuya'nokon winɨ tʉuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tʉpo siyaro' pe rɨ Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tɨto' winɨ wakʉ itekare uya ekama tu'kan nɨ eke, Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Mɨrɨ pikɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Serɨ airɨ kareta uya ekama ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ ipɨkɨron kon pe, tʉron kon uya rɨ ewa'noma koro'tau, anapurɨpai pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ. 13 awonsi'kɨ, 17 pʉ'kʉ pona isekamato' airɨ ita'sisa' kusan pe rɨ a'ko pe a'samʉtʉ pe tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyesi'pʉ ta'si ewarupɨɨi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapɨtʉ pe isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'to' rawɨron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matʉ winɨkʉɨ'no isekama to' airɨ iyesi Sises a'si'pʉ rʉ'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨ tʉpo isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' Sises Kʉrai poro, epoto' epiya'tɨ serɨ pe rɨ kamo Sises pɨ' ewai' tawon nʉ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi pɨ', piya' iyepʉ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwinɨ tensen ton wʉi kaisa rɨ yai a'kwarʉ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pʉ, tuna, pʉreti, iweyu, karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikʉn non, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉre' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tɨnin (1:1-18)
Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorʉ ton (1:19-57)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (2:1—12:50)
Iweyu u'matʉ ton Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (13:1—19:42)
Itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨpan usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ (20:1-31)
I'ma'kanin: Tʉron nɨ kanan isenpoika'pʉ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Nɨ Ena'pʉ Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'tɨ yau Main esi'pʉ, Papa piyau Main esi'pʉ, Papa pe rɨ Main esi'pʉ. 2 Mɨrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ pe Papa piyau.

3 Tanporon nɨ ekoneka'pʉ iporo; ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane. 4 Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau,* uko'man nɨto' esi ka'pon amʉ' weyu pe. 5 Mɨrɨ iweyu e'wei'tɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ yau, e'tane ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen.†

6 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Papa nennoko'pʉ, Isaan itese'. 7 Kʉrɨ rɨ uyee'pʉ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurɨto' pe tʉporo. 8 Iweyu pe iyesi'pʉ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ.

---

* **1:4** Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane, apʉne pʉra uko'man nɨto' esi pɨ' iyau † **1:5** ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ewarupɨ esi'pʉ pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ʉru' 3:1-2

9 Mɨrɨ esi'pʉ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon
wei'tɨnin pe iyepʉ esi'pʉ.
10 Non po iyesi'pʉ, non nɨ ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon
uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 11 Tʉtonpa ton piya' iyee'pʉ, e'tane itonpa ton uya
isanoma'pʉ pen. 12 E'tane kamoro tʉsanomanin nʉ'san, tapurɨnin nʉ'san
repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munkɨ pe to' enato' pe. 13 Mʉre amʉ', entu
eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awɨrɨ pen, warawo' eseru awɨrɨ
pen nɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.
14 Mɨrɨ Main enasa' esi'pʉ ka'pon pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ ina piyau.
Ina uya a'kwa ene'pʉ, tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru rɨ imu a'kwarii, Ikʉipʉnʉ
winɨ iye'sa', eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon esa' pe.
15 Isaan uya ekama'pʉ eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse, “Pʉse rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ un-
ekama'pʉ, ‘Kʉrɨ rɨ si uye'ma'pʉ tau tʉuye'ton esi mɨrɨ eke uyentaino,
penaro' uwapiyaro' rʉ'pʉ rɨ,’ ” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Eke pe wakʉ nonkasa' esa' pe e'nɨ winɨ wakʉ ke upʉremasa' iya
'nokon eporo ɨse'ma'pʉ tau'ne rɨ.‡ 17 Main e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Mosi' poro, e'tane
wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon uyee'pʉ Sises Kʉrai poro. 18 Ɨnʉ'
uya Papa ensa' pʉra iyesi; tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu, tʉkʉipʉnʉ enau
te'sen kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kʉrai Pen Urɨ Ta'pʉ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; ~~Ʉrʉ'~~ 3:1-18)

19 Serɨ esi Isaan maimu rʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton Surusiran pon
kon uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Ripai amʉ' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, ɨnʉ' pe ɨwesi tukai'.
20 Iye'wapu'tɨ'pʉ pen, e'tane isekama'pʉ, “Kʉrai§ pen urɨ,” tukai'.
21 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi? Iraisa pe'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
“Kane,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Pu'kena' katɨ?”* ta'pʉ to' uya.
“Kane,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi, ina enno'nin nʉ'san pɨ'
ina uya ekamato' pe. Ɨnʉ' pe ɨwesi ta auya ken?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Isaan uya eikʉ'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, “Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau
ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ, ‘To'sa rɨ Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ',’† tawon,” ta'pʉ
iya.
24 Kamoro esi'pʉ tʉtonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amʉ' uya pe. 25 To' uya
ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ uya to' pa'taisima, Kʉrai pe pʉra
rɨ, Iraisa pe pʉra rɨ, pu'kena' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwe'tane?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Isaan uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Urɨ uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro
man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, ɨni'tunʉ kon pen. 27 Kʉrɨ rɨ esi tʉuye'sen uye'ma'pʉ
pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Serɨ ton e'kupʉ'pʉ Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya
ka'pon amʉ' pa'taisimato' airɨ.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mʉre

---

‡ **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ton eporo ɨse'ma'pʉ tau'ne rɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eposa'nokon wakʉ
ton tʉron nɨ ton ensimapɨtʉ iya ke ɨsipata'pʉ ya'ne wakʉ ton ke. § **1:20** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ
pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau nɨrɨ. **1:21** Mara'kai
4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** Pu'kena'—Tʉuye'ton, tʉuye'sen
Me'saya ekare'tɨse tasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

29 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepʉ tekare pɨ' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ si Papa iwano' karimeru mʉre, non makooi mo'kanin!
30 Pʉse rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ unekama'pʉ, ‘Uye'ma'pʉ tau ka'pon uyepʉ eke kuru
uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rʉ'pʉ rɨ,’ ukataine'. 31 Urɨ uya rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
i'tusa' pʉra iyesi, ɨnʉ' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman
nɨse'na tuna ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena' enpoika pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pʉ: “Iya'kwarʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn poi
wako'wa kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ ipona. 33 I'tu uya pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ.
E'tane uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa'
esi'pʉ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ pona Iya'kwarʉ uyepʉ ene auya a'tai, uta'si rɨ nɨrɨ ipo te'ton
pe, kʉrɨ rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke pa'taisimanin,’ ta'pʉ iya. 34 Unene'pʉ
si ekama uya, pʉse rɨ si esi Papa Mumu pe,” ta'pʉ Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorʉ Ton

35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, mɨrɨ yau rɨ marɨ Isaan esi'pʉ, asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ
ton pokon pe. 36 Sises usarɨ uya tentaka kon ensa' tʉuya a'tai, “Pʉse rɨ si
Papa iwano' karimeru mʉre!” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Asa'ron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya isaurokʉ etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises
e'ma'pʉka'pʉ.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises era'tɨsa' uya te'ma'pʉka to' uya ene'pʉ. “Ɨ'rɨ warinpa
auya'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
“Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airɨ apata'se' esi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 “Entanʉ'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to'
uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, apʉne pʉra pata uko'mansa' esi'pʉ (4 a'kʉra'
e'to' airɨ pata esi'pʉ).
40 Isakon, Isaan usaurokʉ etanin nʉ'pʉ, Sises e'ma'pʉkanin nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ
Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. 41 Wapiya kuru tʉrui Saiman warinpai' itɨ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kʉrai tato' ipɨ',” ta'pʉ
iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya Sises piya' inee'pʉ. Sises uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
ipɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas‡ pe ɨyesa'to' oton (Tɨ' ta e'kwa
pe),” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Na'taniyerʉ Kɨ'ma'pʉ

43 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pʉ Kiyarari pona tʉutɨto' pe. Piri'
eporo'pʉ iya, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ.” 44 Piri' esi'pʉ Pe'saita winon,
Anturu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.
45 Piri' uya Na'taniyerʉ eporo'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ
Main yau, pu'kena' ton nɨ nɨrɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ ipɨ', Sises, Nasare' winon,
Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man,” ta'pʉ iya.
46 Na'taniyerʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Wakʉ pe' epa'ka mɨ Nasare' poi?” ta'pʉ
iya.
“Apʉne entanʉ'kɨ,” ta'pʉ Piri' uya ipɨ'.
47 Sises uya Na'taniyerʉ uyepʉ tekare pɨ' ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Apʉne
enkɨ, Esuwerʉ kuru rɨ, enku'tɨnin pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
48 Na'taniyerʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ kasa ui'tu auya?” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Piri' uya ɨkɨ'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no ɨwesi a'tai,
ɨyene'pʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya.

‡ **1:42** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi tɨ' ta
e'kwa pe.

49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', “Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi
Esuweru amu' Kin pe!” ta'pu iya.
50 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri
pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. 51 I'napairon
ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton,
Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon
pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

1 Asa'ri wui tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri
yau, Sises san esi'pu. 2 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya
esi'pu miri pona.
3 To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, “To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu
man,” ta'pu ipi'.
4 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa'
pura ri mari man,” tukai'.
5 Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', “Miri iku'ti' ta iya
muku'tui',” ta'pu iya.
6 Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron
tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30
kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. 7 Sises uya nin si, “Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti'
tuna ke,” ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi
ton tepopi'se. 8 Miri awonsi'ki nin si, “Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru
piya',” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.
9 Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pura iyesi'pu nai
wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan
uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, 10 miripan uya, “Tanporon kon ni
sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon
uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane
waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!” ta'pu iya.
11 Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena
po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu
ipoitoru ton uya. 12 Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon
non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu
aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

13 Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo
esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. 14 Miripan uya, Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka
amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata en-
simapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tutepuruui kon piyau'ne. 15 Si'na'
amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu'
enpa'kanukuu'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuruui rawoipitu'pu iya, to'
purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

---

§ **1:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **1:51** Iseneses 28:12 **2:12** Ma'siu 4:13 **2:13** E'sotas 12:1-27

16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan pɨ', “To' akanʉ'tɨ' serɨ tapai, ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' kʉ'ku'tʉu kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ iwʉ' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Ipoitorʉ ton enu ya' iyee'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, ɨiwʉ' kuru wenai uta'kwarʉka ukɨrɨ'nʉkʉ pɨ' man,”* tawon.
18 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ekama'poi', “Ɨ'rɨ ɨi'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ auya, serɨ ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkatɨ', amɨto' pe uya osorʉwau wʉi yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 “Osorʉwau wʉi yau si serɨ amɨ auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ. “46 kaisa rɨ sa'ne wʉipiya amɨsa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ ko,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 E'tane use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' Sises nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipɨ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tʉmɨrɨ pun pɨ' rɨ nin. 22 Mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai terikʉ tʉpo, ipoitorʉ ton enu ya' iyee'pʉ mɨrɨ, serɨ ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ.
23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya rɨ apurɨ'pʉ, eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ iya ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 24 E'tane Sises uya to' apurɨ'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tʉuya wenai. 25 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipana'tɨto' pʉra iyesi ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra to' ewan nɨ i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Nekutimas itese', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru, Pari'si amʉ' tonpa pe te'sen. 2 Itɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau Sises piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ina uya ɨi'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pʉ pe. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ mʉku'ai'ne', Papa pʉra iye'tane tʉpiyau,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pʉra te'tane,”† ta'pʉ iya.
4 “Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' rɨ ka'pon entukapʉ kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?” tukai' Sises ekama'po'pʉ iya. “Iyewonkapʉ poken pʉra rɨ sa'ne iyesi tʉsan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tentusa' a'tai rɨken, tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ ke iyepa'ka. 6 Ka'pon entusa' mɨrɨ tʉpun ke tʉsanon winɨ, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwarʉ yau esi mɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ winon pe rɨ. 7 Kɨsewansiukai, ‘Tanporo ɨyentukapʉ kon kanan mɨrɨ,’ ta uya pɨ' ɨpɨ'. 8 A'setun utɨ mɨrɨ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane mɨrɨ winɨ iyepʉ, miyarɨ itɨ tukai' i'tu auya pʉra rɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa tanporon kon esi mɨrɨ iyentusa' kon iya'kwarʉ winɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 “Nai kasa si serɨ esi?” ta'pʉ Nekutimas uya mɨrɨ pɨ'.
10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Eke sa'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' ti'saai ɨmɨrɨ ko, mɨrɨ pe' e'tane serɨ i'tu auya pʉra iyesi? 11 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ina usaurokʉ serɨ ina ni'tunʉ pɨ', tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu

* **2:17** Eren 69:9 **2:19** Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * **3:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ † **3:3** iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pʉra te'tane; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ka' winɨpai iyentusa' pe nɨrɨ. Apʉne, v. 7 kanan enkɨ.

ananʉnpai pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ esi. 12 Uyapurɨ auya pʉra iyesi serɨ non pon pɨ' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapurɨ auya Epʉn pon pɨ' ayauro'ka uya yau?

13 “Mɨrɨpan, ɨnʉ' rɨ kanan enu'sa' pʉra iyesi Epʉn pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨken Epʉn winon. 14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ɨkʉɨ pe i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ yʉi pɨ' rɨmono' tau kasa rɨ marɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe iyesi, 15 tanporon kon si apurɨnin nan uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe.

16 “Ipan pe serɨ non pon kon i'nʉnka tʉuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tʉmu tʉrʉ'pʉ tanporo apurɨnin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya. 17 Papa uya tʉmu enno'sa' pʉra iyesi serɨ non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tɨto' pe iporo. 18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ imu apurɨnin eseru aimenka pen, apurɨnin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' rɨ nin mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu apurɨsa' iya kasa pʉra.

19 “Serɨ kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka mɨrɨ: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' uya ewarupɨ i'nʉnka iweyu entai, ɨri pe teseru kon esi ke. 20 Tanporon kon ɨri kupʉ pɨ' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'tɨ. Iweyu winɨkʉɨ' to' uyepʉ pʉra iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. 21 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ i'napairon ku'nin uyepʉ iweyu ya', wakʉ teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokʉ Sises Pɨ'

22 Serɨ ton tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ Isutiya pona. Mɨrɨ yau iko'mamʉ'pʉ epa'taisiman nɨto' kupʉ pɨ'.

23 Isaan nɨrɨ esi'pʉ pa'taisiman pɨ' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apʉne pʉra eke pe tuna esi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau. Ka'pon amʉ' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ipiya' inke rɨ epa'taisimai'. 24 (Serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Isaan tʉrʉ rawɨrɨ pariki'si ta'.)

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' esi'pʉ Isaan poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ§ pokon pe ekorʉkan nɨto' pɨ'. 26 To' uyee'pʉ Isaan piya', ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Rapai, kʉrɨ rɨ ɨpiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kʉrɨ rɨ si man epa'taisiman nɨto' kupʉ pɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ ipiya',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo ka'pon uya pʉra iyesi, Epʉn winɨ rɨken tʉrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi. 28 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya eta'pʉ, ‘Kʉrai* pen urɨ; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,’ ta'pʉ uya.

29 “Temari'masen uri'san esi mɨrɨ temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe rɨ. E'tane si tɨ, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tʉuya a'tai. Mɨrɨ kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' serɨ, mararon pe pʉra. 30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 “Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tʉuye'sen esi mɨrɨ tanporon kon entai rɨ; kʉrɨ rɨ non winon esi mɨrɨ non pon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pɨ' nɨrɨ isaurokʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tʉuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. 32 Tʉnene'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉneta'pʉ ekama iya, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imaimu apurɨ pʉra iyesi. 33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ i'napai rɨ imaimu anʉmʉ pɨ' na'ne', i'napai rɨ Papa esi tukai' ekama iya mɨrɨ. 34 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa nennoko'pʉ usaurokʉ Papa maimu pɨ', Papa uya eke

---

3:12 Ipu'ketʉ 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketʉ 16:5-7 ‡ **3:21** Imaimu rʉ'pʉ u'matʉ v. 15 airon ite'ma airɨ. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ʉru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** Esuwerʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Esuwerʉ amʉ'. * **3:28** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20

pe ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ ipona tʉpʉ'kʉ ke pʉra. 35 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmu i'nʉnka, tanporon nɨ nɨrɨ tʉsa' iya itena'. 36 Kʉrɨ imu apurɨto' esa' pe na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo, e'tane imu apurɨnin pen uya uko'man nɨto' ento' oton pen, apʉne pʉra Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uko'mamʉ ipo,”† ta'pʉ iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amʉ' uya eta'pʉ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tʉpoitorʉ ton eporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pa'taisimapɨtʉ iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. 2 Sises uya kuru ɨnʉ' rɨ pa'taisimasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane, ipoitorʉ ton uya rɨken nɨ nin tɨ. 3 Sises uya mɨrɨ tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

4 Sameriya poro itɨto' e'ma esi'pʉ. 5 Iyee'pʉ pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karʉ itese', ɨnnon kuru pen nɨ non Seko' nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu Isose' ena' piyapai. 6 Mɨrɨ yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pʉ, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tʉutɨ ke rɨ, ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kʉra' pata esi'pʉ.

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pʉ tuna kan, mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Uyuku tuna ɨntʉkɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. 8 (Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ esi'pʉ pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

9 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Esuwerʉ pon sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ ko; urɨ esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairɨ uyekama'po auya ɨuku pɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. (Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ ɨsipʉsawʉ pokon kon pe pʉra.*)

10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “I'tunin pe ɨwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya ɨyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwo'pa'pʉ nesii'no to'panʉ'nin tuna ke,” ta'pʉ iya.

11 “Itepuru, ɨpo'ki'tii pʉra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panʉ'nin tuna eporo auya? 12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nʉ'pʉ ike serɨ tuna yen, kʉrɨ rɨ, imunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikʉn non nɨ uya tuna ensipɨtʉ'pʉ iyapai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entai kuru rɨ katɨ eke pe ɨwesi?” ta'pʉ iya.

13 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ tuna ensinin nʉ'pʉ e'tuna'kiripakapʉ kanan mɨrɨ, 14 e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉwo'pa'pʉ uya ensinin nʉ'pʉ e'tuna'kiripa pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ. Tuna iwo'pa'pʉ uya ike ena i'napaino rɨ i'tuna'kwaai pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya to'panʉ'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tɨwɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

15 “Itepuru, uwo'paka'kɨ ken si mɨrɨ tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', mɨrɨ enta' tuna kan nɨ uyepʉ namai',” ta'pʉ iya.

16 “Ataan'pʉ ikɨ'mata ɨuye'kapʉ pa kanan serɨ ya',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

17 “Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan pen urɨ,” ta'pʉ uri'san uya ipɨ'.

Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ipoken nɨ ausaurokʉ, ‘Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan pen urɨ,’ ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon ya' ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa'† man, kʉrɨ rɨ kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pʉ kuru pen nɨ kanan. I'napairɨ rɨ ɨusekamasa' mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19 “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kɨnyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ serɨ wʉ' po, e'tane si serɨ pe ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Surusiran kuru mɨrɨ Papa pɨ' ɨpʉreman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; ~~Ʉru~~' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu rʉ'pʉ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airɨ. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esʉra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** ɨsipʉsawʉ pokon kon pe pʉra; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨsitonpa pe pʉra to' usi'tupɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. † **4:18** ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨyewɨpɨ'sa'

21 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uyapurɨkɨ uri'san, iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' ɨpʉremato' oton pen serɨ wʉ' po mɨrɨ pe pʉra Surusiran po rɨ. 22 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨwɨpʉremato' kon ipɨ'; e'tane ina ɨpʉrema tʉni'tunʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra epika'tin nito' uyepʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ. 23 E'tane iweyu uyepʉ, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, i'napai rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato' oton ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Pʉsamoro waraino kon tʉpɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan warinpa ikʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ. 24 Papa esi a'kwarʉ pe; kamoro ipɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau,” ta'pʉ iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (Kʉrai‡ tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon nɨ ekamato' iya oton mɨrɨ upɨ'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

26 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpokon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

27 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises poitorʉ ton enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, uri'san pokon pe isaurokʉ tepose. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, “Ɨ'rɨ i'se ɨwesi pɨ' auro'ka auya?” ta'pʉ pen nɨ ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ipokon pe ausaurokʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ Sises pɨ'.

28 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya tʉ'tuna'kwaai yen nɨmɨ'pʉ, iyenna'po'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, 29 “Ka'pon entanʉ'tɨ' tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ'. Kʉrai pe pe' si pʉse rɨ esi serɨ?” ta'pʉ iya. 30 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton uya Sises pɨ', “Rapai,§ enta'nakɨ,” ta'pʉ.

32 E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ui'kiyari esi mɨrɨ moro ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

33 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pe' iti'kiyari nee'pʉ pe iyesi?” tukai'.

34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ maimu awɨrɨ e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya. 35 Tato' sa'ne ko, ‘Asakɨrɨ'ne rɨken kapʉi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ.’ Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne wakʉ pe umɨ amʉ' enpɨ'tɨ'. Kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa', tanʉnsen pe iyenaka'sa'. 36 Ka'pon, anʉmʉ pɨ' te'sen e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari amʉranʉkʉ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨpan nin si, kʉrɨ rɨ ipɨnnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ epori'mato' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ. 37 I'napairɨ rɨ main esi mɨrɨ, ‘Tikin nan uya ipɨmɨ; tʉron nɨ uya anʉmʉ,’ tawon. 38 Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnse'na, umɨ ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ kon pen nɨ yawon ya'. Tʉron kon e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan kon tʉrawasooi otori'pɨ nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apurɨ

39 Tu'kan kon nɨ Sameriya pon kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uri'san uya, “Tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ',” tasa' pɨ'. 40 Mɨrɨpan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pʉ ipan pe tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; mɨrɨ yau, Sises uko'mamʉ'pʉ asa'rɨ wʉi to' piyau. 41 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ nin si apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ imaimu etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

---

‡ **4:25** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § **4:31** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', “Ina si napurɨyan, tasa' auya pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe rɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', ina uya si i'tu i'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pata pika'tɨnin pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorʉ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'tɨ

43 Asa'rɨ wʉi ennoko tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨ tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona. 44 (Sises uya rɨ, “Pu'kena' namanin pʉn nɨ ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pʉ.) 45 Kiyarari pona itɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra itɨsa' kon nʉ'san pe to' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporon nɨ inkupʉnʉ ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai.

46 Serɨ rɨken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kʉranpa'pʉ, tuna koneka'pʉ tʉuya yau waain pe. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon, kin poitorʉ pe te'sen esi'pʉ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. 47 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'poi' itɨto' pe Ka'paneyan pona tʉmu epi'tɨi', teri'ka'sen nɨ.

48 Sises uya, “Ɨnʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨken e'kupʉ a'tai apurɨ auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ.

49 Kin poitorʉ uya, “Itepuru, uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai umʉre erikʉ rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

50 Sises uya, “Enta, ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

Sises maimu tapurɨi' itɨ'pʉ. 51 Ite'matai tʉuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorʉ ton uya eporo'pʉ. “Ɨmu uto'pan nɨ pɨ' rɨ man!” ta'pʉ to' uya. 52 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ a'kʉra' kuru tʉmu uto'pamʉ'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kʉra' ko'mamʉ pe iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

53 Ikʉɨpʉnʉ uya i'tu'pʉ mɨrɨ a'kʉra' kuru rɨ Sises uya, “Ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itonpa ton ena'pʉ apurɨnin nan pe.

54 Serɨ serɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ Sises uya tʉuyepʉ tʉpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tɨn Iku'pɨ Mʉre'pʉ Kau

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' enta'nato' weyu pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona. 2 Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mʉra'ta airɨ, iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ 5 kaisaron enkurun nɨto' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amʉ' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipɨ'. 3 Anpisin ton kuru rɨ takuru'kena' nan ɨpɨrinpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tɨka'sa' kon nɨ. (Tuna e'tʉkʉi'tʉkʉi'ma enupɨkɨrɨ to' enurikʉ, 4 apʉne pʉra ɨsipɨkɨrɨ Papa inserʉʉi u'tɨ iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ ka', mɨrɨpan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tʉutɨsen iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ ka' iyesokousokouma'pʉ tʉpo usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* 5 Mɨrɨ yau si ka'pon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya. 6 Sises uya iyɨpɨrinkasa' ene'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, i'tu'pʉ iya inke rɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa', mɨrɨpan uya, “Ɨsepi'tɨpai pe' me'an?” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.

4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ʉru' 4:24 **4:45** Isaan 2:23 **4:46** Isaan 2:1-11 * **5:4** Tʉron nɨ ton esi 3b mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 4 airon ite'ma ton pʉra.

7 Takuru'kenan uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi serɨ yau utʉnin iku'pɨ ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, ɨtɨ i'se rʉ'kwɨ e'tane ika', tʉron nɨ utɨkapʉ uwapiya,” ta'pʉ iya.

8 Sises uya, “E'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon tanʉnse enta!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'. 9 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ isepi'tɨ'pʉ; tapon tanʉnse itɨ'pʉ. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai.

10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya, “Sapa' serɨ; wakʉ pe pʉra iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon arɨ pɨ' me'ai'ne',” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Kʉrɨ uyepi'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ uya, ‘Ayapon tanʉnse enta,’ tasa' upɨ',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

12 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' pe si kʉrɨ rɨ esi, ‘Ayapon tanʉnse enta,’ tawon ɨpɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. 13 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ isepi'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨnʉ' pe iyesi tukai', apʉne pʉra anpisin pe mɨrɨ yau to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tawɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pʉ esi'pʉ.

14 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises uya eporo'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, wakʉ pe si ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ. Amakooi inonkakɨ, ɨsɨ kuru rɨ e'kupʉ namai' ɨpɨ' inonka auya pʉra iyesi yau,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. 15 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pana'tɨi' Sises uya kenʉ' tepi'tɨsa' ka'se'na.

16 Serɨ wenai, Sises ewa'noma pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra usepi'tɨn ku'sa' iya pɨ' Sapa' a'tai. 17 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ukʉipʉnʉ esi te'tʉrawasomasen inke rɨ; urɨ nɨrɨ e'tʉrawasomato' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya. 18 Serɨ tawon uya rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton kupʉ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ ɨnwɨpai; Main nɨken Sapa' pɨ' enupanin i'kwɨ'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ pe kuru tasa' iya pɨ', serɨ winɨ si Papa kaisarɨ rɨ iye'ku'sa' pɨ'.

Imu Meruntɨrʉ

19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: tiwano' pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ imu uya pen, tʉkʉipʉnʉ nʉkupʉnʉ rɨken ensa' tʉuya kupʉ iya, apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya a'tai, imu uya rɨ nɨrɨ ikupʉ. 20 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya imu i'nʉnka, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ enpoika itena'. Serɨ entaino kuru rɨ enpoika iya mɨrɨ iku'to' pe iya, mɨrɨ uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon. 21 Ikʉipʉnʉ iyeri'sa' kon i'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' nurɨne to' ku'ai'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ, imu uya nurɨne rɨ to' e'to' pe to' kupʉ, i'se te'to' ton nɨ kupʉ iya nurɨne. 22 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenka ikʉipʉnʉ uya pen. Tʉmu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, 23 tanporon kon uya tʉmu namato' pe ikʉipʉnʉ nama tʉuya'nokon kasa rɨ marɨ. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imu nama pʉra iyesi yau, ikʉipʉnʉ nama iya pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi mɨrɨ enno'nin nʉ'pʉ.

24 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ umaimu eta a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ apurɨ a'tai, kʉrɨ rɨ uya tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa' mɨrɨ. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen nɨ, iye'kwɨrɨ'ka'sa' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tan nɨto' apai uko'man nɨto' ya'.

25 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. 26 Ikʉipʉnʉ esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nɨto' esa' pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tʉmu konekasa' iya uko'man nɨto' esa' pe. 27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntɨrʉ ke, apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pɨ'.

5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketʉ 2:16

28 “Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon
iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, 29 miripan
kon epa'kato' oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakᵾ ku'nin nᵾ'san
e'mᵾ'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin
nᵾ'san e'mᵾ'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 “Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupᵾ uya pura iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka
uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru
aimenka uya, apᵾne pura i'se e'to' kupᵾ uya kasa pura, e'tane kuri
uyenno'nin nᵾ'pᵾ e'to' i'se riken.

31 “Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanᵾ esi tapurisen pe pura
ri. 32 Miri yau, turon ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu
uya. 33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pᵾ auya'nokon, miripan
uya i'napairon enpoika'pᵾ. 34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pura ri,
e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. 35 Isaan esi'pᵾ
raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pᵾ
kon aka'ne' pe ri.

36 “E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pᵾ
na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unkupᵾnᵾ i'ma'kato' pe uya ukᵾipᵾnᵾ
nᵾtuᵾ'pᵾ, miri ton uya ri ekama ikᵾipᵾnᵾ uya uyenno'sa' tukai'.
37 Ikᵾipᵾnᵾ uyenno'nin nᵾ'pᵾ usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon
pura iyesi, itemᵾ' niri ensa' auya'nokon pura ri niri iyesi. 38 Imaimu
ko'manᵾkᵾ auya'nokon pura niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apᵾne pura
inennoko'pᵾ apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi ke. 39 Iye'menukasa' itekare
pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon
pi', upi' ri si tᵾusauro'sen. 40 E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pura iwesi kon
iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

41 “Ka'pon amᵾ' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. 42 E'tane ii'tu uya
'nokon Papa i'nᵾnkato' auya'nokon pura iyesi iyewan kon yau.

43 “Ukᵾipᵾnᵾ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanᵾ'sa' auya'nokon pura
iyesi. E'tane turon ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kuri ri ereutanᵾkᵾ auya'nokon
miri. 44 Ɨ'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon
eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupᵾ auya'nokon pura iyesi aya-
puripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tᵾuye'sen?

45 “Kisenuminkatᵾu uri uya ikᵾipᵾnᵾ ena' iyeseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi'
riken kuri ri iyeseru'tinin kon, kuri ri anapuri'pᵾ kon. 46 Mosi' apurisa'
auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apᵾne pura
uri pi' imenukasa' iya. 47 E'tane inmenuka'pᵾ apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi
pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'pᵾ iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekᵾ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

1 Seri pata'pᵾ pe, Sises enna'po'pᵾ parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri
Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. 2 Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'pᵾka'pᵾ,
apᵾne pura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. 3 Sises

5:29 Taniyerᵾ 12:2 **5:33** Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 **5:37** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

† **5:39** iusenupa kon; miri pe pura, iusenupati' wakᵾ pe

enuku'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe. 4 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ e'seporo esi'pʉ.

5 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ ene'pʉ iya tekare pɨ', ta'pʉ iya Piri' pɨ', "Nai yau pʉreti enna pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' nɨ'ton?" ta'pʉ iya. 6 (Serɨ ta'pʉ iya Piri' i'tupɨtʉ pe rɨ; tʉnkupʉnʉ pe te'sen i'tukapʉi'ma rɨ.) 7 Piri' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "8 kaisaron kapʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ* uya eke pe kiyari enna pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ to' nonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

8 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 9 "Mɨrɨ yau warawo' mʉre man, 5 kaisa rɨ pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amʉ' esi ipiyau. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona itɨ tu'kan kon ewekʉ pɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.

10 "Ka'pon amʉ' ereutato' pe iku'tɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya. (Mɨrɨ yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pʉ.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ. 11 Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ moro' amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ iya.

12 To' a'wetapɨ'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'pʉ ton amʉranʉ'tɨ', itonpa'pʉ uma'ta namai'," ta'pʉ iya. 13 Mɨrɨ, to' uta're'tɨ'pʉ tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amʉ' tʉpe' ke'ne.

14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' serɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ennin nʉ'san uya ta'pʉ, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pʉse rɨ esi Pu'kena'† tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ipɨ' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya. 15 Sises uya to' uya tanʉmʉ tʉmɨrɨ ta'kwarʉkai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ tikin sarɨ i'kʉrʉ pona.

Sises Usarɨ Tuna Pʉro'po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', 17 mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winɨkʉi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pʉ, Sises uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pʉ ɨsɨ pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tʉku'se. 19 Ipoitorʉ ton utɨka'sa' esi'pʉ kanau yau 3 mayirʉ, 4 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uyepʉ ene'pʉ to' uya tuna pʉro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepʉ a'tai, to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ. 20 E'tane, "Ketʉipɨ'tʉu; urɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. 21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan kon uya pata tʉutɨto' kon ya' eporo'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'pɨri ratoi po iye'nɨnsa' kon uya tikin nan nɨken kanau utɨ'pʉ i'tu'pʉ. To' uya i'tu'pʉ Sises utɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ kanau yau tʉpitorʉ ton a'kɨrɨ, ipokon pe pʉra to' utɨ'pʉ. 23 Tʉron nɨ ton kanau amʉ' uyee'pʉ Taipiriyas winɨpai'ne, mɨrɨpan e'te'kapɨtʉ'pʉ a'ko pe ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton uya pʉreti ɨku'pʉ airɨ, Sises uya tenki ta tʉpo. 24 Sises mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ene tʉuya'nokon kasa pʉra, ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton ekanwa'tɨpɨ'sa' kanau ton ya' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pɨ'.

Sises Uko'man Nɨto' A're'

---

* **6:7** 8 kaisaron kapʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 200 kaisaron pʉrata pun. Tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata pun esi'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** Pu'kena': Apʉne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.

25 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'pɨri ratoi po, ta'pʉ to' uya
ipɨ', “Rapai,‡ ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ya' ɨuyee'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; uwarinpa
auya'nokon, apʉne pʉra eke pe rɨ pʉreti ɨ'sa' auya'nokon pɨ' i'se ɨwe'to'
kon awɨrɨ rɨ, ui'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' uya to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pɨ' pen
nɨ. 27 Aka'nero' rɨ kiyari pɨ' ke'tʉrawasomatʉu; e'tʉrawasomatɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
ɨuko'manto' kon pe ɨku'nin kon kiyari pɨ'. Serɨ kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa
winon uya ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ. Papa, ikʉipʉnʉ uya enpoikasa' ɨyena'nokon
urɨ piyau merunɨ esi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken kupʉ ina uya, Papa
tʉrawasooi kupʉ pe ta auya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Se serɨ Papa tʉrawasooi ikupʉ auya'nokon i'se
iye'to'; inennoko'pʉ apurɨtɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
30 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ɨi'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ auya ina
nenton, ina uya ayapurɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya? 31 Utamokori kon uya
mana tato' ɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne',
‘To' nɨ'ton pʉreti ke to' repapɨtʉ'pʉ iya Epʉn poi,’ tukai',”§ ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Mosi' uya ɨrepa'pʉ kon na'ne' ike
esi'pʉ Epʉn poino pen nɨ; ukʉipʉnʉ nin kʉrɨ rɨ i'napairon Epʉn poino
pʉreti ke ɨrepanin kon. 33 Pʉreti, Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ nin kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉn poi
iu'tɨsa' pata repanin uko'man nɨto' ke,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
34 “Itepuru, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ken si serɨ pʉreti ke ina irepapɨ'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
35 “Urɨ rɨ esi uko'man nɨto' a're' pe; kʉrɨ upiya' nʉye'ai'ne' e'to' oton
pen nɨ iwan pe; kʉrɨ uyapurɨ pɨ' na'ne' e'to' oton pen nɨ tuna'kiri'
ke. 36 Sekamai ko ɨpɨ'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapurɨ
auya'nokon pen nɨ. 37 Tanporon kon ukʉipʉnʉ urepayai'ne' ike ton
uyepʉ mɨrɨ upiya'; ɨnʉ' rɨ upiya' tʉuye'sen nurunpa uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,
38 apʉne pʉra uye'sa' serɨ Epʉn poi uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ eseru ku'se'na,
uyeseru ku'se'na pen. 39 Kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ esi se kupʉ uya i'se;
kamo urepa'pʉ iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporo
to' i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 40 Ukʉipʉnʉ eseru esi
tanporon kon imu ennin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nʉ'san uya tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe; to' i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa'
a'tai,” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipɨ' entarun nɨ pɨ', apʉne pʉra, “Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa',” ta iya pɨ'. 42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne pʉse
rɨ ko, Isose' mu, pen pe'? Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan uni'tunʉ kon. Nai
kasa, ‘Epʉn poi u'tɨsa',’ ta iya nin si?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
43 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨyentarunto' kon e'paka'nʉ'tɨ'. 44 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨken ikɨ'ma a'tai
upiya' iyepʉ rɨ; mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
45 Pu'kena' amʉ' uya imenukasa', ‘Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupato'
oton Papa uya,’ tawon.* Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon kon ikʉipʉnʉ maimu etanin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwinɨ tʉusenupasan uyepʉ upiya'. 46 Serɨ uya, ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ ikʉipʉnʉ ene'pʉ ta pen; kʉrɨ Papa winon uya rɨken ikʉipʉnʉ
ene'pʉ. 47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kʉrɨ apurɨpɨ' na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa'. 48 Uko'man nɨto' a're' pʉreti pe esi. 49 Atamokori

‡ **6:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **6:27** Saira' 24:19-22 § **6:31** E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketʉ 16:20-21. * **6:45** Aisaya 54:13

kon amʉ' uya mana tato' ɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
50 E'tane serɨ nin si pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'; ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ erikʉ pen
nɨ nin. 51 To'panʉ'nin pʉreti pe esi, Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ pʉreti
ɨ'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton nɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Pʉreti serɨ upun, untʉton pata uya
uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

52 Serɨ uya ɨsɨ pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sei'pɨtʉ tiwano' kon pe sara'tɨ'pʉ. "Nai
kasa tʉpun ke uya're'tɨ iya 'nokon?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Ka'pon,
Papa winon pun pɨ' auta're'tɨsa' kon pʉra iyesi yau, imʉnʉ rɨ ensisa'
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, uko'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ayau'nokon.
54 Ɨnʉ' rɨ upun pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen, umʉnʉ ensinin uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' eposa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
55 Upun esi pɨ' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umʉnʉ nɨrɨ i'napairon tensisen
pe. 56 Upun pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen nɨ, umʉnʉ ensinin nɨ uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ uyau,
iyau nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ. 57 Tʉuko'mansen ikʉipʉnʉ uya uyenno'sa', kʉrɨ rɨ
uriya' uko'mamʉ rɨ marɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, upɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ
urɨ uriya'. 58 Se si esi pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨkʉ tʉpo atamokori kon
amʉ' erikʉ'pʉ na'ne' waraino pen. Kʉrɨ serɨ ɨ'nin uko'manto' oton tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya. 59 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ'
tau to' enupa tʉuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kɨron Kon Uya Sises Nɨmɨ

60 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorʉ ton uya, "Sa'man pe
kuru se usenupan nɨto' man. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ anʉmʉ?" ta'pʉ.

61 Ɨnʉ' uya tʉpana'tɨɨ' pʉra rɨ, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton entarumʉ serɨ pɨ'
i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "E'nonkapai na'kɨ serɨ ɨku'atʉu?
62 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya
tesi'pʉ ya'? 63 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ; se pe rɨ nin ka'pon
meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi,
a'kwarʉ wannɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' ku'nin. 64 Mɨrɨ e'tane moro
man ɨtonpa kon amʉ' apurɨnin nan pen," ta'pʉ iya. Sises uya i'tusa'
esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, apurɨnin nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teparanka ton.
65 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ pɨ' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tʉɨ ko: ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ
pʉra iyesi upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepʉ," ta'pʉ
iya.

66 Mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ ipɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨsan enna'po'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ
to' utɨ pʉra.

67 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
"Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, e'nonkapai rɨ marɨ na'kɨ me'atʉu?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' piya' nɨrɨ ina utɨ? Ɨpiyau sa'ne
Main esi mɨrɨ ko, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ku'nin. 69 Ina uya i'tu mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina uya apurɨ ɨmɨrɨ esi Wakʉ, Papa iwano'," ta'pʉ iya.

70 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisaron kon pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ
pen urɨ? Mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨtonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pʉ iya. 71 (Isutas
pɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pɨ'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe rɨ
esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pɨ'.)

7

Sises Utɨ Surusiran Pona

6:63 Ipu'ketʉ 9:13-18 **6:69** Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Ʉru' 9:20

1 Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai
pura iyesi'pu, apune pura Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tuwini i'se miri
yau. 2 Tusiwutuntipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu.
3 Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tuninse, Isutiya pona enta,
ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa turawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. 4 Inu' uya ri
tunkupunu tuturawasooi onamu pura ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri
ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pu to' uya. 5 Iyakon
non uya ri niri apuri pura iyesi'pu.

6 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi. Iweyu
kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pura ri. 7 Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon pura iyesi,
e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune pura iri pe iyeseru man ta uya pi' tupi'.
8 Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pura man,* apune pura uweyu pe
kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 9 Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari
po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tusiwutuntipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane
ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. 11 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya
iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku
kuru sa'ne," ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu turon kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.
13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokuʼpu pen ipi', apune pura Esuweru amu'
epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

14 To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.
15 Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya
ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa
ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

16 Sises uya to' eikuʼpu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni,
e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. 17 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai
na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe pura
uiwano' pe ri tukai'. 18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito'
ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri,
usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. 19 Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati?
E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pura ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?"
ta'pu iya.

20 Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eikuʼpu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai
iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 Sises uya to' eikuʼpu, "Tikin ni eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu uya,
miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. 22 Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki
kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon
amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturuka
auya'nokon. 23 Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi'
maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa'
uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? 24 Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon
ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * **7:8** Uti pura man; miri pe pura, uti pura man seri a'tai. **7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pʉ,
“Pʉse rɨ pen pe' iwɨnɨ i'se to' na'ne'? 26 Apʉne entɨ', iye'nama pʉra rɨ annau
isaurokʉ, ɨnʉ' uya ɨ'rɨ ta pʉra rɨ ipɨ'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kʉrai† rɨ ta pe
iyesi ipɨ'? 27 E'tane sa'ne, Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ mɨrɨ winon tukai'
i'tuto' pʉra rɨ nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ winon pe tukai',” ta'pʉ to'
uya.

28 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau ka'pon amʉ' enupai'ma
eke pe tʉmaimu tʉku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ si, mɨrɨ
winon tukai' kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane
rɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen nɨ. Ɨnɨ'tunʉ
kon pen nɨ, 29 e'tane uni'tunʉ, apʉne pʉra iwinon pe esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
inennoko'pʉ pe esi,” ta'pʉ iya.

30 Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ,
apʉne pʉra iweyu e'seposa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ. 31 E'tane tu'kan kon
anpisin tonpa ton uya rɨ apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai,
pʉse rɨ nʉku'ai'ne' entai kuru nɨrɨ ken pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' iya oton?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pʉ Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ton pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' etarerumʉ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kon uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Pari'si amʉ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' erasu ton ennoko'pʉ
Sises a'sise'na. 33 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨpiyau'nokon esi serɨ mara rʉ'kwɨ parɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si utɨ mɨrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya'. 34 Uwarinpato'
auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apʉne pʉra iyau
e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

35 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usekama'po'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe
esii'ma, “Nai ya' mairɨ itɨ eporo poken pʉra? Kiri' amʉ' pata'se' airɨ katɨ itɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'ne' airɨ, Kiri' amʉ' enupai'? 36 ‘Uwarinpato' auya'nokon
oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Iyau e'ai'ne'
ya' ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi,’ ta iya pɨ' sa'ne. Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.

To'panʉ'nin Tuna

37 Tʉku'sen weyu u'matʉ esi'pʉ ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Mɨrɨ wʉi
a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pʉ eke pe tʉmaimu tʉku'se, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ tuna'kiri'
ke te'sen nʉyepʉi upiya' tʉyuku epose. 38 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyapurɨ pe iyesi a'tai,
iye'menukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa rɨ, ‘I'napaino rɨ to'panʉ'nin tuna
epa'ka mɨrɨ iyapai,’ ” ta'pʉ iya. 39 Serɨ ta'pʉ Sises uya mɨrɨ, A'kwarʉ pɨ'
kamoro tapurɨnin nan pe te'san nepoton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, A'kwarʉ e'tʉsa'
pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Sises enasa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ tapurɨpɨ'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya serɨ ta iya
eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Pʉserɨ rɨ esi serɨ Pu'kena' pe,”‡ ta'pʉ to' uya.

41 Tʉron kon uya, “Kʉrai pʉse rɨ,” ta'pʉ.

Mɨrɨ e'tane tʉron kon uya, “Kʉrai uye'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi Kiyarari winɨpai.
42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kʉrai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe,
Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ yau,” ta'pʉ to' uya. 43 Mɨrɨ

† **7:26** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 42 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **7:37** Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyerʉ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ **7:40** Pu'kena': apʉne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ. **7:42** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2

pɨ' si ka'pon amʉ' epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ uriya'. 44 Tʉron kon esi'pʉ a'si i'se, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ pen ipɨ'.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' tʉne'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

46 Mɨrɨ pɨ' erasu ton uya, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pʉra iyesi pʉse rɨ kasa," ta'pʉ to' uya.

47 "Ɨyenku'tɨsa' iya 'nokon kanan na'kɨ?" ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' uya to' pɨ'. 48 "Itepuru tonpa ton nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton nɨ uya pe' apurɨ tukai' mi'tuyatʉu? 49 Pʉsamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, Papa nʉpa'nʉkʉ'san pe to' esi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

50 Nekutimas esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupɨ nau itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ Sises piya', 51 mɨrɨpan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pɨ' ɨri ta pʉra iyesi eta tʉpo pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉ'pʉ eposa' pen nɨ e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pʉ iya.

52 "Kiyarari pon nɨ marɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ' ɨsenupa'; mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu auya mɨrɨ Pu'kena' uye'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi Kiyarari winɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

[Wapɨyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton parɨ yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pʉra iyesi.]

53 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pʉ.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona. 2 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau awanakʉi' iyenna'po'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ iwoi, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ to' enupase'na. 3 Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya uri'san nee'pʉ, iyekuma koro'tau tʉneporo'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pʉ to' uya tu'kan kon annau, 4 mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, pʉse rɨ uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pɨ'. 5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pɨ' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amʉ' tʉwɨsan tɨ' ke, tasa' iya. Ɨ'rɨ ken mʉkayan?" ta'pʉ to' uya. 6 Serɨ tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ tʉmusunu kon pe eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ pe.

E'tane Sises e'tɨmuika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ non menuka pɨ' temiyatʉ ke. 7 Tekama'popɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ to' e'tane, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pʉra, tɨwɨ si asara'tɨi'nokon tɨ' ke iwɨnɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. 8 Mɨrɨpan e'tɨmuikakaa'pʉ kanan non menukai'.

9 Mɨrɨ pɨ', kamoro etanin nʉ'san e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tikin pa'ne, kɨɨyi' amʉ' wapiya, Sises rɨken tʉnonkai', uri'san nɨken si e'soto'kasa' mɨrɨ yau pokon pe. 10 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Ɨnʉ' uya ɨri ta uya uya ɨyeno'masa' pʉra rɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

11 "Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ man," ta'pʉ iya.

"Urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ si ɨri ta pe ɨyeno'mato' pʉra man. Enta si, makoi yau ɨuko'manto' tʉnonkai'," ta'pʉ iya.*

7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan nɨ imenukapɨ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pena iwa main enpoikapɨ'sa' yau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi; tʉron nɨ ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pɨkɨrɨ; tʉron nɨ ton yau iyesi Ʉru' 21:38 pɨkɨrɨ; tikin nan nɨ imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pɨkɨrɨ.

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amʉ' auro'kakapʉ tʉuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Pata
weyu pe esi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ upɨkɨrɨ tʉuye'sen uya, uko'man nɨto' weyu eporo mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ yau isato' oton pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
13 Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Mɨrɨ si ɨiwano' pe ɨusekama, mʉkayai'ne'
esi mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama pe iyesi yau,
ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra iwinɨ uye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ utɨto' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai winɨ uye'sa', nai ya' utɨ tukai' i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. 15 Ka'pon pe kuru rɨ eseru aimenka auya'nokon;
ɨnʉ' eseru aimenka uya pʉra nin man. 16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenka uya
pe iyesi yau, iyawɨrɨ kuru iku'sa' uya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra tikin sarɨ esi kasa
pʉra, ikʉɨpʉnʉ, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ pokon pe esi. 17 Ɨiwano' kon nɨ Main,
Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama a'tai
i'napai rɨ iyesi tasa'. 18 Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama, tʉron nɨ uyekamanin
kanan esi ikʉɨpʉnʉ, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉrɨ ken si ikʉɨpʉnʉ?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
“Ui'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, ukʉɨpʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukʉɨpʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ mi'tutʉi'no,” tukai' to'
eikʉ'pʉ iya. 20 Serɨ ta pɨ' Sises esi'pʉ to' enupai'ma Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa
esii'ma. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya a'si'pʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra iweyu e'seposa' pʉra
iyesi pɨ'.

Ɨutɨ Kon Pʉra Iyesi Utɨyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ to' pɨ', “Utɨto' oton mɨrɨ. Uwarinpato'
auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau rɨ auma'tato' oton kon. Ɨutɨ kon
pʉra iyesi utɨyai'ne' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usekama'po emapu'tɨ'pʉ, “Tiwano' pe pe'
iye'wɨnɨ? Mɨrɨ pɨ' pe', ‘Ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi utɨyai'ne' ya',’ ta iya?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
23 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ ta'pʉ iya, “Iyo'non winon pe ɨwesi kon, itepoino
winon pe e'tane. Serɨ non pon kon pe ɨwesi kon, serɨ non pon pe
pʉra e'tane. 24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pʉ uya, kʉrɨ rɨ
urɨ, ukayai'ne'† apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru rɨ
amakooi kon yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
25 “Ɨnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
“Mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ukayai'ne' rɨ,” tukai' Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ.
26 “Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenno'nin
nʉ'pʉ kuru esi i'napairon pe; kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ uneta'pʉ nin ekama uya non
pon kon pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
27 To' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ pɨ' tauro'ka tane iya
'nokon. 28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, anʉnsa'
auya'nokon a'tai ka'takʉi', mɨrɨ a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton ɨnʉ' pe
esi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ uya pʉra iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane
ikʉɨpʉnʉ uya rɨken uyenupa'pʉ pɨ' usaurokʉ. 29 Uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ rɨ

8:12 Ipu'ketʉ 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

† **8:24** Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona, ipan kuru wakʉ Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pʉ; tenpoikasen pe “Urɨ” tukai'. Isaan nʉmenuka'pʉ itekare yau, “Urɨ” tawon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises uya kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe.

pokon pe esi; tikin sarɨ unonkasa' iya pen, apʉne pʉra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pʉ iya. 30 Isauro'tane rɨ marɨ, tu'kan kon uya rɨ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon tʉrʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.

Epʉra'an Munkɨ Amʉ'

31 Esuwerʉ amʉ' tapurɨnin nan pɨ' ta'pʉ Sises uya, "Ɨyenupato' kon uya pɨ' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitorʉ ton pe kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. 32 Mɨrɨ a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, mɨrɨpan uya imo'kasa' pe ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

33 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ina kamoro Epʉra'an payan ton; ɨnʉ' rɨ enawon kon ye' pen nɨ. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe ɨwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; tanporon kon nʉmakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorʉ ton pe. 35 Ipoitorʉ pe te'sen esi mɨrɨ tʉtonpa ton koro'tawon pen nɨ, e'tane imu rɨken esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yawon tɨwɨro' e' pe rɨ. 36 Imu uya ɨmo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. 37 Epʉra'an payan pe ɨwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kamasa' kon, apʉne pʉra umaimu pata pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. 38 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; unene'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ piyau; ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ,"‡ ta'pʉ iya.

39 "Epʉra'an kʉrɨ rɨ ina kʉipʉnʉ," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.

"Epʉra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rʉ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupʉ'pʉ mʉku'tʉɨ'no.§ 40 Na'ne' rɨ si, uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kupʉ kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin nɨ ɨpɨ'nokon tʉneta'pʉ Papa winon. Epʉra'an uya mʉku'atʉɨ'ne' waraino ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi. 41 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉnʉ rɨ nin kupʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

"Pʉrau amʉ' ton pen nɨ ina, Papa rɨken kʉrɨ rɨ ina kʉipʉnʉ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Makoi Munkɨ Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Papa esi yau ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe, ui'nʉnkatʉɨ'no, Papa winɨpai uye'sa' pɨ' serɨ ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya. 43 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' sa'man pe rɨ umaimu esi ɨpona'nokon? Umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ' iyesi. 44 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Makoi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon maimu awɨrɨ e'pai ɨwesi kon. Te'wɨsen ye' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tʉuta'sisen pen nɨ i'napairon pɨ', i'napairon ye' pe pʉra tesi pɨ'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe rɨ te'sen kupʉ iya mɨrɨ, kasi ye' pe tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton kʉipʉnʉ pe tesi pɨ'. 45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. 46 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uya tʉmakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyapurɨpai pʉra ɨwesi kon? 47 Papa iwano' uya rɨ, Papa maimu eta mɨrɨ. Eta auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa iwano' pe pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usekama'pʉ

48 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ina uya pe' ta pʉn Sameriya pon pe ɨwesi, ɨri a'kwarʉ yen pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

49 "Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ yen pen nɨ urɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya, "ukʉipʉnʉ nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. 50 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi mɨrɨ iwarinpanin; kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ eseru aimenkanin.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Ʉru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ winɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon iku'tɨ'. Apʉne v. 58 enkɨ nɨrɨ. § **8:39** Epʉra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rʉ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupʉ'pʉ mʉku'tʉɨ'no; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Epʉra'an munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupʉ'pʉ iku'tɨ'. **8:44** Ipu'ketʉ 1:13; 2:24

51 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; umaimu awɨron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton
pen nɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
52 Mɨrɨpɨʼ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, "Serɨ si ina uya i'tu ɨri a'kwarʉ yen pe ɨwesi
tukai'! Epʉra'an erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ erikʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨ e'tane si ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau umaimu awɨrɨ iyeri'to' oton pen nɨ ta auya.
53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kʉipʉnʉ Epʉra'an entai ɨwesi? Iyerikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ erikʉ'pʉ. Ɨnʉ' pe kuru ɨye'kupʉ?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
54 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Uiwano' pe utapurɨpɨtʉ yau, utapurɨ pe pʉra rɨ
iyesi. Ukʉipʉnʉ, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' mʉkayatʉi'ne' uya nin uyapurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ.
55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pʉra rɨ, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen urɨ ta uya yau,
kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ esi. 56 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ
kon, Epʉra'an esi'pʉ pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tʉuya pɨ'; mɨrɨpan uya
ensa' epori'ma'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
57 "50 kaisa rɨ pʉra rɨ ɨwʉipiyaai man, mɨrɨ pe' e'tane Epʉra'an ene'pʉ
auya?" ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ipɨ'.
58 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epʉra'an entu rawɨrɨ rɨ, urɨ esi*!"
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. 59 Mɨrɨpɨʼ, tɨ' amuku'pʉ to' uya ipona eno'mapɨ'to' pe
tʉuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namʉ'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ Sises Uya

1 Sises usarɨ koro'tau, tentu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pʉ iya.
2 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Rapai,* ɨnʉ' uya makoi kupʉ'pʉ—pʉse
rɨ ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya katɨ, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tɨi'?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon e'makoimasa' pʉra iyesi,
isanon nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa tʉrawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawɨrɨ iye'ku'sa'
pe iyesi. 4 Wʉi nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ tʉrawasooi
ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupɨ nʉye'an, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'tʉrawasoma weyu pen. 5 Serɨ
non po esi koro'tau, urɨ esi non weyu pe," ta'pʉ iya.
6 Serɨ kasa tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ tʉpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pʉ. Tawa koneka'pʉ
iya eta' namanka'pʉ ke, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'pon enu pona. 7 Ta'pʉ iya
ipɨ', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'pɨrɨ ka'," ta'pʉ iya. (Sairon tawon main esi mɨrɨ
Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Mɨrɨpɨʼtai, itɨ'pʉ, iyekumisi'pʉ, iyee'pʉ ennin pe
tenai'.
8 Mɨrɨpɨʼtai, itonpa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya tenku'ne ennin nʉ'san uya
ta'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanʉn nɨ pɨ' nʉko'manpɨ'taine' pen?"
ta'pʉ.
9 Tʉron kon uya, "Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ.
Tʉron kon uya, "Kʉrɨ rɨ kasa rɨ marɨ isene," ta'pʉ.
E'tane, "Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨpɨʼtai, "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

---

* **8:58** Urɨ esi—Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona, ipan kuru wakʉ Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pʉ; tenpoikasen pe "Urɨ" tukai'. Isaan nʉmenuka'pʉ itekare yau, "Urɨ" tawon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises uya kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Urɨ" mɨrɨ Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, ipan kuru wakʉ Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apʉne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enkɨ. * **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

11 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pʉ. Mirɨ tʉpo, uyenu pona itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Ta'pʉ iya upɨ', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'pɨri ka'.’ Utɨ'pʉ ekumi'se'na, mirɨ tʉpo ene'pʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya.

12 Mirɨ tʉpo ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Nai kʉrɨ ken si?”

“I'tu uya pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Pari'si Amʉ' Uya Tenku'nan Nʉ'pʉ Ekama'popitʉ'pʉ

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Pari'si amʉ' piya'. 14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pʉ, itenu nirɨ a'koka'pʉ iya esi'pʉ. 15 Mirɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya kanan ekama'po'pʉ nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Tawa nonka'pʉ iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pʉ uya, ennin pe nin si esi serɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

16 Mirɨ a'tai, tʉron kon Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, “Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi, apʉne pʉra Sapa' apurɨ iya pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

“Ɨ'rɨ tukai' i'tuto' ipɨkirɨ kupʉ tʉmakooikenan nɨ ka'pon uya?” ta'pʉ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, mirɨpan kon epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ. 17 Tenku'nan pɨ' kanan tera'tɨi', “Ɨ'rɨ ta auya kʉrɨ ɨyenu a'kokanin nʉ'pʉ pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

“Pu'kena' pe iyesi!” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

18 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya apurɨ'pʉ pen tenku'ne iyesi'pʉ tukai', mirɨpan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon kɨ'ma tʉuya'nokon pona rɨ. 19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pe' esi ɨmʉre kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ tato' auya'nokon ipɨ'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina uya i'tu pʉse rɨ esi ina mʉre pe, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ tenku'ne. 21 E'tane ɨ'rɨ tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ɨnʉ' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' nirɨ ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ekama'potɨ'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

22 Serɨ ta'pʉ isanon uya, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Kʉrai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai tukai'. 23 Mirɨ wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe,” ta'pʉ isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nʉ'pʉ ka'pon kɨ'makaa'pʉ to' uya kanan. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;‡ pʉse rɨ nin i'tu pɨ' ina man tʉmakooikenan pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

25 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya tai'ma, “Tʉmakooi ke iyesi, mirɨ pe pʉra imakooi pʉra iyesi, i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tikin nan nɨ i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe ene uya!” ta'pʉ iya.

26 Mirɨ tʉpo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨpɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu a'koka'pʉ iya?”

27 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnetapai kanan ɨwesi kon? Ipoitorʉ ton pe nirɨ pe' e'pai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ iya.

28 Mirɨ tʉpo to' uya ipa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmirɨ esi mirɨ ipoitorʉ pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitorʉ ton,” tai'ma. 29 “Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai winɨ kʉrɨ rɨ uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

† **9:22** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mirɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **9:24** Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ; mirɨ pe pʉra, Papa pɨ' Tenki ka'kɨ. Serɨ serɨ e'se'ne' pe ta'pʉ to' uya rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' i'napai rɨ isauro'to' pe. Apʉne Isa'suwa 7:19 enkɨ.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pan si ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ! Nai winɨ iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pʉ iya.
31 Papa uya tʉmakooikena' nan eta pʉra iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru nɨrɨ kupʉi'ma eta iya. 32 Non e'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, isetasa' pʉra iyesi ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ enu a'kokasa' tawon. 33 Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ iya pen,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ tai'ma ipɨ', “Makoi yau ɨyentu'pʉ! Nai kasa rʉ'kwɨ ina enupa i'se ɨwesi!” ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai.

Iya'kwarʉ Yau Tenku'ne E'nɨ

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ eta'pʉ. Eposa' tʉuya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapurɨyan?” ta'pʉ iya.
36 Imaimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pe iyesi?” tukai', ekama'po'pʉ iya. “Ekamakɨ, apurɨnin pe e'to' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises uya, “Ensa' auya mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ rɨ ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne',” ta'pʉ.
38 Ta'pʉ iya, “Uyepuru, ayapurɨ uya,” tai'ma iyepʉrema'pʉ ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai serɨ non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Pari'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ te'san kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pʉ. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ? Tenku'ne nɨrɨ ina esi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenku'ne ɨwesi kon yau, imakooi pʉra ɨwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe ɨye'kupʉ kon pɨ', amakooi kon yau rɨ ɨwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉn Non

1 “I'napai rɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kʉrɨ rɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ pʉra tewonsen karimeru amʉ' iwʉ' ta' e'tane tʉron nɨ winɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ ama' e', rapumanin nɨ. 2 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ karimeru amʉ' esa' pe. 3 Itena' mʉra'ta tʉrawasomanin uya mʉra'ta a'koka, karimeru amʉ' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amʉ' kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon pa'ka iya. 4 Tikʉn non karimeru amʉ' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya itɨ, karimeru amʉ' uya nɨrɨ e'ma'pʉka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. 5 Ka'kʉran e'ma'pʉka to' uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane to' apʉrʉmʉ ipiyapai, apʉne pʉra ka'kʉran maimu i'tu to' uya pʉra iyesi.” 6 Sises uya serɨ panton ekama'pʉ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ton pɨ' isaurokʉ tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; urɨ esi karimeru amʉ' mʉra'taai pe. 8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe nɨrɨ, e'tane karimeru amʉ' uya to' maimu eta pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 9 Urɨ esi mʉra'ta pe, urɨ poro ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ a'tai, iyepika'tɨ. Iyewomʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepa'ka nɨrɨ ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. 10 Ama' e' uyepʉ ama'mase'na rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'se'na. Urɨ uye'sa' uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru nɨrɨ to' uya epoto' pe.
11 “Urɨ esi wakʉ karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Wakʉ karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tʉuko'manto' nonka karimeru amʉ' iwano' pe. 12 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amʉ'

10:11 Saira' 18:13

esa' pen, karimeru amʉ' esi itikʉn non pe pʉra. Ene kaikusi uyepʉ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amʉ' nimɨ iya. Iyainʉmʉ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amʉ' nirɨ e'tʉrʉ'kwa. 13 Ka'pon ainʉmʉ, apʉne pʉra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pʉra iyesi karimeru amʉ' pɨ'.

14 “Urɨ esi wakʉ karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Uikʉn non karimeru amʉ' i'tu uya; to' uya nirɨ ui'tu— 15 ukʉipʉnʉ uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, mirɨ kasa ukʉipʉnʉ i'tu uya—mirɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amʉ' iwano' pe. 16 Moro tʉron kon karimeru amʉ' esi mirɨ, serɨ yau pʉra rɨ marɨ. Kamoro nirɨ nepʉ uya. To' uya nirɨ umaimu eta, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ iten to' esi,* tikin nɨ nirɨ to' pa'simanin esi. 17 Ukʉipʉnʉ uya ui'nʉnka, apʉne pʉra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pɨ', anʉnka'to' pe uya kanan. 18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uya imo'ka pʉra iyesi upiyapai, e'tane urɨ pe rɨ inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anʉnka'to' uya rɨ kanan. Serɨ uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukʉipʉnʉ winɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

19 Serɨ ton main pikirɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kanan epantakapitʉ'pʉ. 20 Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwarʉ pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'pʉ.

21 Tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen nɨ serɨ. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

22 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ e'seporo'pʉ Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pʉ. 23 Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawɨrɨ, 24 mirɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ iwoi. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona ina ko'manʉkʉ auya usenuminkan pɨ'? Kʉrai† pe ɨwesi a'tai, wakʉ pe ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon, e'tane apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Serɨ eke tʉrawaso siku'ai'ne' ukʉipʉnʉ ese' yau usaurokʉ uiwano' pe. 26 E'tane apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra uikʉn non karimeru amʉ' tonpa pe pʉra ɨwesi kon. 27 Uikʉn non karimeru amʉ' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya nirɨ uye'ma'pʉka. 28 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen nɨ; ɨnʉ' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatʉ apai. 29 Ukʉipʉnʉ urepanin nʉ'pʉ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai rɨ.‡ Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ to' mo'ka pʉra iyesi ukʉipʉnʉ piyapai. 30 Ikʉipʉnʉ ya' tikin nɨ ina esi,” ta'pʉ iya.

31 Mirɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tɨ' ton amuku'pʉ iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon, 32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ikʉipʉnʉ winon tu'kan nɨ eke tʉrawaso enpoika'pʉ uya ɨyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru tɨ' ke uwɨnɨ i'se ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ iya.

33 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Serɨ ton wenai tɨ' ke ɨwɨnɨ i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe rɨ esii'ma Papa pe ɨye'kupʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai Main yau, ‘Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon papa pe'ne ɨwesi kon,’§ tawon? 35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa'

10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Ʉru' 10:22 * **10:16** to' esi; mirɨ pe pʉra, to' enato' oton **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mirɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukʉipʉnʉ nʉrepa'pʉ ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6

iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pʉ na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ poken pʉra nɨrɨ iyesi. 36 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si kʉrɨ nai, ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe kuru, mɨrɨpan enno'sa' iya orʉ pona? Ɨ'rɨto' pe ken ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu urɨ,' ta uya pɨ'? 37 Urɨ kʉsapurɨtʉu, ukʉipʉnʉ tʉrawasooi ku'tane uya pʉra rɨ. 38 E'tane ikupʉ uya a'tai, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane, eke tʉrawaso amʉ' kupʉ uya apurɨtɨ', i'tu kon pa apurɨ kon pa nɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ esi uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ esi iyau tukai'." 39 Mɨrɨ wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pʉ.

40 Itɨ'pʉ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupʉ'pʉ pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ. 41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Ta'pʉ to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉse pɨ' esi i'napai rɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya. 42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

11

Ʉrasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pʉ Ʉrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mata pata'se'. 2 Pʉse rɨ Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pʉ takuru'ke, kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ Sises karapaimanin nʉ'pʉ, i'ta nɨrɨ a'munakanin nʉ'pʉ tʉnse' ke. 3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipasi ton uya ikɨ'mai' tʉmaimu kon ennoko'pʉ, "Itepuru, ipan pe ɨni'nʉnkanʉ man takuru'ke," tukai'.

4 Sises uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Serɨ paran uya eri'nʉ'ka pen nɨ, e'tane Papa meruntɨrʉ usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurɨto' pe ipɨkɨrɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ iya. 5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉrasaras i'nʉnka esi'pʉ. 6 Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tʉuya a'tai, asa'rɨ wʉi iko'mamʉ'pʉ tesi'pʉ yau rɨ.

7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Isutiya pona kanan utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

8 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Rapai,* pena kuru pʉra rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ ɨwɨnɨ i'se tɨ' ke. Mɨrɨ pe' e'tane mɨrɨ ya' ɨutɨkapʉ kanan?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

9 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisa rɨ wʉi yau pata weyu pʉra pe' nai? Ɨnʉ' usarɨ a'tai wʉi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. 10 E'tane ewarupɨ yau ka'pon usarɨ a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe pʉra iyesi ke," ta'pʉ iya.

11 Serɨ ton ta tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa kon Ʉrasaras e'nʉmʉ, e'tane utɨ enpakase'na iye'nʉnto' apai," ta'pʉ iya.

12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, "Itepuru, iye'nʉnsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamʉ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya. 13 Sises usaurokʉ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pɨ', e'tane iye'nʉmʉ pɨ' isaurokʉ pe to' uya ekama'pʉ.

14 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' pana'tɨkaa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ wakʉ pe, "Ʉrasaras eri'sa' kuru rɨ mɨrɨ, tukai'. 15 Pori' pe e'ai', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨ yau e'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ', apurɨ kon pa. E'tane pʉra utɨnpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pʉ iya.

16 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa ton, ipoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Utɨnpai'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto' pe ipokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Ʉrasaras Pasi Rʉ'san A'kwarʉ Ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ

10:40 Isaan 1:28 **11:1** Ʉru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pʉ iya. 18 Pe'tani esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ pʉra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ.† 19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mata pokon a'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'se'na to' pi pata'pʉ yau. 20 Mata uya Sises uyepʉ eta pe rɨ, itɨ'pʉ ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pʉ ɨutɨ tau moro rɨ. 21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Mata uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwesi yau, upi nʉma'tai'no pen. 22 E'tane i'tu uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pɨ', Papa uya ɨrepa," ta'pʉ iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨpi kanan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai' iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mʉ'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Urɨ esi i'mʉ'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nɨto' ku'nin pe rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Urɨ yau apurɨnin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ iye'tane, iko'manto' oton nɨ. 26 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen uyapurɨ pɨ' uma'tato' oton pen. Serɨ pe' mapurɨyan?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapurɨyai' Kʉrai‡ pe ɨwesi, Papa Mumu pe tʉuye'ton serɨ non pona, tasa' rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

28 Serɨ ta tʉuya tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ ama'ai takon kɨ'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, ɨkɨ'ma iya," ta'pʉ iya. 29 Mɨrɨ eta tʉuya pe rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iyee'pʉ inke pʉra ipiya'. 30 Sises uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pʉ yau rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ. 31 Esuwerʉ amʉ' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon ɨutɨ tau iya'kwarʉ nepʉ pɨ' uya iye'mʉ'sa'ka ensa' inke pʉra, mɨrɨpan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' akaranse tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' itɨ pe tekamai'. 32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tʉuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pʉ, "Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwe'sa' yau, upi nʉma'tai'no pen nɨ," tai'ma.

33 Ikaramʉ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' nɨrɨ iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon ukaramʉ, ipan pe ipokoita'pʉ tewan temo'kai'. 34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

"Itepuru, entanʉ'kɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramʉ'pʉ.

36 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, "Ipan pe i'nʉnka iya!" ta'pʉ.

37 E'tane tʉron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨ pe' pʉse rɨ ka'pon erikʉ namai' ikupʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ?" ta'pʉ.

Sises Uya ~~Ʉ~~rasaras Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru rɨ marɨ esii'ma, Sises utɨ'pʉ uruwai' piya'. Tɨ' euta pe iyesi'pʉ eke tɨ' tʉsa' imʉra'taai po. 39 "Tɨ' amatɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, ikɨ pe ikɨtaka'sa' serɨ, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi iko'manka'sa' mɨrɨ yau," ta'pʉ iya.

40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya, "Apurɨ auya yau, Papa meruntɨrʉ ene auya tukai' pe' apana'tɨ uya pʉn?" ta'pʉ.

41 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ama'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, kakʉi' tenu tʉtʉse Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pɨ'. 42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe rɨ ɨwesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane ta uya rɨ nin pʉsamoro iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon na'ne' uya rɨ nin apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.

43 Serɨ ta tʉpo, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "~~Ʉ~~rasaras, epa'ka'! tukai'. 44 Iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ epa'ka'pʉ, auronpɨ'sa' pe itemiyatʉ ton i'ta ton, pon

† **11:18** 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airɨ). ‡ **11:27** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.

saai'pɨ'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon atʉ itemʉ' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkatɨ' uruwai' pon apai, tɨwɨ itɨto' pe,” ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.

Sises Wɨnɨ Pɨ' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ʉru' 22:1-2)

45 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nʉkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'san uya apurɨ'pʉ. 46 E'tane tʉron kon utɨ'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' piya' Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekamai' to' pana ya'. 47 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉkonsʉrʉʉi kon mitimu kupʉ'pʉ.

“Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'nokon nai?” ta'pʉ to' uya. “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya tu'ke rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ. 48 Serɨ ku'tane iya enpɨ'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya rɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Roman amʉ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upata kon mo'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnɨ'tunʉ kon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ! 50 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi wakʉ iwa pe iyesi ɨpona'nokon tikin nɨ ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

51 Tʉmɨrɨ pe serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe rɨ nin tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton nɨ nin ekama'pʉ iya ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe. 52 Kamoro iwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ, to' amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ to' tʉkonekai'. 53 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ.

54 Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises si usarɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' annawɨrɨ. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pʉ rɨmono'ta nono winɨkʉ', eke iwa pata E'pʉren tato' ya', mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.

55 Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ e'sepokapʉ rɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorʉkase'na mɨrɨ Weyu wapiya. 56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' airɨ te'soto'pɨ'se' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mi'tuyatʉu? Iyepʉ pen nɨ pe' serɨ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya. 57 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya tasa' esi'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises esi mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tʉuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ, Sises utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani pona, Ʉrasaras, Sises nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai pata'se' ya'. 2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ yau, Mata esi'pʉ ekamʉ pɨ', Ʉrasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tʉteire' kon po tepʉrʉ piyau te'san koro'tau. 3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya ten yau rɨ esukenan natʉ, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ma'pʉ iya Sises pʉta pona, ikuka'pʉ iya tʉnse' ke, mɨrɨpan po'piyun kɨtun uya a'po'ne ɨutɨ kɨ'nʉnpasa' esi'pʉ.

4 E'tane Sises poitorʉ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 5 mɨrɨpan uya, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ po'piyun kʉrʉpo'pomasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, itepe'pʉ ke entu'manin nan repato' pe?

12:3 Ʉru' 7:37-38

Tikin nɨ wʉipiya yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,*"
ta'pʉ iya. 6 Aiko tawon pe tesi pɨ' entu'manin nan pɨ' serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen
nɨ, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pɨ'. Pʉrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon
enno'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ i'se te'to' pɨ'.
7 "Tɨwɨ nesii," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pʉ mɨrɨ po'piyun uwu'na'tɨ
weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ. 8 Inke rɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro
entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ɨpiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ koro'tau anpisin ton kuru rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya etasa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ
yau Sises esi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken pen e'tane
Ʉrasaras rɨ nɨrɨ ense'na, ini'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ yapai. 10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pʉ Ʉrasaras rɨ nɨrɨ
wɨnɨ pɨ', 11 kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tʉnonka kon pɨ'
Sises piya' tʉutɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ apurɨ pɨ'.

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ʉru' 19:28-40)

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru rɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'
uya Surusiran pona Sises utɨ etasa' esi'pʉ. 13 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ite'matai
patawa ye' apɨmu ton itenau'ne, ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma,
"Usana!"†
"Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!"‡
"Pori' kʉrɨ rɨ kin Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 Sises uya isa'ka'si mʉre eporo'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ ipo,
iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awɨrɨ rɨ,
15 "Kenari'nʉmʉi, Sayan ensi rʉ'kwɨ;
enkɨ, ɨyepuru, kin uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mʉre po,"§
tawon.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton uya tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen. Sises
rɨ nin enasa' tapurɨpɨ'to' ya' tʉpo—iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉpo rɨ nin
—to' uya i'tu'pʉ serɨ ton e'menukasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', serɨ ton nɨ kenʉ' si ku'sa'
to' uya esi'pʉ itiwano' pe.
17 Anpisin ton si iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san nɨ esi'pʉ ekama pɨ' Ʉrasaras
kɨ'ma'pʉ iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya rɨ ekama pɨ'.
18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ serɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'ku'sa'
tetai' ite'matai. 19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ tʉtonpa kon pɨ',
"Menyatʉu, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi. Entɨ', tanporo pata yawon kon
utɨ ipɨkɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ

20 Moro Kiri' amʉ' tonpa ton esi'pʉ to' koro'tau ɨpʉremai' itɨsa' kon
nʉ'san Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'. 21 To' uyee'pʉ Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon
piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipɨ', "Itepuru, Sises ɨnenpai ina man," ta'pʉ
to' uya. 22 Piri' utɨ'pʉ Anturu pana'tɨi'; Anturu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Piri' uya nin
si Sises pana'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
23 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa
winon apurɨpɨ'to' weyu. 24 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, a'nai'

---

* **12:5** Tikin nɨ wʉipiya yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 300 kaisaron pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan pʉrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nʉ'kwɨ e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipuru amʉ' maimu, Pika'tɨ'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9

ena'pɨ uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, tikin nɨ rɨ iko'mamʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke rɨ nin itena'pɨ epamʉ mɨrɨ.
25 Ka'pon tʉuko'manto' i'nʉnkanin uya inonka mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' ewaruma'tɨnin serɨ non po uya rɨ nin iko'manʉkʉ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' iwano' pe. 26 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pʉkato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau rɨ upoitorʉ rɨ kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama mɨrɨ.

27 “Ekamʉra uyewan enasa' man, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tɨkɨ serɨ iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, serɨ pɨkɨrɨ sa'ne serɨ iweyu pʉ'kʉ pona uye'sa' serɨ ko. 28 Papai, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' enpoikakɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Mɨrɨ a'tai main uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enpoikakapʉ uya rɨ kanan mɨrɨ,” tawon. 29 Anpisin mɨrɨ yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korʉme e'tʉrʉnka,” ta'pʉ; tʉron kon uya, “Inserʉ uya auro'ka,” ta'pʉ.

30 Sises uya, “Ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ main esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, urɨ iwano' pe pen,” ta'pʉ. 31 “Serɨ si iweyu orʉ eseru aimenkato' yai. Serɨ orʉ epuru pe si te'sen ainʉnpato'. 32 E'tane, urɨ utanʉnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon nɨ kɨ'mato' uya oton upiya',” ta'pʉ iya. 33 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tʉuya ekama pe rɨ.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pʉ, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon winɨ, Kʉrai* uko'manto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanʉnto' oton,’ ta auya? Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Iweyu e'to' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ. Ɨpininɨ' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupɨ uya ɨyeporo kon rawɨrɨ. Ka'pon ewarupɨ yau tʉutɨsen uya tʉutɨto' ya' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
36 Iweyu apurɨtɨ' moro ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨyena kon pa,” ta'pʉ iya. Tʉusauro'to' nonkasa' tʉuya a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'so'namʉ'pʉ to' piyapai.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerʉ Amʉ'

37 Serɨ ton eke ton Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tʉ'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ. 38 Serɨ esi'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tɨnin pe:

“Itepuru, ɨnʉ' uya ina nekamanʉ etasa';
ɨnʉ' ena' Itepuru meruntɨrʉ usenpoikasa'?”†

tawon.

39 Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ:

40 “To' enu rɨ a'kopɨ'sa' iya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan nɨ sa'mantanʉ'pɨ'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'tɨ namai' to' epi'tɨto' pe uya,”‡

tawon. 41 Aisaya uya serɨ tasa' apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya pɨ', ipɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ.

42 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ itepuru ton uya apurɨ'pʉ rɨ. E'tane Pari'si amʉ' esi pɨ', tʉnapurɨnʉ kon ɨnekamapai pʉra to' esi'pʉ. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' tapai tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ;

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʉru' 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:25; Taniyerʉ 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

43 ka'pon amʉ' uya tapurɨpɨtʉ kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pɨ' Papa uya tapurɨpɨtʉ kon i'se tesi kon entai.
44 Mirɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapurɨ a'tai, urɨ rɨken apurɨ iya pe iyesi pen, e'tane kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ. 45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ene iya mirɨ. 46 Uye'sa' serɨ pata weyu pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapurɨnin pe na'ne' enkurumʉ namai' moro ewarupɨ yau.
47 “Kʉrɨ nin ka'pon umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' e'tane, ikupʉ iya pʉra na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tɨi'. 48 Moro unurunpanin mirɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ananʉnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi mirɨ, mirɨ rɨ main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pʉra, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tɨsa' iya rɨ. 50 I'tu uya, serɨ uya arɨn tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mirɨ pɨ' si usauro'ai'ne' ikʉipʉnʉ uya upana'tɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ekama uya,” ta'pʉ iya.

13

Sises Uya Tʉpitorʉ Ton Pʉta Korʉka

1 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' rawɨrɨ kuru rɨ, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pʉ serɨ non nɨnto' tʉuya weyu e'seposa', ikʉipʉnʉ piya' si tʉutɨto'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nʉnkakapʉ tʉpo, non po te'san, mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nʉnkato' tʉuya enpoikakaa'pʉ iya.*
2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nɨto' utanʉnkaa'pʉ, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pʉ isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pɨ'. 3 Sises uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' ikʉipʉnʉ uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pʉ; tʉuye'sa' Papa winɨ, mɨrɨpan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' rɨ. 4 Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ tepʉrʉ piyapai, tʉpon pʉro'pon mo'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya towerʉ e'me'pʉ tʉworo'pai pɨ'. 5 Mirɨ tʉpo, tuna ma'pʉ iya pesʉn ya', mɨrɨpan uya tʉpitorʉ ton pʉta korʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ a'munakapɨtʉi'ma tʉworo'pai pokon towerʉ ke.
6 Mɨrɨpan uye'kaa'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta poi rɨ, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si korʉka auya?” tukai'.
7 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennʉ'pʉ ito'ka'nʉ'to' auya oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 “Kane, u'ta korʉkato' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨkorʉkasa' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai, upʉ'kʉ pe ɨwesi pen,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mirɨ a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, u'ta rɨken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'pai rɨ nɨrɨ ken!” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ka'pon iyeku'pɨsa' esi ti'ta rɨken korʉkato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Wakʉ pe nin ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, tanporo kuru ɨwe'tane'nokon pʉra rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. 11 I'tu tʉuya wenai teparanka ton; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, tanporo wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pen, ta'pʉ iya na'ne'.
12 To' pʉta korʉka nonka tʉuya tʉpo, iyepontɨkaa'pʉ kanan, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpata'pʉ ya'. Mirɨpan uya, “Mʉto'ka'nʉ'atʉu pe' ɨpɨ'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. 13 “ ‘Ti'sa,’ ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesakʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ esi ipoken nɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ. 14 Mɨrɨ si urɨ, ɨyepuru kon, ɨti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korʉkasa', ɨtonpa kon pʉta si tʉkorʉkase e'tɨ'.

* **13:1** Mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nʉnkato' tʉuya enpoikakaa'pʉ iya; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, mɨrɨpan uya to' i'nʉnka ɨu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.

15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya mɨrɨ, ikupʉ kon pa ɨpɨ'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.
16 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipoitorʉ esi pʉra rɨ iyesi eke pe tesa'
entai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra main anin nɨ esi pʉra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nʉ'pʉ
entai. 17 Serɨ ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpʉrema'nokon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
ton kupʉ auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 “Tanporon kon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' ta uya pen nɨ; i'tu uya kamo
unanʉmʉ'san, e'tane serɨ esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe: ‘Up-
okon pe rɨ iyenta'nasa' rʉ'pʉ enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,’† tawon.
19 Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ wapiya, iye'kupʉ a'tai apurɨ kon pa
kʉrɨ rɨ pe esi tukai'. 20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ
unennokonʉ anʉmʉ uya uyanʉmʉ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyanʉmʉ
uya kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya tʉpo, ipan pe ipokoita'pʉ ta'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨpan
uya ekama'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon uya
uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton usenpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' pɨ' ta iya ta pe. 23 To' tonpa Sises
ni'nʉnkanʉ ipoitorʉ esi'pʉ ipiyau tʉteire' po. 24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kʉrɨ rɨ
wʉi'ka'pʉ ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' ɨnʉ' pɨ' ta iya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Sises pona nin si te'tʉnkai' ekama'po'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, “Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' si?”
ta'pʉ iya.
26 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ sa'ne pʉreti piya'pɨ tʉki'se itena' sitʉyai'ne',”
ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya pʉreti piya'pɨ kii'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya Isutas
Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. 27 Pʉreti a'si iya pe rɨ, Se'tan‡ ewomʉ'pʉ iya'.
“Ɨnkupʉnʉ pe te'sen iku'kɨ inke pʉra,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ', 28 e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ
enta'nan pɨ' te'sen uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ ta Sises uya
ipɨ' tukai'. 29 Apʉne pʉra Isutas esi'pʉ pʉrata esa' pe, tʉron kon nɨ nin si
usenuminka'pʉ mɨrɨ, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' e'nɨ iwano' pe rɨ na'kɨ
ennato' pe iya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra entu'manin nan irepakɨ ta iya rɨ na'kɨ ta'pʉ
to' uya. 30 Isutas uya pʉreti a'si pe rɨ, iyepa'ka'pʉ nin si. Ewarupɨ nau serɨ
esi'pʉ.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pʉ pata'pʉ yau, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Serɨ si Ka'pon, Papa winon
apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' si rɨ man iyau. 32 Papa
apurɨpɨ'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya rɨ nɨrɨ tʉmu apurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ tʉyau, inke
pʉra apurɨpɨtʉ iya mɨrɨ.§
33 “Umunkɨ amʉ', mara rʉ'kwɨ kuru inke rʉ'kwɨ esi serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon,
uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' ukataine' kasa rɨ ta uya
ɨpɨ'nokon: Utɨyai'ne' ya' ɨuyepʉ kon poken pʉra iyesi.
34 “Emenna' main ke ɨrepa uya 'nokon: Ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ'. Ɨi'nʉnkasa'
uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ'. 35 Tanporo ka'pon
amʉ' uya i'tu mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ton pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnka
auya'nokon yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, nai ya' ɨutɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.

13:15 ~~U~~ru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; ~~U~~ru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ~~U~~ru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. § **13:32** Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; serɨ tawon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Utɨyai'ne' ya' upɨkɨrɨ ɨuyepʉ pʉra iyesi, e'tane emennʉ'pʉ rɨ upɨkɨrɨ ɨuye'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe utɨ pʉra iyesi ɨpɨkɨrɨ? Ɨwenai rɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ, osorʉwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pʉra ɨye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

14

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton A'kwarʉ Ne'pɨtʉ

1 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kɨsewankamatʉu! Papa apurɨtɨ';* urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ apurɨtɨ'.
2 Tu'ke rɨ pata wannɨ man ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau; sekamai'no mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau. Mɨrɨ ya' utɨ serɨ apata'se' kon oton konekai'.
3 Utɨsa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapʉ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau ɨwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau ɨwesi kon pa.
4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' ya' utɨyai'ne' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikʉipʉnʉ Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pʉra iyesi nai ya' ɨutɨ tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Urɨ rɨ esi ite'ma pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ pʉra iyesi ukʉipʉnʉ piya' urɨ poro rɨken itɨto' esi.
7 I'napai rɨ kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Piri' uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ikʉipʉnʉ enpoikaka'kɨ ina ena'; mɨrɨ rɨken i'se ina esi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ui'tu auya pʉra pe' iyesi, Piri', ɨpiyau'nokon nɨ inke rɨ uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ uyennin pe na'ne' uya rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairɨ, ‘Ikʉipʉnʉ enpoikakɨ ina ena',’ ta auya?
10 Apurɨ auya pʉra pe' iyesi urɨ esi ikʉipʉnʉ yau, ikʉipʉnʉ nɨrɨ esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ, uyau nʉko'manyai'ne' uya tʉtʉrawasooi kupʉ mɨrɨ.
11 Uyapurɨtɨ', urɨ esi ikʉipʉnʉ yau, ikʉipʉnʉ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eke Papa tʉrawasooi amʉ' kupʉ uya rɨ apurɨtɨ'.
12 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapurɨnin esi pe iyesi yau, kʉrɨ rɨ uya iku'to' oton mɨrɨ siku'ai'ne' rɨ. Mɨrɨ entaino kuru rɨ ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru rɨ, apʉne pʉra utɨ wenai ikʉipʉnʉ piya'.
13 Ikupʉ uya rɨ ɨnekama'ponʉ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikʉipʉnʉ apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ enpoikato' pe.
14 Uyekama'po† auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyese' yau, ikupʉ uya rɨ mɨrɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ Enno'to' Tʉuya Pɨ'

15 “Ui'nʉnka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awɨrɨ rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
16 Ikʉipʉnʉ ekama'po uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya Ɨpika'tɨnin kon tʉron nɨ enno'to' pe, ɨpiyau'nokon te'ton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
17 Pʉse rɨ I'napairon A'kwarʉ, serɨ non pon kon nanʉmʉnʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra ene to' uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apʉne pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iye'to' oton.‡
18 Piyapaino pe ɨnɨmɨ

* **14:1** Papa apurɨtɨ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa apurɨ auya'nokon. † **14:14** Uyekama'po; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ekama'po ‡ **14:17** ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iye'to' oton; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.

uya 'nokon pen; ɨpiyau'nokon uyepʉ rɨ. 19 Serɨ pe rɨ, serɨ non pon kon uya uyene pʉra iyena, mɨrɨ e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ uko'manto' oton. 20 Uto'ka'nʉ'atʉi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukʉipʉnʉ yau esi, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ esi ayau'nokon. 21 Ɨnʉ' rɨ umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ iyawɨrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnkanin ye' rɨ. Kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnkanin i'nʉnka ukʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ i'nʉnka kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenpoika rɨ itena'," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pʉ, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enu ya' ɨusenpoika, serɨ non pon kon enu ya' pʉra rɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

23 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ui'nʉnka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Ukʉipʉnʉ uya i'nʉnkato' oton, mɨrɨpan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tʉpata kon koneka ina uya. 24 Kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ tenupato' uya awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ. Serɨ ton main amʉ' metayatʉi'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe iyesi.

25 "Serɨ ton pɨ' usaurokʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. 26 E'tane kʉrɨ Ɨpika'tɨnin kon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya ɨyenupato' oton kon tanporon pɨ' rɨ, ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon nɨ kanyauro'kapɨ'ta'tʉine' pɨ'. 27 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon nɨmɨ uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen tʉrʉ uya ɨyena'nokon. Serɨ non nʉtʉyai'ne' kasa itʉrʉ uya pen. Kɨsewankamatʉu, kenari'nʉntʉu.

28 "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Utɨ serɨ, uye'kapʉ rɨ marɨ ɨpiya'nokon.' Ui'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ utɨ pɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ piya', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi eke pe uyentai. 29 Serɨ ekamasa' uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ, iye'kupʉ a'tai si tɨ apurɨ kon pa. 30 Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apʉne pʉra serɨ pata epuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man. Ɨ'rɨ pe uku'nin pen nɨ, 31 e'tane serɨ non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnka uya, mɨrɨpan uyapiyo'ma'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya iyawɨrɨ kuru.

"Ɨsi'tɨ', utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

15

Ite' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ipanta Ton

1 "Urɨ esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukʉipʉnʉ nin si esi mɨrɨ imainan-panin pe. 2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tɨpɨtʉ iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyepetato' pe. 3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ main kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' ike uriya'. 4 Moro uyau ɨko'mantɨ', moro ayau'nokon nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pʉra iyesi tiwa rɨ; moro tʉye' pɨ' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ moro uyau ɨuko'mamʉ kon pʉra iye'tane.

5 "Ite' pe esi; ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ iyau, tu'ke rɨ iyepeta mɨrɨ; urɨ pʉra iye'tane ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi. 6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi pʉra iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi mɨrɨ eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; mɨrɨ waraino ipanta ton amuku mɨrɨ eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tɨto' pe. 7 Moro uyau ɨwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu rɨ nɨrɨ esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se ɨwe'to' kon ekama'potɨ', ɨrepa kon nɨ mɨrɨ ike. 8 Se uya ukʉipʉnʉ apurɨpɨ'to' enpoika, tu'ke ɨyepeta kon, upoitorʉ ton pe ɨwesi kon ekamanin pe.

9 "Ikʉipʉnʉ uya ui'nʉnkasa' na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨi'nʉnkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nʉnkato' yau e'tɨ'. 10 Umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon yau,

usi'nʉnkato' yau moro ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ maimu awɨrɨ e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro isi'nʉnkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. 11 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ pori' pe e'to' pe ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pʉra. 12 Se serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ', ɨi'nʉnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. 13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usi'nʉnkato' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke pe, kʉrɨ tʉtonpa ton iwano' pe tʉuko'manto' tʉnin entai. 14 Utonpa ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ayapiyo'ma'pʉ uya 'nokon kupʉ auya'nokon yau. 15 Upoitorʉ tukai' si ɨyesakʉ uya 'nokon pen serɨ enta', apʉne pʉra ipoitorʉ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru tʉrawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨyesakʉ uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ usenupa'pʉ ipɨ' ukʉipʉnʉ winɨ i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pɨ'. 16 Uyanʉnsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanʉnsa' uya 'nokon ɨutɨ kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tʉuko'mansen ye' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikʉipʉnʉ uya ɨrepa kon ɨ'rɨ rɨ uyese' yau ɨnekama'ponʉ kon ke. 17 Serɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ'.

Orʉ Uya Ipoitorʉ Ton Ewaruma'tɨ

18 “Orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau, ɨyenu kon yau mʉku'tʉɨ' wapiya urɨ ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ iya. 19 Orʉ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, ɨi'nʉnka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ tiwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Na'ne' rɨ nin si, orʉ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanʉnsa' uya 'nokon orʉ apai. Mɨrɨ wenai, orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon. 20 Ɨyenu kon yau main usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mʉku'tʉɨ': ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ ipoitorʉ esi pʉra iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,’ tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ. Urɨ uya tenupato' kon awɨrɨ to' esi yau, to' rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya to' enupa'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ marɨ. 21 Serɨ kasa to' uya ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ uyese' pɨ' ɨwesi kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra to' uya i'tu pʉra iyesi kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ. 22 Uye'sa' pʉra iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tʉmakooi ke to' esi pɨ' ɨri pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane nin si, mɨrɨ pɨ', tʉmakooi kon wapu'tɨto' uya poken pʉra iyesi. 23 Kʉrɨ uyewaruma'tɨnin uya ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ marɨ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ. 24 Ɨnʉ' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tʉmakooi ke tesi kon pɨ' ɨri pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane si serɨ eke tʉrawaso amʉ' kupʉ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ewaruma'tɨsa' to' uya. 25 E'tane serɨ iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi: ‘Iwenai pʉra rɨ to' uya uyewaruma'tɨ'pʉ,’ tawon.*

26 “Ɨpika'tɨnin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ winɨpaino, i'napairon A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ɨpɨ'nokon. 27 Mekamatʉɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upiyau ɨwe'sa' kon mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.

16

1 “Tanporo serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon serɨ autano'ma kon namai'. 2 To' uya ɨyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai; i'napai rɨ iweyu uye'kapʉ, ɨwɨnin e'ku'to' oton wakʉ kupʉ tʉuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. 3 Serɨ rupɨ ton kupʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra to' uya ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ i'tu pʉra iyesi pɨ'. 4 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'tɨ'pʉ uya 'nokon e'to' pe ɨyenu kon yau. Serɨ ke apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉn wapiya, apʉne pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon esi pɨ'.

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 **15:20** Ma'siu 10:24; ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16

* **15:25** Eren 35:19; 69:4

Wakʉ A'kwarʉ Tʉrawasooi

5 “Utɨyai' si uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya', e'tane ɨnʉ' uya uyekama'po pʉra
man, ‘Nai ya' ɨutɨ?’ tukai'. 6 Apʉne pʉra si serɨ ton ekamasa' uya pɨ'
ɨupokoitasa' kon nin si. 7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Wakʉ
pe ɨwesi kon pa utɨ serɨ. Utɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, Ɨpika'tɨnin kon uyepʉ pʉra
iyesi ɨpiya'nokon; e'tane utɨsa' yau, ennoko uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon. 8 Iye'sa'
a'tai, orʉ pɨ' enpoika iya mɨrɨ ipoken pʉra makoi pɨ' iyesi pɨ', iyawɨron pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ': 9 makoi pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ'
uya uyapurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ'; 10 iyawɨron pɨ', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' utɨ
pɨ', mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iye'to' ya'; 11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru
aimenkato' pɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ orʉ epuru si esi pɨ' eno'masa' pe.
12 “Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pʉra
iyesi. 13 E'tane kʉrɨ, i'napairon A'kwarʉ uye'sa' a'tai, ayarɨ iya 'nokon
mɨrɨ i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tʉneta'pʉ pɨ' rɨken
isauro'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' iya oton miyarɨ rɨ tʉuye'sen.
14 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' nepʉ iya mɨrɨ uiwano' mo'ka tʉuya winɨ i'tunin pe
ɨwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya. 15 Tanporo ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ
uiwano' rɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarʉ uya uiwano' mo'ka
i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya. 16 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene
auya'nokon pʉra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon
oton mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ipoitorʉ Ton Pokooi Era'tɨto' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa
pe iyesi, ‘Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iyena mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
‘Apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' utɨ pɨ',’ nɨkayai'ne'?” ta'pʉ to' uya. 18 To' esi'pʉ
usekama'popɨ' nɨ pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘serɨ pe iwa rɨ’ nɨkayai'ne'?
Ito'ka'nʉkʉ'nokon pʉra man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Sises uya ene'pʉ tekama'popai'nokon to' esi serɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ɨusekama'popɨtʉ kon ɨ'rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Serɨ pe
iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ
tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon oton nɨ mɨrɨ?’ 20 I'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨupokoitato' oton kon, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon
pata epori'ma tane. Ɨupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ɨpokooi kon era'tɨto'
oton epori'man pe. 21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa mɨrɨ e'ne' pe tesi
pɨ', apʉne pʉra tʉweyu e'seposa' pɨ'; e'tane nin si tʉmʉre entusa' a'tai,
e'ne' pe tesi'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra pori' pe tesi pɨ' mʉre
entunʉ'sa' tʉuya pɨ' orʉ pona. 22 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ: Ɨupokoita kon
weyu si serɨ, e'tane ɨyento' uya 'nokon oton; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepori'ma kon
mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. 23 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai,
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyekama'po auya'nokon pen nɨ mɨrɨ. I'napairon ekama uya serɨ
ɨpɨ'nokon; ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ ɨrepa kon uyese' yau ɨnekama'po'pʉ kon ke.
24 Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' auya'nokon pʉra man uyese' yau.
Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, mararon pe pʉra pori'
pe ɨwe'to' kon esi mɨrɨ.
25 “Panton yai ayauro'kapɨ'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nʉye'an serɨ
rupɨ main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen nɨ, e'tane sa'man yai
pʉra rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ekamato' uya oton ɨpɨ'nokon. 26 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, uyese' yau
ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikʉipʉnʉ ekama'poto'
uya oton ta uya pen. 27 Kane, ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe ɨi'nʉnka kon,

apʉne pʉra ui'nʉnkasa' auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨ uye'sa' pɨ' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pɨ'. 28 Uyee'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ winɨpai serɨ orʉ pona; serɨ nin si orʉ nɨmɨ uya, ikʉipʉnʉ piya' enna'po," ta'pʉ iya.

29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, "Mɨrɨ si ausaurokʉ ito'ka'nʉkʉ poken, panton yai pʉra. 30 Serɨ si ina uya i'tu tanporon nɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'poto' i'se pʉra rɨ ɨwesi. Serɨ uya ina kupʉ Papa winon pe ayapurɨnin pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

31 "Mɨrɨ si apurɨsa' auya'nokon iu'matʉ ya' rɨ!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ. 32 "E'tane iweyu nʉye'an, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, ɨye'ta'nʉ'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sarɨ unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane rɨ tikin sarɨ esi pen, apʉne pʉra ukʉipʉnʉ esi ke upiyau.

33 "Serɨ ton ekamasa' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, uyau ɨwesi kon pa ewankamanin pʉra. Serɨ orʉ po eke rɨ ɨyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane ɨyewan kon imeruntɨtanʉ'tɨ': Orʉ wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pʉ iya.

17

Tʉpona Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

1 Serɨ ton ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpo, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya Epʉn winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Ɨmu apurɨpɨ'kɨ, ɨmu uya nɨrɨ ayapurɨpɨ'to' pe. 2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunɨ ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' tʉto' pe iya, irepa'pʉ auya na'ne' nan ena'. 3 Serɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto', to' uya ɨi'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe ɨwesi, Sises Kʉrai nɨrɨ i'tuto' pe to' uya ɨnennoko'pʉ tukai'. 4 Serɨ non po ayapurɨpɨ'to' ne'sa' uya man, tʉrawaso ɨntʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya winɨ. 5 Papai, serɨ pe uyapurɨpɨ'kɨ upiyau ɨwesi ke rɨ, pena ɨpokon pe esi a'tai uyapurɨpɨ'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Pona Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

6 "Ɨi'tuto' pe ɨyenpoika'pʉ uya* ka'pon amʉ' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orʉ apai ena'. Ɨiwano' pe to' esi'pʉ; to' tʉsa' auya uyena', mɨrɨpan kon uya amaimu apurɨsa'. 7 To' uya nɨrɨ i'tusa' serɨ tanporon urepa'pʉ auya esi ɨwinon pe tukai'. 8 Main urepa'pʉ auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, mɨrɨpan anʉnsa' to' uya. To' uya nɨrɨ i'tusa' ɨwinɨ uye'sa' tukai', uyenno'sa' auya tukai' nɨrɨ to' uya apurɨsa'. 9 To' pona ɨpʉrema. Orʉ pona ɨpʉrema pen, e'tane urepa'pʉ auya ton pona, apʉne pʉra ɨiwano' pe to' esi pɨ'. 10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' nɨrɨ esi ɨiwano' pe, tanporo ɨpiyau na'ne' esi nɨrɨ uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapurɨpɨ'to' uye'sa'. 11 Inke serɨ orʉ po esi pen, e'tane serɨ orʉ po to' esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨ nin si ɨpiya'. Wakʉ ikʉipʉnʉ, ɨyese' merunɨ ke to' iwapu'tɨkɨ—itese' urepa'pʉ auya ike—tikin nɨ to' e'to' pe, tikin nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa. 12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pɨ' mɨrɨ itese' urepa'pʉ auya ike ke. Ɨnʉ' rɨ utano'masa' pʉra man, kʉrɨ rɨken tʉuma'tasen ye' pe rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe rɨ.

13 "Ɨpiya' si utɨ serɨ, e'tane serɨ ton ekama uya serɨ non po rɨ marɨ esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tʉyau'nokon. 14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ewaruma'tɨ orʉ pon kon uya, orʉ pon

* **16:31** Mɨrɨ si apurɨsa' auya'nokon iu'matʉ ya' rɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Serɨ pe pe' nai apurɨ auya'nokon?

* **17:6** Ɨi'tuto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ uya; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ɨyese' i'tuto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

kon pe pʉra to' esi wenai, urɨ nɨrɨ esi orʉ pon pe pʉra na'ne' kasa.
15 Ɨpʉrema orʉ apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe ɨwesi pa ɨri
namai'. 16 Orʉ iwano' ton pe pʉra to' esi, orʉ iwano' pe pʉra e'ai'ne'
kasa. 17 Wakʉ pe i'napairon poro to' iku'kɨ, amaimu esi i'napairon.
18 Orʉ pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' enno'sa'
uya non pon kon koro'ta'. 19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakʉ pe, to' nɨrɨ
ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurɨnin Nan Pona Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

20 "Kamoro rɨken pona ɨpʉrema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurɨnin nan
pona nɨrɨ to' maimu wenai. 21 Tikin nɨ tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai,
ɨmɨrɨ esi na'ne' kasa uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ ayau. To' nɨrɨ e'to' pe tikin nɨ
nɨrɨ uyau'nokon, orʉ pon kon uya apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'.
22 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' pe urepa'pʉ auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe
tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ: 23 urɨ to' yau, ɨmɨrɨ nɨrɨ uyau.
To' ekonekato' pe wakʉ pe tikin nan nɨ yau, uyenno'sa' auya tukai' orʉ
pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nʉnkasa' uya, ui'nʉnkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.
24 "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau,
uyapurɨpɨ'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pʉ auya na'ne' ike, apʉne pʉra
ui'nʉnka auya pɨ', orʉ ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ.
25 "Ipokena' Papai, orʉ uya ɨi'tu pʉra iye'tane, ɨi'tu uya. Uyenno'sa'
auya tukai' nɨrɨ pʉsamoro uya i'tu. 26 Ɨyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', mɨrɨ kupʉ
uya miyarɨ rɨ, ui'nʉnkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si e'to'
pe to' yau,"
tukai' iwɨpʉrema'pʉ.

18

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Ʉru' 22:47-53)

1 Tʉwɨpʉrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe
Kitʉron aranta tʉnɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉ'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ ya'
tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ.
2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya mɨrɨ pata i'tu'pʉ, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ
ya' inke rɨ tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉutɨpɨ'sen pe Sises e'pɨtʉ pɨ'. 3 Mɨrɨ pɨ',
Isutas utɨ'pʉ are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amʉ' arɨ pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton arɨ pe. To' uya ta'sʉrai' ton, raan'pu ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepaai kon arɨ esi'pʉ.
4 Sises uya tanporon nɨ tʉpɨ' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, itɨ'pʉ to' ekama'poi',
"Ɨnʉ' i'se ɨwesi kon?" tukai'.
5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.
"Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa'
esi'pʉ mɨrɨ to' pokon pe.) 6 Sises uya, "Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta etasa' tʉuya'nokon
a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona.
7 To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pʉ.
8 "Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon
pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' nʉtɨi," ta'pʉ iya. 9 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ
isaurokʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨnin pe: "Tikin nɨ rɨ urepa'pʉ auya ton tonpa ano'masa'
uya pʉra man," ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ.

18:9 Isaan 6:39

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana enwo'ne'
winon a'tɨ'pʉ. (Ipoitorʉ ese' esi'pʉ Marʉ'kas.)
11 Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pʉ, "Ɨsuparaai emaika'! Ukʉipʉnʉ uya pe'
uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pʉ iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Arɨ

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amʉ', tepuru kon
pokon pe esii'ma, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' erasu ton uya Sises
a'si'pʉ. To' uya auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, 13 mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ wapiya Anas
piya' Kaya'pas tamo, mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru pe te'sen. 14 Kaya'pas kʉrɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ pe iwa iyesi
mɨrɨ tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe tawon nʉ'pʉ.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 22:55-57)

15 Saiman Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ uya Sises e'ma'pʉka
esi'pʉ. Apʉne pʉra use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunʉ
pe pʉse rɨ ipoitorʉ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Sises a'kɨrɨ use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta'. 16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pʉ mʉra'ta
nau itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'. Tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ni'tunʉ, enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya mɨrɨ yawon uri'san
auro'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ.
17 "Ɨmɨrɨ pen pe' kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ poitorʉ ton tonpa, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ?" tukai' uri'san
mʉra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ.
Entakanoma'pʉ iya, "Urɨ pen nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ," tukai'.
18 Komi' pe pata esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ
e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ a'non pɨ' apo' piyau. Pi'ta rɨ nɨrɨ e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ to'
koro'tau a'non pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 22:66-71)

19 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises
ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ'. 20 Sises
uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ama'ai pʉra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya
man Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrato' yau'ne. 21 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyekama'po
auya? Uyetanin nʉ'san ekama'pokɨ. To' uya rɨ i'tu mɨrɨ umaimu rʉ'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ kasa isaurokʉ a'tai, soisa amʉ' tonpa iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya
temiyatʉ ke itemʉ' pɨ' iwɨnɨ'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ kasa pe' tʉmaimu'sen kʉrɨ use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.
23 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken pʉra usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau,
ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pɨ' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uwɨnɨ
auya?" ta'pʉ iya. 24 Anas uya ennoko'pʉ auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ marɨ Kaya'pas
piya' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorʉwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pɨ'. "Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa
pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

18:11 Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; ~~Ʉ~~ru' 22:42 **18:14** Isaan 11:49-50

I'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ, “Urɨ pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

26 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ tonpa pe te'sen,
Pi'ta nakʉtʉ'pʉ ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ pen pe' iya'kɨrɨ are'
e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?” ta'pʉ iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pʉ i'tunin pe pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ epiya'tɨ'pʉ
uturun nɨ pɨ'.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; ~~U~~ru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Sises arɨ'pʉ Kaya'pas piyapai Roman
amʉ' kopʉnaai iwʉ' ta'. Awanakʉi' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pʉ, ɨri pe enapai
pʉra tesi kon pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ pen mɨrɨ ya', enta'napai tesi kon
pɨ' Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ a'taino pɨ'. 29 Paire' epa'ka'pʉ to' piya', “Ɨ'rɨ
waraino ke eseru'tɨ auya'nokon?” tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi yau, ina nʉnepʉi'no
pen ɨyena',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Atɨ' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi'
winon awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Main, Mosi' winon pe pʉra rɨ
iyesi ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya',” ta'pʉ to' uya. 32 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ
Sises uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ kasa eri'to' oton ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ.*

33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pʉ tiwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises kɨ'ma'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” tukai'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ pe' serɨ mʉkayan, tʉron kon uya
rɨ katɨ ayauro'kasa' upɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.

35 Paire' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ pe' urɨ? Ɨtonpa ton, use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ɨtʉsa' uyena'. Ɨ'rɨ
kupʉ'pʉ auya?” ta'pʉ iya.

36 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Serɨ non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Serɨ non
po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitorʉ ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya
uya'si namai', e'tane serɨ po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen tʉron nɨ yau rɨ iyesi,”
ta'pʉ iya.

37 Paire' uya ta'pʉ, “Kin pe ka'si ɨwesi wa!” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ipoken nɨ ɨwesi, kin pe esi mʉkayai'ne'.†
I'nai rɨ, entu'pʉ serɨ wenai, serɨ pɨ' uyee'pʉ serɨ non pona, i'napairon
ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon winɨ na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'pʉ
iya.

38 Paire' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ mɨrɨ i'napairon?” Serɨ ta pe, itɨ'pʉ kanan
Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ imakooi eposa' uya pʉra
man. 39 E'tane ɨyeseru kon esi tikin nɨ a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ
Weyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai. Mɨrɨ wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin ken pe' nonka uya
ɨyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.

40 Tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ kon yau, “Kane, kʉrɨ rɨ pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'pʉ to'
uya. Parapas esi'pʉ Roman kopʉnaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** mɨrɨ kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ—Sises uya tʉutanʉnse erikʉ ta'pʉ, kurusu' po terikʉ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. Roman amʉ' uya iye'wɨsa' kon wɨnɨ eseru esi'pʉ kurusu' pona to' tʉpokapɨ'se, e'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨnʉ' rɨ wɨnɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ. † **18:37** Kin pe esi mʉkayai' sa'ne ko; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ipoken nɨ mɨrɨ ta auya mɨrɨ.

19

Sises Tʉrʉ'pʉ Kurusu' Pona Ipokapɨ'to' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ari'po'pɨ'to' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya. 2 Soisa amʉ' uya tikʉkena' e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pʉ tʉtariren ya', 3 mɨrɨpan ekare pɨ' to' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Miyarɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!" tapɨtʉi'ma. To' uya temiyatʉ kon ke iwɨnɨ'pʉ itemʉ' pɨ'.

4 Paire' epa'kakaa'pʉ kanan Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' tase'na, "Apʉne entɨ', enpa'ka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu kon pa ɨri pe iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ iya. 5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ɨmɨ'nɨ si e'mepɨ'sa' iyarʉkooi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ si!" ta'pʉ iya.

6 Ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' poitorʉ ton ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Anʉntɨ', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ kon pa. Urɨ nin, ɨri pe iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra nin man," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

7 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, "Main esanon ina, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa Mumu pe iye'kupʉ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

8 Paire' uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, mɨrɨ uya rɨ miyarɨ rɨ enari'pa'pʉ, 9 mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tiwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai winɨpai ɨuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ pen. 10 "Uyauro'kapai pʉra si ɨwesi?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. "I'tu auya pʉra pe' iyesi tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke esi ɨmo'kato' ike mɨrɨ pe pʉra kurusu' pona ɨpokapɨ'to' ike?" ta'pʉ iya.

11 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyentai ɨmeruntɨrʉ pʉra iyesi ka'tapai ɨrepa'pʉ ike. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kʉrɨ ɨyena' utʉnin nʉ'pʉ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ eke pe kuru," ta'pʉ iya.

12 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, Paire' esi'pʉ Sises ɨnmo'kapai to' uya iwɨnɨ namai', e'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ utɨto' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Tɨ' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipɨ'). 14 Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ e'ma ta' ekonekan nɨto' pe iyesi'pʉ, pʉre'po'si e'to' a'tai rɨ,

"Pʉse rɨ si kin, ɨiwano' kon," ta'pʉ Paire' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'.

15 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Atɨ'! Atɨ'! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

"Kin pe' ɨiwano' kon pokapɨtʉ uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pɨ'.

"Ina kin pʉra rɨ man, e'tane Sisa rɨken ina kin," ta'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

16 Iye'nonka pe rɨ nin si, Paire' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; ~~U~~ru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amʉ' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. 17 Tiwarɨ rɨ tʉkurusukuui arɨi'ma itɨ'pʉ Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korʉko'ta tato' ya').

18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon turon kon pokon pe, sen winі'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. 20 Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune pura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. 21 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', " 'Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tuuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anumu'pu asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken tunonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pu'ku pona.

24 "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pura, apune tusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
"To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu,
miri awonsi'ki tusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anumu'pu,"*
tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amu' uya miri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. 26 Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru tuni'nunkanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pu iya tusan pi', "Kuri ri si imure," ta'pu iya, 27 miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tupata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; ~~U~~ru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tuuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pu iya. 29 Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyui i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' iturupu. 30 Miripan ku'kasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru turu'pu iya miri.

31 Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune pura Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se pura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. 32 Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. 33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen. 34 E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. 35 Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tunekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tukasimai' pura.

* **19:24** Eren 22:18 **19:28** Eren 69:21; 22:15

36 Seri ton e'kupʉ'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri
iyi'pʉ e'kwi'to' oton pen,”† tawon, 37 miri awonsi'ki tʉron ni kanan
iye'menukasa', “Tʉnapuruka'pʉ kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennʉ'pʉ iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu
ekama'po'pʉ Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pʉ Sises poitorʉ pe, e'tane ama'ai,
apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi' tenari'nʉmʉ pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi'
iyee'pʉ Sises ekepu kan. 39 Nekutimas esi'pʉ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises
piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rʉ'pʉ. Nekutimas uya karapa mirʉ isumasa' aro
tato' pokon pe nee'pʉ, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. 40 Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu
asa' tʉuya'nokon onti'pʉ to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato'
atʉ saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pʉ miri Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti
eseru yau. 41 Pata, Sises pokapitʉ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi
iyesi'pʉ umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pʉ inʉ' ri
emaikasa' rʉ'pʉ pen ni ya'. 42 Apʉne pʉra si Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekato'
weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri
ya' Sises emaika'pʉ to' uya.

20

Iyarʉ Pʉn Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ʉru' 24:1-12)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane,
Meri Mataren uti'pʉ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa'
imʉra'taai apai ene'pʉ. 2 Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta miri
awonsi'ki tʉron ni ipoitorʉ, kʉri Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ piya', miripan uya ta'pʉ,
“To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pʉ man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu
pʉra ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ!” ta'pʉ iya.

3 Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tʉron ni ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'ti'pʉ ti'
akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. 4 Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumʉ esi'pʉ, e'tane
isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pʉ, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pʉ
iwapiya. 5 Te'timuikai' tenu tʉpitʉ'pʉ iya pon renen atʉ saai'pi'sa' kusan
pe ene'pʉ iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomʉ'pʉ pen. 6 E'tane nin si Saiman
Pi'ta, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen uyee'pʉ, miripan ewomʉ'pʉ ti' akasa' uruwai'
pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pʉ iya miri yau, 7 eke'
on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nʉ'pʉ. Tʉpona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pʉ,
pon renen atʉ saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pʉra. 8 Miri awonsi'ki nin
si tʉron ni ipoitorʉ, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nʉ'pʉ wapiya, ri mari
ewomʉ'pʉ. Miripan uya tʉnene'pʉ apuri'pʉ. 9 (To' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra
ri mari iyesi'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton terikʉ'pʉ
apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

10 Miri a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya', 11 e'tane Meri,
e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramʉi'ma
te'timuikai' tenu tʉpitʉ'pʉ iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', 12 miripan uya
asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserʉ amʉ' ereutapi'sa' ene'pʉ, Sises

† **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7
19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

ekepu pata'pʉ yau, i'pai pata'pʉ airɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pata'pʉ airɨ isakon.
13 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru arɨ'pʉ, nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
14 Tai'ma iyera'tɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan uya Sises ene'pʉ iye'soto'kasa' mirɨ yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

15 "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ? Ɨnʉ' warinpa auya?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

Umɨ tʉrawasomanin pe rɨ nin si tekamai', "Apʉne ken, arɨ'pʉ auya pe iyesi yau, ekamakɨ nai ya' itʉrʉ'pʉ auya, ikan utɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
16 "Meri," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Iyera'tɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉɨ' ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉɨ'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Upɨ' kata'sii, apʉne pʉra enna'posa' pʉra rɨ marɨ man ikʉipʉnʉ piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tɨi', 'Utɨyai' ukʉipʉnʉ piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon piya', itese' pɨ' e'to' piya', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon piya',' " ta'pʉ iya.
18 Meri Mataren nin si utɨ'pʉ mirɨ itekareei esa' pe ipoitorʉ ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pʉ uya," ta'pʉ iya. Tauro'ka'pʉ iya ke to' pana'tɨ'pʉ iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; ~~Ʉru'~~ 24:36-49)

19 Mirɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ ko'mamiri pe, a'samʉtʉ yau ipoitorʉ ton esi a'tai, mʉra'ta ta'kopɨ'se Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pɨ', Sises uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ to' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. 20 Serɨ ta tʉpo, temiyatʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉteire' enpoika'pʉ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe rɨ ipoitorʉ ton epori'ma'pʉ itepuru ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ to' pɨ', "Miyarɨ'nokon! Ikʉipʉnʉ uya uyenno'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
22 Mirɨ tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pʉ, "Wakʉ A'kwarʉ anʉntɨ'," tai'ma.
23 "Ɨnʉ' makoi ton pɨ' rɨ ɨusentu'ma yau, ipɨ' rɨ usentu'man; mɨrɨ ton pɨ' ɨusentu'ma pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ ton pɨ' rɨ usentu'man pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipɨ'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pʉra iyesi'pʉ, tʉtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. 25 Tʉron kon nin si ipoitorʉ ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tʉuya'nokon nʉ'pʉ ekama a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Tui' ɨ rʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pokon, mɨrɨpan ya' uyemiyatʉ tʉsa' uya a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteire' ya' uyemiyatʉ tʉsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apurɨ uya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Tikin nɨ suntaaka pata'pʉ pe, ipoitorʉ ton kanan esi'pʉ ɨutɨ tau, Tamas nin si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ to' piyau. Mʉra'ta rɨ uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pʉ to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya Tamas pɨ', "Ɨyemiyatʉ itʉkɨ se ya'; uyemiyatʉ ton enkɨ. Ɨyemiyatʉ tɨnkai' uteire' ya' itʉkɨ. Ikasimato' auya tʉnonkai' apurɨkɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
28 Tamas uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to'!" ta'pʉ iya.
29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Apʉne pʉra uyensa' auya pɨ', apurɨsa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi mɨrɨ ene tʉpo pʉra rɨ apurɨnin nan," ta'pʉ iya.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18

30 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton uya entane, e'tane serɨ kareta pɨ' iye'menukasa' pʉra iyesi.
31 E'tane serɨ ton e'menukasa' apurɨ kon pa,* Sises esi Kʉrai,† Papa Mu, mɨrɨpan apurɨ auya'nokon winɨ ɨuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

1 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'pɨri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pʉ: 2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipɨ'), Na'taniyerʉ, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munkɨ amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau. 3 "E'saponka serɨ moro' amʉ' a'sii'," ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ ina utɨ serɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' ekanwa'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ kanau ya', e'tane mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, moro' amʉ' a'si'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ.
4 Awanakʉi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ Sises pe. 5 To' kɨ'pɨ'nʉnpa'pʉ iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amʉ' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pʉra nai?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Kane!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 "Ɨpunwerʉ kon eno'matɨ' kanau enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi'; mɨrɨ a'tai, to' rɨ eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikʉ poken pʉra rɨ to' punwerʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke rɨ moro' amʉ' esi ke.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipoitorʉ Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ uya Pi'ta pɨ', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pʉ mɨrɨ. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tʉuya pe rɨ, Saiman Pi'ta uya tʉpon pʉro'pon e'me'pʉ tʉwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pʉ), mɨrɨpan e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ tuna ka'. 8 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya nin si e'ma'pʉka'pʉ mɨrɨ kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amʉ' en punwe tewa'tɨi' to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨnnɨ kuru pʉra rɨ 300 pi'‡ e'to' airɨ rɨ tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. 9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'sɨmikasa' ene'pʉ to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉreti esi'pʉ.
10 Sises uya, "Moro' amʉ' si serɨ pe kuru ma'sitʉune' ɨnne'tɨ'," ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' pɨ'.
11 Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tɨsa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ makʉi'. Tu'ke rɨ, 153 kaisa rɨ eke ton moro' amʉ' esi'pʉ, e'tane punwe ekaraka pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. 12 Sises uya, "Ɨsi'tɨ', enta'natanʉ'tɨ'," ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. Ipoitorʉ ton uya, "Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ?" ta pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ ipɨ'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
13 Sises uyee'pʉ, pʉreti tanʉnse to' repa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ moro' ke to' repa'pʉ iya. 14 Serɨ si serɨ itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pʉ

15 Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta pɨ', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru rɨ pe' pʉsamo entai?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

---

* **20:31** Serɨ ton e'menukasa' apurɨ kon pa; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Serɨ ton e'menukasa' miyarɨ rɨ apurɨ kon pa † **20:31** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** Taipiriyas; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Ʉru' 5:5 **21:6** Ʉru' 5:6 ‡ **21:8** 300 pi'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 200 kiyupi' amʉ'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airɨ.

Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uikʉn non karimeru munkɨ amʉ' ken si ewe'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru rɨ pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.
Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya, “Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ipa'simakɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
17 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnkayan pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.
Pi'ta ena'pʉ pokoi pe, apʉne pʉra Sises uya tekama'posa' pɨ' osorʉwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nʉnkayan pe'?” tukai', mɨrɨpan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon nɨ i'tu auya; ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ.
Sises uya, “Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ewe'kɨ. 18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'; moine pe iwa ɨwesi a'tai, ɨiwano' pe rɨ ɨyepontɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨpɨtʉ'pʉ i'se ɨwe'to' ya'; e'tane ɨukɨɨi'pansa' a'tai, ɨyemiyatʉ ton ɨnka auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon uya nin si ɨpontɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ayarɨ itɨpai ɨwe'to' pen nɨ ya',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. 19 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tʉuya pe Papa apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' pe, mɨrɨpan uya, “Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
20 Pi'ta uya tenu ra'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipoitorʉ, Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ uyepʉ tʉpɨkɨrɨ'nokon ene'pʉ. (Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises pona iye'tʉnkasa' rʉ'pʉ to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' uya si ɨyeparankato' oton?” tawon nʉ'pʉ.)
21 Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Uyepuru, pʉse kanan si?” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona? Ɬisirɨ, upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. 23 Mɨrɨ si etasa' tʉuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, pʉse rɨ si ipoitorʉ erikʉ pʉra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pʉra iyesi; “Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona?” tasa' iya rɨken esi.
24 Pʉse rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ ekama pɨ' na'ne' imenukasa' iya rɨ na'ne'. I'tu i'napai rɨ inekamanʉ esi.
25 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ nɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ. Tanporo rɨ iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', serɨ non po imenukapɨ'sa' kareta ton pata pʉra iyesi.

21:20 Isaan 13:25

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ
Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ
Ekamanin

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ esi itekare *Ʉrʉ'* nʉmenuka'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pe rɨ. Inkupʉnʉ kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pɨkɨron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' kupʉ'pʉ Wakʉ Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pɨ', "Surusiran awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya, Sameriya awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, siya rɨ non u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ" (1:8). Sises pɨkɨron kon pantomʉ pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tanporon kon pata emʉ' kaisaron kon uya apurɨto' pe. Imenukanin esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pɨkɨron kon esi Roman amʉ' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pɨkɨron kon napurɨnʉ esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ ipɨ' a'ku'tɨnin pe.

Inkupʉ'pʉ ekanpai iyesi osorʉwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awɨrɨ Sises pɨ', Wakʉ Itekare usekama'pʉ so'si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' mɨ awɨrɨ: 1) Sises pɨkɨron kon nʉkupʉnʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Surusiran po Sises enuku'pʉ e'ma'pʉ pe; 2) Parestin pʉ'kʉ ton nɨ ti'ma'kapɨ'se iyepamʉ'pʉ; 3) miyarɨ rɨ iyepamʉ'pʉ Mete'teriyan nono poro rɨ Ron nɨ tepose.

Usennakan parɨ pen esi mɨrɨ *Inkupʉ'pʉ* iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke Sises apurɨnin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ so'si esa' pe imeruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton nɨ, iye'ku'pɨ'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ kareta yau. Iye'sara'tɨ a'taino kon Sises pɨkɨron kon ekareei amʉranʉ'sa' to'ken esi mɨrɨ tu'kan nɨ to' nekamapɨtʉ'pʉ itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ekama merunt̨ pe itekare esi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tawon kon yau rɨ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' rʉ'pʉ ekamanin pe (1:1-26)
- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan anʉmʉ'pʉ (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paarʉ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (13:1—28:31)
- a. Iye'sara'tɨ pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pɨ' to' esi'pʉ (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi'pʉ, Surusiran, Sisariya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon nɨ Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ 2 iyenuku pona rɨ Epʉn pona. Mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ, Papa meruntɨrʉ ke tʉuta'kwarʉ'tɨi', tʉneporo'san tʉnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. 3 Sises ekota'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ inke ite'kwa rɨ,

to' uya te'mʉ'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke rɨ to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi ton u'matʉ koro'tau terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'. 4 Tʉron nɨ a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, “Surusiran apai kʉtɨtʉu, e'tane ukʉɨpʉnʉ usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' enupɨkɨrɨ me'tʉi' usaurokʉ rɨ metata'tʉine'nokon ipɨ'. 5 Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' pa'taisimapɨtʉ'pʉ tuna ke, e'tane serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ Papa uya apa'taisimapɨtʉ kon mɨrɨ Wakʉ Ta'kwarʉ ke,” ta'pʉ iya.

6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamʉrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ina epuru, serɨ a'tai pe' urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya serɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

7 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ukʉɨpʉnʉ uya ikoneka mɨrɨ tʉweyu a'tai rɨ. 8 E'tane Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon, merunti pe ɨyena kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon mɨrɨ Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siya rɨ non emʉ' kaisa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

9 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya tʉpo, itanʉmʉ'pʉ to' enu airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan onamʉ'pʉ kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

10 To' esi'pʉ ka'ta' tenu kon tʉtʉse enpɨtʉ pɨ' iyenu'tane. Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, asa'ron kon inserʉ amʉ' e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ to' piyau. 11 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' serɨ yau ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ka'ta' ɨyenu kon tʉpɨtʉ? Pʉse rɨ Sises enuku menyatʉine' Epʉn pona uye'to' oton, itɨ ene'pʉ auya'nokon kasa rɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pʉ Isutas Pata'pʉ Yakan Pe

12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona Are' Wʉpʉ poi, ɨnnɨ kuru pʉra rɨ, 1 mayirʉ o'koi' rɨ pata pona. 13 Pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, pata tʉto' tʉuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon ɨutɨ ta' to' utɨ'pʉ. Pʉsamoro iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas (tʉron nɨ Isens mu). 14 To' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨsewenapai rɨ ɨpʉremai'. Uri'sami'si amʉ', Sises san Meri, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises akon non esi'pʉ to' koro'tau.

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton Sises apurɨnin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. 16 “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ Isutas pɨ' si uta'ku'tɨsa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pʉ. 17 Isutas esi'pʉ anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pɨ' iye'tʉrawasomato' pe,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

18 (Ɨrɨ eseru ku'sa' tʉuya epe'pʉ ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan yau ita'mo'ka'pʉ, iye'toi'kwa'pʉ tʉwenu'pɨ takanʉ'se. 19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya mɨrɨ non ese'tɨ'pʉ A'ketama tukai', Mʉn Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

20 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

“ ‘Tɨwɨ itawon pʉra itiwʉ' nesii,
ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉse'nin itau,’†

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,

“ ‘Tɨwɨ tʉron nɨ itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pʉ anʉmʉi,’‡

1:4 Ʉru' 24:49 **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ʉru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 **1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ʉru' 24:47-48 **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Ʉru' 24:50-51 * **1:13** Usera' - Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ʉru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8

tukai'. 21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan epopai'nokon, pena rɨ Sises a'tai uya'kɨrɨ'nokon iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, 22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pʉ si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises enuku pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.

23 Mɨrɨpan kon uya asa'rɨ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ; Isose', Parʉsapas tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'tayas. 24 Mɨrɨpan tanporo mɨrɨ yau te'san ɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apʉne ekamakɨ nai kʉrɨ rupɨ anʉnsa' auya pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' apai 25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tʉpata'se' ya' tʉutɨ pɨ'," tukai' to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ. 26 I'tun nɨto' ike ke to' i'tu'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pʉ Ma'tayas winɨkʉɨ', mɨrɨpan Ma'tayas ena'pʉ 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarʉ Uyee'pʉ Sises Poitorʉ Rʉ'san A'kwarʉ'tɨi'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amʉrasa' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ ipata Surusiran po. 2 Mɨrɨ yau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, pata a'merumʉ'pʉ, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winɨpai, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ to' iwʉ' ta', 3 mɨrɨpan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. 4 Tanporo to' uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwarʉ uya tʉusauro'to' kon pe tʉkupʉ kon pɨ'.

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrasa' esi'pʉ mɨ awɨrɨ'nan nɨ, pata emʉ' apaino kon Surusiran pona. 6 Pata a'merumʉ tetai', to' amʉra'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pʉ tʉmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro nʉsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amʉ' ko! 8 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta serɨ? 9 Tʉron kon sa'ne uye'pɨ'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winɨpai, Metiya winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eran winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ, 10-11 Pʉrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron piyaworo' nan nɨ uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'tane, Esuwerʉ amʉ' napurɨnʉ apurɨnin nan. Tʉron kon kanan Kʉri' winɨpaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arepiya winɨpaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta'nokon, eke rɨ Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekareei pɨ'!" ta'pʉ to' uya. 12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ, i'tu tʉuya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'. "Ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe serɨ esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ.

13 E'tane tʉron kon uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' pɨ' to' sapema pe rɨ. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ

14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ 11 pan kon tʉtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' tʉron nɨ pata winɨ'nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran po

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Ʉru' 24:51 **2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12

* **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pe, 50 pe wʉi tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ tʉuya'nokon weyu pɨ'. † **2:4** maimu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

tʉuko'mansan, apʉne etatɨ'! Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama
uya. 15 Ipoken pʉra rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakʉi'
rɨ marɨ pata man, 9 a'kʉra' rɨ marɨ. Ɨnʉ' e'taripa pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ a'tai.
16 E'tane pu'kena' Isowerʉ nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ serɨ,
17 “ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupʉ uya mɨrɨ non weyu u'matʉ a'tai:
Uya'kwarʉ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.
Ɨmu kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyensi kon amʉ' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨɨyi' amʉ' e'ne'pɨ'to' oton.
18 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, upoitorʉ ton, warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uri'sami'si amʉ' pona
uya'kwarʉ enno'to' uya oton nɨ marɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.
19 A'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' non po kanan.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ yau mʉn e'to' oton, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun pe ikɨrɨsin e'to'
oton.
20 Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapʉi usuitato' oton mʉn kasa.
Eke rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ rɨ Itepuru Weyu uyepʉ rawɨrɨ tanporo
serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton.
21 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Itepuru ekama'ponin nʉ'pʉ tʉpika'tɨnin pe,
epika'tɨto' oton tasa' iya,’‡
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Isowerʉ uya.
22 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ', serɨ umaimu etatɨ'! Pʉse rɨ Sises, Nasare'
pon, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pʉ Papa nennoko'pʉ. Tu'kan nɨ eke Papa
tʉrawasooi, a'kwarʉpɨ'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ ku'to' pe iya
ɨyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pʉ ɨyena'nokon inkupʉnʉ winɨ, Papa
nennoko'pʉ tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ. 23 Pena rɨ Papa uya
iku'sa' esi'pʉ ɨyena'nokon itʉto' pe tʉuya, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ auya'nokon ɨri
ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa
uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ eri'nɨto' meruntɨrʉ apai, eri'nɨto' uya a'sisa' ko'manʉkʉ
namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pʉ,
“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke rɨ upiyau.
Mɨrɨ uriya', usi'nʉkʉ pen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato'
enpoika.
Ayapurɨ uya, Papa,
eri'sa' rɨ e'tane,
upun uko'mamʉ te'ku'to' yau,
27 apʉne pʉra uruwai' yau esi i'se pʉra ɨwesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ, urɨ ɨpoitorʉ ukɨta i'se pʉra ɨwesi.
28 Ɨko'manse'na utɨto' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apʉne pʉra tɨwɨ rɨ upiyau ɨwesi pɨ',’§
ta'pʉ Tepi' uya,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ tɨpiyɨ'se pʉra, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon
Tepi' erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uruwasii esi serɨ pona rɨ. 30 Tepi' esi'pʉ pu'kena',
mɨrɨpan uya Papa uya, ‘Ikupʉ uya kuru rɨ mɨrɨ,’ tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ si

‡ **2:21** Isowerʉ 2:28-32 **2:23** Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Ʉru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 **2:24** Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Ʉru' 24:5 § **2:28** Eren 16:8-11

i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa
munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyesi
pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tuuya pi' ekama'pu,
uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni,
tukai'.
32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron
kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu,
miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu
ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tuusaroku'pu awiri ri. Sises
uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri
awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'. 34 Tepi' enu'sa' pura iyesi tupun yau Epun pona,
e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';
"Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,
35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," '†
tasa'.
36 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi
i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya
man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.
37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya,
miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa
ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.
38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa
ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau
amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa
kon miri. 39 Papa uya tuusaroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon
nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru,
itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.
40 Miyari ri Pi'ta usaroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton
seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. 41 Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san
pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to'
tonpa pe.
42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tusi'nunka kon
ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu
a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa'
kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'numu'pu. 44 Tanporo Sises
apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu
tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, 45 miripan kon uya tunono kon
miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu
ke tutonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. 46 Wui kaisa ri to'
amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo
tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to'
usekanpitu'pu. 47 Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan turon kon ka'pon

---

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * **2:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1 ‡ **2:42** to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. **2:44** Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tunkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

1 Turon ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akoruwan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tupurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tupurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. 4 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', 5 miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. 7 Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. 8 Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. 9 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', 10 miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akoruwan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

11 Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. 12 Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. 13 Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. 14 Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises innonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. 15 Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. 16 Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

17 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. 18 E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. 19 Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanukU kon miri, 20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. 21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. 22 Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. 23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,'†" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. 25 Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'‡ tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, turon kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tuni'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyeseru kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. 2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', turon ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. 4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. 6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. 7 Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, 9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. 10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. 11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

" 'Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,'*

* **3:18** Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11** Eren 118:22

tasa'. 12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri
non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu
Pi'ta uya.
13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pura Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki
Isaan ene tuuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen
ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nukuʼpu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. 14 E'tane
si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai,
i'ri ri tato' to' uya pura iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. 15 Konsuru
amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni
pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, 16 "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon
Surusiran po tuuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan
wapu'ti poken pura iyesi. 17 E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu
wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa'
auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.
18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo
inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatuu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.
19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eikuʼpu,
"Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon
awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? 20 Ina e'pakapu poken pura man ina
nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tuuya'nokon piyapai,"
ta'pu to' uya. 21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tuuya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu'
uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tuuya'nokon tukai' to' uya
i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi'
iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino
ri iwuipiyaai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

23 Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa
kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu
tupi'nokon nu'pu. 24 Seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan
ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epun miri awonsi'ki
non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.
25 Ausaurokuʼpu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri,
se kasa tukai':
" 'I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?
26 Kin amu' e'kama,
miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,
Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanumuʼpu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,'‡
tukai'. 27 I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon
amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri
pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumuʼpu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe
ekonekai'. 28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru
awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. 29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina
enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se pura amaimu
ekamato' pe ina uya. 30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto'

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29

ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨrɨ iku'kɨ, wakʉ ɨpoitorʉ Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ.
31 Tʉwɨpʉrema kon tʉpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pʉ. Tanporo to' uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ tepiyɨ'se pʉra.

Sises Apurɨnin Nan Esi'pʉ Amʉre' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ tikin nɨ rɨ isenuminkato', tikin nɨ rɨ itewan. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uiwano' serɨ ta pʉra rɨ, e'tane tiwano' kon ke rɨ te'repasan pe to' esi'pʉ. 33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai ekama'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pona eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. 34 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tekota'masen kuru rɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' koro'tau, kamoro tʉmainarʉ ke, tiwʉ' ke rɨ te'san uya ikʉrʉpo'pomapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya 35 enno'sa' kon ena', mɨrɨpan ekanpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya to' kaisa rɨ ipʉra kuru to' esi pɨ' tense.
36 Mɨrɨ kasa si, Isose' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, Ripai pa rʉ'pʉ pe te'sen, Sai'pʉras po iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakʉnʉ (Pori'mapɨ'nin ta e'kwa pe). 37 Tʉmainarʉ kʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ nee'pʉ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pʉ Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pʉ Sa'paira uya kanan tʉnono kon kʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ. 2 Itepe'pʉ tonpa'ka'pʉ to' uya tʉno'pʉ ya' rɨ esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨpan tonpa'pʉ nee'pʉ iya enno'sa' kon ena'. 3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Ananayas, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨri rɨ Se'tan* ewonsa' ɨyewan ya', kasi pe rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ enku'tɨ pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa rɨ kupʉ'pʉ esii'ma ɨpiyau? 4 Ikʉrʉpo'poma auya wapiya pe' ɨiwano' pe iyesi'pʉ pen mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikʉrʉpo'poma tʉpo, itepe'pʉ esi'pʉ ɨiwano' pe pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tʉku'sen pen nɨ kupʉ'pʉ auya? Ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' pe' kasi pe ɨwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe ɨwe'sa' Papa pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. 5 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ serɨ etanin nʉ'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'. 6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, moine ton warawo' amʉ' uyee'pʉ itekepu ontɨse'na, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
7 Osorʉwau ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨsa' tʉpo'ne rɨ, ino'pʉ uyee'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Serɨ rɨken pe' Ananayas ya' ɨnono kon epe'pʉ pe ɨneporo'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Ewai', mɨrɨ rɨken itepe'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Itepuru A'kwarʉ i'tupɨtʉ kon pa ɨyekoneka'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya. "Apʉne enkɨ, ataan'pʉ u'na'tɨnin nʉ'san nɨ marɨ esi moro mʉra'ta nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨyenpa'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pʉ eke' pe, mɨrɨpan moine ton warawo' amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ itekepu ekare pɨ'. Itekepu arɨ'pʉ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe itaan'pʉ piyau rɨ. 11 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ipan pe rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ etanin nʉ'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨ'pʉ

4:32 Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:44-45 * **5:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **5:5** Susana 55

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin
kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises
apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato'
tau. 13 Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pura, ka'pon
amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. 14 Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon
warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu,
miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. 15 Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amu'
uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to'
apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. 16 Anpisin ka'pon
amu' Surusiran woi tuuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton
ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri
awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato'
esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. 18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon
uya to' turu'pu pariki'si ta'. 19 E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseruui uya
pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. 20 "Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri
main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya. 21 Pata
ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'
tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa
pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki
itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—
tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta'
a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. 22 E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo
to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, 23 "A'kopi'sa' pe
kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta
nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pura iyesi'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya.
24 Seri tawon eta tuuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu
ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton
usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?"
tukai'.

25 Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu
kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu'
enupa pi'," tase'na. 26 Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa
ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwaruukai' to' inne'pai pura
to' esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tuwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' use-
nari'pa'pu.

27 Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piya', Papa
ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to'
pe. 28 "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu'
kusenupatuu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon
enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi puse
ri munu uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu
awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. 30 Papa, ina tamokori
ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon

5:28 Ma'siu 27:25

tupokapi'se yui pona. 31 Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. 32 Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nuturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Seri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, 34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. 35 Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. 36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pu. 37 Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. 38 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyesi miri. 39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku pura ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

40 Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tuu seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. 41 Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. 42 Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tuusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tutonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. 2 Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranukuʼpu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura turon ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. 3 Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' turawasomanin pe te'ton kon, 4 ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

5 Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; turon kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu'

5:39 2 Ma'kapis 7:19

tonpa pe. 6 To' uya si pusamoro anunsa' kon nu'san turu'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' purematо' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.
7 Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

8 Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki turuntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. 9 E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. 10 E'tane ipoken pura ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura isaurоku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.
11 Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.
12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni turunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piya'. 13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. 14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nuturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.
15 Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsuruui Ton Auro'ka'pu

1 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.
2 Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. 3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya','* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.
4 "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatui'ne' ya'. 5 E'tane intурunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. 6 Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe turon kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to'

* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1 **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya, 7 e'tane urɨ uya mɨrɨ eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton mɨrɨ eke pata yapai, serɨ pata ya' uyapurɨpɨ'se'na,† ta'pʉ Papa uya. 8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ tanporo warawo' amʉ' uya tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨ'to' pe, tʉmunkɨ pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Aisi', Epʉra'an mu entu'pʉ, 8 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, itun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan yun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ iya. Seko' uya nɨrɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' yun pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ.

9 "Isose' esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe. Irunan nɨ ɨkinta'pʉ Isose' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ikʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ Isi' yawon kon poitorʉ pe. E'tane Papa esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, 10 mɨrɨpan uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pʉ iya ipu'ketʉ ke, mɨrɨpan uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ wakʉ pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupʉ'pʉ tanporo Isi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpata'se' epuru pe.

11 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ tanporo Isi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kenan pata pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' apʉ'kaa'pʉ iwan pɨ', utamokori kon amʉ' rɨ enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya eke rɨ ewankamanin nee'pʉ. 12 Seko' uya eta'pʉ, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ', utamokori kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kiyari ennase'na. 13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utɨsa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pʉ tʉrui ton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pʉ mɨrɨ. 14 Serɨ tʉpo, Isose' uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ uye'to' pe tanporo tʉtonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa rɨ tanporo to' esi'pʉ. 15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Seko' utɨ'pʉ Isi' pona, mɨrɨpan uma'ta'pʉ. Imunkɨ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pʉ to' uya Si'ken pona, mɨrɨpan kon u'na'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Epʉra'an ne'ma'pʉ yau Amorʉ munkɨ amʉ' winɨ, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepʉ koro'tau, Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' pe Epʉra'an pɨ', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amʉ' epansa' esi'pʉ. 18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pʉ Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kʉrɨ rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ to' wanmʉra ɨri pe to' ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ', urɨ'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pʉ to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pʉ to' uya tentusan mʉre amʉ' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pʉ. Wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ, mʉre e'pɨ'to' kasa pʉra. Osorʉwau kapʉi to' uya imainanpa'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanʉ'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan emo'ka'pʉ iya tʉmʉre kasa kuru rɨ. 22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pʉ tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ esi'pʉ merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa rɨ iwʉipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tʉtonpa ton ka'kʉranpa pɨ' iye'kupʉ'pʉ. 24 To' tonpa Esuwerʉ pon wɨpɨtʉ Isi' ko' uya ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ pon pika'tɨse'na. Mɨrɨpan e'ma'pʉ Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tʉwɨse. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton uya tʉto'ka'nʉkʉ tukai' Papa uya tʉku'sa' to' pika'tɨnin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon epanta'ma ene'pʉ, to' epanta'ma ereutanʉkʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',

† **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitui,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.
27 "E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya
iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai
pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri
etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran
pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.
30 "40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti
yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai,
ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti
koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an,
Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.'‡ Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu,
inenpai pura. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri
iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakui pe. 34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa'
uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to'
mo'kase'na. Inke pura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.
35 "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina
epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu
Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa'
ru'pu yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi'
apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya
imeruntiii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau
miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.
37 "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena'
anunto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.§ 38 Puse ri Mosi'
esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai
Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.
39 "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyesi'pu. To' uya in-
urunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. 40 Eran
auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe
te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon
iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man!' ta'pu to' uya.* 41 Miri a'tai, to'
uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tuuse'mato'
kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu
tunkoneka'pu kon nama tuuya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usako-
rotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa'
to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wui enu, kapui, miri
awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:
" 'Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura
iyesi'pu uyena'
40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.
43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon,
siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.
Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.
Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ **7:32** E'sotas 3:6 **7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 **7:35** E'sotas 2:14 **7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 **7:38** E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * **7:40** E'sotas 32:1 **7:41** E'sotas 32:2-6 † **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

44 “Utamokori kon amʉ' piyau Papa uya amʉranʉ'nɨto' ita' esi'pʉ rɨmono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pʉ Mosi' pɨ' Papa nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Ikonekato' ipɨ' pe tʉnene'pʉ kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ amʉranʉ'nɨto' ita' eporo'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon Isa'suwa a'kɨrɨ tʉutɨ kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Mɨrɨ non mo'ka'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainʉnpa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona rɨ. 46 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa ekama'po'pʉ ɨutɨ amɨto' pe tʉuya tʉmɨrɨ pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ.

48 “Mɨrɨpan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon namɨ'pʉ tau tʉuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “ ‘Epʉn esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.
Ɨ'rɨ warai ɨutɨ amɨ auya'nokon uiwʉ' pe?
ta Itepuru uya.
Mɨrɨ pe pʉra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?
50 Unkoneka'pʉ ton pen pe' se ton tanporon nɨ?’‡

51 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ton nɨ, sa'man ton nɨ ɨyewan kon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kasa. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'ma'pʉ. To' uya rɨ Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepʉ ekamanin nan tʉ'ka'pʉ. Serɨ pe si eparanka'pʉ auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwɨto' pe. 53 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Inserʉ amʉ' uya mɨrɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Mɨrɨ e'tane, iyawɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi kon,” ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya to' pɨ'.

Tɨ' Ke Si'tipʉn Wɨnɨ'pʉ To' Uya

54 Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton uya pʉse rɨ Si'tipʉn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'ma'pʉ, ipan pe tʉusakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipʉn uya eke pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa' esi'pʉ, ka'ta' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ. 56 “Apʉne entɨ', Papa uya Epʉn mʉra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ!” ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya.

57 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ. Tanporo to' utɨ'pʉ itekare pɨ', temiyatʉ kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉpana kon pona imaimu eta tʉuya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tʉpi'si'se enpa'ka'pʉ pata yapai, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ eke ton tɨ' ma'kɨrɨ pɨ' ipona, iwɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya. Ka'pon amʉ' iwɨnin nan uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon kanka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ to' uya non pona moineri'pɨ, Saarʉ piyau.

59 Tɨ' ke to' uya tʉwɨnɨ koro'tau, Si'tipʉn ɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarʉ anʉnkɨ!” ta'pʉ iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pʉ, eke pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Uyepuru, to' kʉ'kota'mai to' uya uwɨnɨ pɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo, iyerikʉ'pʉ.

8

1 Saarʉ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pɨ'.

7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 **7:45** Isens 3:14-17 **7:46** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:1-16; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:1-14
7:47 1 Kin Amʉ' 6:1-38; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 3:1-17 ‡ **7:50** Aisaya 66:1-2 **7:51** Aisaya 63:10

Saarʉ Uya Sises Apurɨnin Nan Kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ

Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipan pe Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma pɨ' Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon nɨken e'nɨnsa' esi'pʉ Surusiran po. 2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn u'na'tɨ'pʉ, eke pe tʉuta'kwarʉkai' to' ukaramʉ'pʉ iwenai.

3 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ'. Iyewonpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ kaisa rɨ'ne, warawo' amʉ', uri'san amʉ' nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurɨnin nan, ka'pon amʉ' nainʉnpa'san Surusiran apai utɨ'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ wakʉ Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'. 5 Sises apurɨnin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' utɨ'pʉ Sameriya pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya mɨrɨ yau Kʉrai* ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. 6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pʉ ipan pe Piri' maimu ɨnetapai, wakʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' inkupʉnʉ ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 7 Makoi† a'kwarʉ ton epa'ka'pʉ ɨpirorʉnpɨtʉi'ma ka'pon amʉ' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tɨnin pe. 8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe pori' pe mɨrɨ pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen mɨrɨ pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi winɨ te'ku'sen pen nɨ ku'nin pe iyesi'pʉ Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. 10 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ uya apurɨ'pʉ. "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Papa meruntɨrʉ yau," ta'pʉ to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amʉ' uya esakʉ'pʉ. 11 Apurɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, inke rɨ. 12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanʉ wakʉ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai ese' ekareei apurɨsa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' epa'taisima'pʉ. 13 Saiman uya rɨ nɨrɨ Piri' maimu apurɨ'pʉ. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pʉ tʉpo, ipɨkɨrɨ Saiman esi'pʉ mɨ airɨ rɨ Piri' utɨ a'tai. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Saiman usewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ, i'tuto' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi Piri' nʉkupʉnʉ tense.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurɨsa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ennoko'pʉ to' piya'. 15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ to' pona Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoto' pe to' uya, 16 apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pʉ esi'pʉ Itepuru Sises ese' yau rɨken. 17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya temiyatʉ kon tʉrʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eporo'pʉ.

18 Saiman uya ene'pʉ Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ ka'pon amʉ' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatʉ kon tʉrʉ to' pona a'tai, pʉrata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pʉ. 19 "Urepatɨ' mɨrɨ ku'nin ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatʉ tʉto' uya ton ipona uya, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨpʉrataai pokon pe auma'ta mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨusenuminka pɨ' Papa winon e'ma auya pʉrata ke tukai'! 21 Papa uya ɨku'sa' pʉra man ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe ina a'kɨrɨ serɨ tʉrawaso yau, apʉne

8:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** Kʉrai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau.

pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. 23 Ii'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipurematí' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

25 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tuuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

26 Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)‡ 27 Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tuutisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. 28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. 29 Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

30 Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

31 "Kane, ito'ka'nukú uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nukú uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tupiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. 32 Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.
Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' akú'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isaurokú pura iyesi'pu.
33 Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyesi'pu.
Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi'," §
tawon.

34 Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', turon ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. 35 Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

36 To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

37 Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

38 Miripan uya tararan ereutanukú'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. 39 To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin

‡ **8:26** Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § **8:33** Aisaya 53:7-8 * **8:37** 37 airon pura iyesi miri turon ni imenukasa' ton yau.

purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. 40 Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saaru Eporo'pu Sises Uya
(Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

1 Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya' 2 tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

3 Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pu. 4 Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

5 Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. 6 "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

7 Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma pura ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya pura iyesi'pu. 8 Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pura iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. 9 Osoruwau wui itenu pura iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na pura, i'ri ri ensi iya pura iyesi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

10 Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

11 "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. 12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tupona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

13 "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. 14 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anunsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. 16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. 18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. 19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15

Tamaskas Po Saarʉ Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pʉ

Saarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san piyau Tamaskas po. 20 Mirɨ a'tai rɨ, itekare ekama pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ pen pe' pʉse, Surusiran pon kon kʉrɨ rɨ ese' pokon kon tʉ'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon ase'na use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

22 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ tʉnekamanʉ yau merunti pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ. Papa Maimu winɨ enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, "Sises esi Kʉrai* pe," tukai', mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' utanpokʉma'pʉ.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saarʉ esi koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kama'pʉ iwɨnɨ pɨ'. 24 Tʉwɨnɨ pɨ' e'kamanɨsa' eta'pʉ Saarʉ uya. Wʉi nai, ewarupɨ nau nɨrɨ mʉra'ta nau Saarʉ enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ pen. 25 Inenupanʉ ton uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ, ewarupɨ nau tʉpa'kai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pɨ' to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saarʉ Ekama'pʉ Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pʉ, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ pe' ken Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. 27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pʉ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pʉ to' pɨ', "Saarʉ utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya auro'ka'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya. Panapas uya nɨrɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ, "Saarʉ uya Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ enari'mʉra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. 28 Panapas maimu apurɨsa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurɨnin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usarɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.

29 Saarʉ esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' e'maimu'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' Sises ekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pɨ', e'tane miyarɨ rɨ iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ. 30 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'kamasa' iwɨnɨ pɨ', to' uya arɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya Tarʉsas pona.

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pon kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewankamanin pʉra, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ to' kota'ma pʉra iyesi wenai. Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, to' pori'ma'pʉ iya rɨ. Miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨ pɨ' tu'ke to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Itepuru nama pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ kon kaisa rɨ.

Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utɨn pɨ' pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, Reta pon kon wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san ka'kʉranpai' itɨ'pʉ. 33 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 8 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pʉ. 34 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Eniyas, serɨ pe Sises uya ɨyepi'tɨ. E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' e'mepɨ'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Eniyas e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. 35 Tanporo tʉuko'mansan Reta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pʉ, to' era'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises winɨkʉi'.

Tarʉ'kas, Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

---

* **9:22** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurɨnin uri'san esi'pʉ, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pʉ Kiri' maimu yau Tarʉ'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, entu'manin nan nɨ pika'tɨ pɨ'. 37 Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarʉ'kas erikʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korʉka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'tawon ɨutɨ tau inonka'pʉ. 38 Reta esi'pʉ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya ipiya'. “Inke pʉra ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

39 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ɨtɨ'pʉ Isa'pa pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ ka'ta', Tarʉ'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san amʉrasa' esi'pʉ ipiyau, ukaran nɨ pɨ', pon amʉ' Tarʉ'kas nʉkonepɨtʉ'pʉ enpoikapɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ nurɨne iyesi a'taino rʉ'pʉ.

40 Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremai', nurɨne kanan Tarʉ'kas enato' pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eke' winɨkʉi' iyera'tɨ'pʉ, “Tapi'ta, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itenu ton uta'koka'pʉ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'mu pona. 41 Itemiya pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya nurɨne inee'pʉ to' piya'. 42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, mɨ poro rɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pʉ. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apurɨ'pʉ. 43 Pi'ta uko'mamʉ'pʉ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pɨ konepɨ'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurɨnin

1 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tʉuko'mansen, Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amʉ' tukai' tesa'san kon. 2 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ton amʉtʉ pe Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamʉ i'se te'sen, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pʉ eke pe rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasen Papa pɨ'.

3 Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kʉra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kɨpo'po Papa inserʉui uyepʉ tʉpiya' ene'pʉ. “Koneriyas!” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

4 Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ i'se me'ai', uyepuru?” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pɨ', ɨwɨpʉremasa' pɨ' tʉpɨ'. 5 Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen kɨ'manin nan ka'pon amʉ' ɨnenno'kɨ Isa'pa pata pona. 6 Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pɨ konepɨtʉ pɨ' te'sen iwʉ' tau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po na'ne',” ta'pʉ iya.

7 Auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ utɨ'pʉ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ. Tikin nɨ soisa kɨ'ma'pʉ iya nɨrɨ, Papa apurɨnin, tʉtonpa pe te'sen. 8 Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta kɨ'mai' to' ennoko'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pʉ Papa Uya

9 Pʉre'po'si a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pʉ ai'tou pan ɨutɨ nakapu pona ɨpʉremai'. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pʉ, enta'napai iyesi'pʉ. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pʉ. 11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pʉ iya. Kareku waraino u'tɨ non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne ene'pʉ iya.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5

12 Miri yau iyesi'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. 13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tuwise enta'naki," tawon.
14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.
15 Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. 16 Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. 18 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.
19 I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. 20 "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tuusenuminkai' pura itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.
21 "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tuu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.
22 "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruui uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.
23 "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnukupu tupiya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanukupu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. 24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tutonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton kuru tamuranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. 25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuuya ekamanin pe. 26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.
27 Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. 28 "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pura iyesi turon kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pura ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pura, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' turon kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. 29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pura ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wui utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pura ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 31 miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. 32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese'

* **10:19** Osoruwawon; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pura iyesi.

ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne',' ta'pu iya upi'. 33 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nukU uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, 35 tanporon kon ni tunamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. 36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.) 37 Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. 38 I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupika'tinin pe.

39 "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. 40 Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wui tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. 41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anunsa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, turon kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai terikU tupo, 42 kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. 43 Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

44 Pi'ta usaurokU koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, WakU A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. 45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pura Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. 46-47 Turon ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya WakU A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. 48 To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

1 Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki turon kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anunsa' tawon

10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **10:46-47** main, miri pe pura ani

eta'pʉ. 2 Pi'ta utɨsa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturʉka tawon nan uya isapema'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. 3 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ piya' ɨutɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta're'tɨpɨtʉ to' piyau," ta'pʉ to' uya Pi'ta pɨ'. 4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pataka'pʉ Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pɨ';

5 "Isa'pa pata po ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. 6 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron amʉ' rɨ ene'pʉ uya. 7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pʉ uya, 'Pi'ta, ɨyo' oton tʉwɨse enta'na',' tawon.

8 " 'Kane, Uyepuru, ikupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kamoro warai'nan o' amʉ' ansa' uya pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ uya.

9 "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨri kʉkai, tanporon nɨ Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ esi wakʉ pe.' 10 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ osorʉwau ite'kwa. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ene amʉ' apon kareku waraino enuku'pʉ.

11 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, osorʉwawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ itau e'to' ɨutɨ airɨ, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. 12 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ te'kʉ'kʉ'mai' pʉra rɨ to' a'kɨrɨ utɨto' pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pʉra rɨ to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton utɨ'pʉ uya'kɨrɨ Sisariya pona. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon iwʉ' ta' ina ewomʉ'pʉ. 13 Mɨrɨpan uya inserʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekama'pʉ ina pɨ', 'Ka'pon amʉ' enno'kɨ Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mai'. 14 Ekama iya mɨrɨ, Papa uya tanporo ɨiwʉ' tawon kon pika'tɨto' oton,' tukai', ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ'.

15 "Usaurokʉ e'sara'tɨ pe rɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'tɨ'pʉ kasa. 16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu'pʉ uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' pa'taisimapɨtʉ tuna ke, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,' tawon. 17 Papa uya mɨrɨ rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke to' repasa' urɨ'nokon repa'pʉ tʉuya ike ke rɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apurɨ'nokon a'tai, ɨnʉ' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanʉkʉ i'se esi?" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon pɨ'.

18 Serɨ eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, Papa rɨken apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen kanan ku'sa' tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨi' tʉuko'mansan pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Apurɨnin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn wɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Surusiran apai tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉkota'ma kon pɨ'. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨken mɨrɨ ton pata yau'ne. 20 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairini pata yawon kon, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, itekare ekama'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ', wakʉ Itepuru Sises ekareei. 21 Mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya. Itekare ekama pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ ena'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pe, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pʉ Papa winɨkʉi'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurɨnin nan uya serɨ etasa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona. 23 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' to' pona ene'pʉ iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan

11:16 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:5 **11:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:1-4

uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. 24 Panapas esi'pʉ wakʉ kuru ka'pon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tɨsa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' ke, mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ pika'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises apurɨnin nan pe.

25 Mɨrɨpan tʉpo, Panapas utɨ'pʉ Tarʉsas pona Saarʉ epose'na. 26 Mɨrɨpan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pʉ iya Antiyo' pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉipiya apurɨnin nan pokon pe te'sepopɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ'pʉ. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitorʉ ton esakʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ Kʉri'san amʉ' tukai'.

27 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises apurɨnin nan, pu'kena' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. 28 Tikin nɨ to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwarʉ uya tauro'kato' awɨrɨ ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pɨ' man tanporo pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. (Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Kʉrautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) 29 Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon e'kama'pʉ Isutiya pon kon tʉtonpa kon repa pɨ' pʉrata ke. 30 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ikupʉ'pʉ, pʉrata ennoko'pʉ to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pʉ Pariki'si Tapai

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ' ennoko'pʉ so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan kon tʉto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. 2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pʉ Isens, Isaan rui wɨto' pe iya supara ke. 3 Era' uya i'tu'pʉ Isens wɨsa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' kanan apiyo'ma'pʉ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwɨto' pe kanan. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. 4 Soisa amʉ' uya Pi'ta a'si tʉpo, to' uya arɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan Era' uya asakɨrɨ'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakɨrɨ'nan yawon kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ erasuntɨ pɨ'. Era' esi'pʉ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai ɨnekama'popɨ'pai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pana airɨ, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ tʉpo. 5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' rɨ pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pʉ to' uya, e'tane apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Papa ekama'po pɨ', Pi'ta pika'tɨto' pe iya.

6 Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pɨ' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya mɨn winon ewarupɨɨi tau, Pi'ta esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' asa'ron kon soisa amʉ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon soisa amʉ' esi'pʉ mʉra'ta erasuntɨ pɨ'. 7 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya a'kwa pe pata kupʉ'pʉ pariki'si tau. Inserʉ uya Pi'ta en-paka'pʉ ta'pɨ'pɨ'se, “Inke pʉra e'mʉ'sa'ka',” ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' itemiyatʉ utaranka'pʉ. 8 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, “Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'tɨ',” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kupʉ'pʉ Pi'ta uya. “Ɨpon pʉro'pon ipata'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

9 Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ pariki'si tapai. I'napai rɨ pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma rɨ Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya rɨ na'kɨ ene tukai' ɨsenuminkai'ma. 10 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amʉ' entakakaa'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pʉ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pʉ to' uya. Soisa amʉ' uya to' ene pʉra. To' uye'kaa'pʉ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mʉra'ta na', pata ya' tʉutɨsen, mɨrɨpan mʉra'ta uta'koka'pʉ

11:28 Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:10 **12:4** E'sotas 12:1-27

tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Innı ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

11 "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinseruui enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pura itinseruui ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruui uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, turon ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utaipo'pu ipan pe ri, apune pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. 19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

21 Tuweyu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tupon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. 22 "Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

23 Inke pura Papa inseruui uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pura. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

24 E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

25 Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi.

† **12:25** Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

13

Panapas, Saarʉ Ennoko'pʉ To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enupanin nan esi'pʉ. Kamoro si esi'pʉ Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai'
to' nesakʉnʉ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopʉna Era'
isakon pe isemo'kasa' rʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ. 2 Papa apurɨ pɨ' to'
esi koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuta're'tɨi' pʉra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa
A'kwarʉ uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, “Inke pʉra serɨ pe Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Saarʉ pokon anʉntɨ', uyapiyo' ton pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkɨ'ma'pʉ uya
'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utɨto' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

3 Mɨrɨpan tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuseruma kon tʉpo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉwɨpʉrema kon tʉpo, to' pona'ne temiyatʉ kon nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya
to' pʉrema pe, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ to' uya.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras Pata Po

4 Papa A'kwarʉ uya Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon ennoko'pʉ
tu'kan pata yau'ne tʉnekamanʉ kon ekama pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' ponsi'kɨ
Seru'siya pona, mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, Saramis pona tʉutɨto' kon pe,
Sai'pʉras opa'wʉri pon. 5 Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' ta' to' utɨ'pʉ, Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ to' uya. Isaan Ma'
esi'pʉ mɨrɨ to' a'kɨrɨ to' pika'tɨ pɨ'.

6 Tanporo mɨrɨ opa'wʉ ti'ma'kai' to' usarɨ'pʉ, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo
tʉuya'nokon pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ pata yau, Esuwerʉ enwoke' pe esii'ma akono
pe te'sen esi'pʉ Parʉ-Sises itese'. 7 Mɨrɨ opa'wʉ epuru pe te'sen, Sɨsiyas
Paaros itese' a'kɨrɨ inke itɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ kopʉna esi'pʉ i'tunin kuru. Tikin
nan ka'pon ennoko'pʉ iya Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ kɨ'mase'na to'
uye'to' pe tʉpiya', apʉne pʉra Papa Maimu ɨnetapai tesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon utɨ'pʉ ipɨ' ekamase'na. 8 E'tane pʉse
rɨ ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipɨ' Kiri' amʉ' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe
esi'pʉ to' i'se pʉra, kopʉna auro'ka'pʉ iya Sises apurɨ iya namai'. 9 Mɨrɨ
a'tai Saarʉ, Paarʉ tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke
uya to'sa rɨ Erimas ene'pʉ, 10 mɨrɨpan uya, “Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Wakʉ
pe te'sen ewaruma'tɨ auya! Kasi pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka auya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ ɨri ton nɨ kupʉ auya to' pɨ'. I'napairon nɨ Papa
eseru ensima i'se ɨwe'to' ereutanʉ'kɨ! 11 Serɨ pe kuru Papa uya ɨkota'ma
mɨrɨ, tenku'ne ɨyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan inke kuru pʉra rɨ wʉi enu tense pʉra
ɨuko'mamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya ipɨ'.

Inke pʉra rɨ, tenku'ne iyena'pʉ kapuru' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ uyee'pʉ
ipona, mɨrɨpan usarɨ'pʉ te'ma a'pɨtʉ i'se, ka'pon nɨ i'se iyesi'pʉ temiyatʉ pɨ'
tanin oton. 12 Paarʉ uya enwoke' auro'ka'pʉ iye'ku'sa' ipɨ' tense, kopʉna
uya, “i'napairon,” ta'pʉ Sises ekareei pɨ'. Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas
nekamanʉ Sises ekareei pɨ' isewansiuka'pʉ.

Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Antiyo' Po

13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san itonpa ton utɨ'pʉ kanau
yai Pa'pos ponsi'kɨ Pɨrʉka, Panperiya awon pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Isaan Ma'
uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pʉ. 14 Pɨrʉka ponsi'kɨ to'
utɨ'pʉ Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon ereuta'pʉ. 15 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ usekama'pʉ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
usenupato' iwʉ' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, “Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.
16 Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,
“Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! 17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napuriru uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuuko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. 18 Tumaimu awiri pura ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. 19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tupataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. 20 Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.
“Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anunpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. 21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe. 22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usaroku'pu ipi', ‘Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,’* ta'pu Papa uya.
23 “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. 24 Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. 25 Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ‘Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pura ri esi,’ ta'pu iya.
26 “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. 27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tusekamasen to'ka'nukuu to' uya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. 28 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usaroku'pu, ‘Iri kupu Sises uya,’ tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. 29 Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu turon kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
30 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. 31 Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri turon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3

32 “Ina uya kanan si serɨ wakʉ kuru itekare ekama serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
‘Mɨrɨ kupʉ uya,’ ta'pʉ Papa uya utamokori kon pɨ' uta'ku'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ
33 urɨ'nokon, to' payan non pɨ'. Mɨrɨ si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mʉ'sa'kase Eren
apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,
“ ‘Serɨ pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ,
ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ.’†
34 Papa uya tʉmu i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton pen nɨ
mɨrɨ enta'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ,
“ ‘Ɨpika'tɨ uya 'nokon kuru mɨrɨ, umunkɨ amʉ',
Tepi' auro'ka'pʉ uya awɨrɨ rɨ.’‡
35 Tepi' uya Kʉrai§ pɨ' Papa auro'kasa' tʉron nɨ Eren yau,
“ ‘Ikɨtato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apʉne pʉra wakʉ urɨ, ɨpoitorʉ
ukɨta i'se pʉra ɨwesi.’*
36 “Tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupʉ iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
E'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ, ka'pon uya iu'na'tɨ'pʉ, itamokori ton esi'pʉ kasa rɨ,
mɨrɨpan pun ukɨta'pʉ. 37 E'tane kʉrɨ Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ yapai
ukɨta'pʉ pen.
38 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro
makoi pɨ' usentu'man, usekama ɨpɨ'nokon. 39 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro tanporon kon
apurɨnin nan ekoneka, tanporon nɨ ekonekan pokena' pen nɨ ipiyapai,
Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ winɨ. 40 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ', pu'kena' amʉ'
nekama'pʉ e'kupʉ namai' ɨpɨ'nokon:
41 “ ‘Etatɨ' ɨmiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!
Ɨusewansiuka kon mɨrɨ Papa nʉkupʉnʉ tense mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'to'
oton kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurɨnʉ ton kon pen nɨ
ka'pon uya ekama tane ɨpɨ'nokon,’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ'
nɨmɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyarɨ
parɨ serɨ ton ekamase'na. 43 Ka'pon amʉ' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan
uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉpona'nokon awɨrɨ
to' uko'manto' pe.
44 Tʉron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amʉra'pʉ Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas usaurokʉ
etase'na Itepuru Sises pɨ'. 45 Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨnta'pʉ anpisin pe ka'pon
amʉ' ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨri pe Paarʉ pa'nʉkʉ
pe. 46 Mɨrɨpan kon maimu eikʉ'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya
te'namai' pʉra, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi
wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon,
mɨrɨ uya ekama wakʉ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eponin nan pe pʉra rɨ tukai'
ɨye'kupʉ kon. 47 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya ina apiyontɨsa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
“ ‘To' weyu pe ɨyennoko uya serɨ non emʉ' kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ'
pana'tɨse'na,

† **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi','‡
tukai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.
48 Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu
inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanumu'san tupiyau to' e'to' pe
uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.
49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. 50 Miri
e'tane turon kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon
amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri
awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu'
uya turon kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas
kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas
enpa'ka'pu tunono kon apai. 51 Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya
ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin
pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. 52 Miri koro'tau,
Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru
ke.

14

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas
pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku
pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu'
miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe.
2 E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen
turunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. 3 Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki
Panapas pokon uya wui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei
ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin
pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki
a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. 4 Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tuuko'mansan
epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; turon kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, turon kon uya
turon kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.
5 Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' us-
aroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe
to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuuya'nokon. 6 E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki
Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu turon ni pata pona, Restura,
Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. 7 Miri
yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po

8 Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri
iyesi'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyesi'pu. 9 Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi'
etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises
uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. 10 Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka',
utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu,
miripan usari'pu waku pe.
11 Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki
Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tumaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu
yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri
papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka'

‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 **13:51** Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

winɨpai upika'tɨse'na'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' uya. 12 Mɨrɨ yau, Panapas esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan Paarʉ esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Ɨrʉmes tukai', apʉne pʉra tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi pɨ'. 13 Eke pata mʉra'ta yau rɨ to' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' esi'pʉ Isus itese' tepuru kon apurɨse'na ka'pon amʉ' utɨto' ita'. Mɨrɨpan to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas nʉkupʉ'pʉ eta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ paka amʉ' nee'pʉ, pata ipʉrʉ to' i'mʉ woi, to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ paka amʉ' ɨnwɨpai Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas apurɨ pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

14 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pʉ paka amʉ' wɨnɨ pɨ' tapurɨ kon pe to' po'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon karapɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kane!" ta tʉuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉɨ'ma'nokon, 15 "Ina tonpa ton, mɨrɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu! Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ marɨ ina, awarai'nokon nɨ marɨ! Emenna' itekare wakʉ kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tʉron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'tɨtɨ'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'tɨtɨ'! To' uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pʉ iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pʉ iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon. 16 Pena rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi'pʉ i'se rɨ ɨwe'to' kon apurɨ pɨ' Papa uya rɨ ɨyenpɨtʉ'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra ti'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'. 17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kʉrɨ rɨ uya wakʉ ton ke repan nɨsa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakʉ ton nɨ ku'sa' iya ɨiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tʉweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ɨi'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe rɨ kiyari ke ɨrepasa' iya 'nokon; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya. 18 To' usaurokʉ eta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya e'tane rɨ, to' ereutanʉkʉ i'se to' e'tane paka amʉ' wɨnɨ to' uya namai', to' ereutanʉkʉ to' uya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Antiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉwinɨkʉi'nokon to' mo'ka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ke Paarʉ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ pata apai. 20 E'tane Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ piya'. To' amʉra'pʉ iwoi. Iye'mʉsa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ pata pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Terʉpi pona Restʉra ponsi'kɨ.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises apurɨnin nan pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, enna'pon pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pona. 22 Pata kaisarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan epopɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. To' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon auro'ka'pʉ to' uya itekare pɨ' to' pori'ma pe, Sises rɨ apurɨ pɨ' to' uko'manto' pe. "Urɨ'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' epa'kan nɨto' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya. 23 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anʉmʉ'pʉ. Tʉwɨpʉremai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuserumai' to' tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' napurɨnʉ Itepuru ena'.

24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tʉutɨ kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Panperiya pona. 25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Pɨrʉka itese' pata eporo'pʉ, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pʉ. 26 A'tariya ponsi'kɨ kanau yau, parau kau to' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona rɨ marɨ te'sara'tɨ'pʉ kon ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to'

14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6

tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya' to' tʉrawasooi to' uya enuka'nʉ'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
27 Antiyo' pona tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurɨnin nan amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya. Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon ekama'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya apurɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ. 28 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Antiyo' po inke rɨ kapʉi tenno'pɨ'se, Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Surusiran Pon Kon
1 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tʉtonpa kon enupase'na, “Ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' auya'nokon a'tai rɨken, Mosi' nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ, Papa uya ɨpika'tɨ kon,” tase'na. 2 Serɨ uya, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon sakoropa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon apurɨnin nan pokon pe, to' utɨto' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton ense'na to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
3 Apurɨnin nan uya to' ennoko'pʉ. To' utɨ koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawɨrɨ, Sises apurɨnin nan auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' man Sises apurɨnin nan pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai. 4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ apurɨnin nan uya, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' pɨ' ekama'pʉ tanporo Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau. 5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' pe kuru rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mosi' nekama'pʉ main apurɨto' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru mɨrɨ to' pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Serɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton amʉra'pʉ. 7 Inke kuru tʉusaurokʉ kon tʉpo, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya itekare etato' pe urɨ winɨ, to' uya apurɨto' pe nɨrɨ. 8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen anʉmʉ tʉuya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ tʉuya winɨ to' pona, urɨ'nokon pɨ' ikupʉ'pʉ tʉuya kasa. 9 Tʉron nɨ pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan korʉka'pʉ iya to' uya apurɨto' winɨ. 10 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa i'tupɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen apurɨnin nan kupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ pen nɨ. 11 Kane! Apurɨ Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' poro epika'tin nɨsa', to' kasa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ e'pana Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ eta pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. 13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Utonpa ton, uyetatɨ'. 14 Saiman nekamayan ko upɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ' ‘aiko’ tato' tʉuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anʉmʉ tʉuya winɨ tʉmunkɨ pe to' e'to' pe. 15 Serɨ si esi serɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
16 “ ‘Serɨ tʉpo, enna'poto' oton

15:1 Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **15:7** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:1-43 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:44; 2:4

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.
17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya'*
18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.
19 "Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pura
man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. 20 Miri pe
iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa'
ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pura to' e'to'
pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.
21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan
pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri
pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si
tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' anunto'
pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo'
pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya:
Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tutonpa kon epuru pe te'san.
23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:
"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya,
'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen
Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. 24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nen-
noko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato'
kon tumanenpai'. 25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu'
anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas
miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon a'kiri, 26 ka'pon amu' tuuma'tato' kon pi'
tenari'nunsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon
Sises Kurai ese' wenai.
27 "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko
miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. 28 Waku
poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon
pona e'tape'ne' ri turu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. 29 Papa tato' pe
ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona mun pi'
kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri
ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon
awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Ifisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo
miko'mantui'."
tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

30 Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona.
To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena',
31 miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main
esi pi'. 32 Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san
uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tutonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to'
uya. 33 To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu

* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

tʉusewankamai' pʉra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nʉ'san kon piya'. 34 Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pʉ miri yau ri tʉuko'manto' pe.†

35 E'tane Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pʉ Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pʉ.

I'sentai Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pʉ

36 Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amʉ' ka'kʉranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupʉ to' uya ense'na," ta'pʉ iya. 37 Panapas esi'pʉ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, 38 e'tane Paarʉ pona ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' a'kiri. 39 Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pʉ isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anʉmʉ'pʉ tisakon pe. To' uti'pʉ kanau yau Sai'pʉras pona; 40 e'tane Paarʉ uya Sairas anʉmʉ'pʉ. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Itepuru uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pʉ miri. 41 To' uti'pʉ Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanʉkʉ pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pʉ To' Tonpa Pe

1 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pʉ Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terʉpi pona, miripan kon uti'pʉ Restʉra pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ Kiri' pe. 2 Itekare apurinin nan, Restʉra miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Wakʉ kʉri ri Temu'ti," ta'pʉ. 3 Ta'kiri tʉron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarʉ esi'pʉ, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ. Miri kupʉ'pʉ iya, Temu'ti uya ekamʉra miri pata yau te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kupʉ emapu'ti namai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ pe pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi uya iku'sa' pe pʉra to' uya i'tu'pʉ. 4 Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pʉ. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nʉkoneka'pʉ main Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ pata kaisa ri. 5 Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pʉ apurito' tʉuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirikʉ'pʉ tu'ke ri wʉi kaisa ri.

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pʉ

6 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pʉ Pʉrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pʉra Eisa po. 7 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pʉ, e'tane Sises A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ miri ya' to' uti i'se pʉra. 8 Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pʉ to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pʉ Tʉrowas pona. 9 Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarʉ enu a'kwaka'pʉ. Ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya ata'kwarʉkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanʉ'ki," ta'pʉ iya. 10 Paarʉ enu uta'kwaka'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra ri Ma'sitoniya pona tʉutito' kon pe ina e'kama'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ina uya i'tu'pʉ Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

† **15:34** Tʉron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pʉra iyesi. **15:38** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:13

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau
ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau,
ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. 12 Miri tupo, ina uti'pu
maku' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri
pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai
yau.
13 Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tuu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru
amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan
usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu'
pokon pe. 14 Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu,
Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurupo'poma
pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi'
tuwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya
Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. 15 Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san
pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin
pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe
tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe
te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan
esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata
eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen
ekamato' pe iya. 17 Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton
e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke
Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu
iya. 18 Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu
makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka
uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru
epa'ka'pu iyapai.
19 Itesanon uya seri enta' tupurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai'
i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to'
uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. 20 Roman
amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu'
pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to'
uya. 21 Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu
pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.
22 Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru
miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu'
apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe
to' uya. 23 Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu
to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe
to' erasuntito' pe iya. 24 Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin
uya to' ewonnuku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu'
enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.
25 Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman
pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon
esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. 26 Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'punu esi'pu, pariki'si
usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pura ri, pariki'si mura'ta
amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu'

emo'kapitu'pu. 27 Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tutapurukato' pe ike, apune pura a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tusenuminka ke. 28 "Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru ukii'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

29 Tuweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukii'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. 30 To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

31 Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. 32 Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. 33 Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke pura ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. 34 Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tuuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

36 Miripan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

37 E'tane Paaru uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pura ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepui ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

38 Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paaru maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. 39 Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. 40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. 2 Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. 3 Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe terikiu'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 4 Turon kon

* **17:3** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Kiri' amʉ' Papa namanin nan pokon pe rɨ nirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ nirɨ.
5 E'tane tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ikinta'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' kan to' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' apai. Mirɨ tʉpo, ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'tɨ'pʉ. Miripan kon utɨ'pʉ Ise'sʉn iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tʉuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta'.
6 E'tane Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas eporo'pʉ to' uya pen. Mirɨ wenai, Ise'sʉn pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉron kon nirɨ Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' nirɨ to' uya esi'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man serɨ yau.
7 Ise'sʉn uya to' ereutanʉ'sa' tʉpiyau. Tu'kan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pʉra. Ta to' uya moro man tʉron nɨ kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Serɨ etasa' pata epuru mirɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pʉ.
9 Mirɨ tʉpo, Ise'sʉn mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉto' pe to' kupʉ'pʉ itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarʉ Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Esi'pʉ Pereya Po

10 Ewarupɨ uye'sa' pe rɨ, to' tonpa ton uya Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko'pʉ Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Paarʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Pereya pon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ pe parɨ iteseru, isenupapai parɨ Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pʉ. Tiwirɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai rɨ pe' Paarʉ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.
12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiri' pasi ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ warawoti'si amʉ' uya nirɨ apurɨ'pʉ.
13 Paarʉ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnkase'na.
14 E'tane inke pʉra Paarʉ ennoko'pʉ itonpa ton uya tʉron nɨ pata ya', e'tane Sairas mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitʉ'pʉ Pereya po rɨ.
15 Paarʉ apʉrʉnpanin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pʉ Pereya pona Paarʉ maimu esa' pe, "Inke pʉra parɨ Sairas mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ A'tens Po

16 To' enupikirɨ Paarʉ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe rɨ ekamʉra iye'kupʉ'pʉ ika'sa' ton ipʉreman nito' ton ipɨ' ene tʉuya a'tai mirɨ pata yau.
17 Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nito' yau rɨ nirɨ, mirɨ ya' tʉutipɨ'san pokon pe wʉi kaisa rɨ.
18 Tʉron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pʉ ipokon pe e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' inapurinʉ ton pɨ'. Tʉron kon pʉsamoro uya, "Ɨ'rɨ si ta pʉse iya'kwarʉ pʉn ka'pon uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

Tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, "Tʉron nɨ papa pɨ' ipʉreman nito' pe enupan nɨ iya, tʉron nɨ pata awon kon kasa," ta'pʉ to' uya. Serɨ ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya, apʉne pʉra wakʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ekareei ekama Paarʉ uya pɨ'.
19 Mirɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Mirɨ yau, "Ina

auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. 20 "Iyekareei man ina
netapitunu pe pura ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'
ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. 21 (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran
amu' miri yau tuuko'mansan esi'pu tuweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna'
itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)
22 Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau,
Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon
tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', 23 apune pura tanporo pata
yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon
eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa
ena',' tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei
ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.
24 "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non
esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti
tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya turepa enupikiron pen, apune pura
tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune pura Papa kuri ri tanporon kon
ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. 26 Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon
wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to'
uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton
niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27 Seri kupu'pu iya, to'
uya tuwarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tuuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe,
inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni,
upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon
kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.
29 "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyesi
ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu
ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi. 30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya
ti'tu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si
seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti'!'
ta iya. 31 Apune pura tikin ni wui tuweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru
aimenkato' tuuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano'
pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tunanumu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu
ya', i'mu'sa'ka tuuya wini iyerikupu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.
32 Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema
pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane turon kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina
man," ta'pu. 33 Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. 34 Tu'kan
kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya
niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi
Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares
itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo turon kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

1 Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona
iti'pu. 2 Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena
pura iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tuno'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune pura
Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato'
pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na. 3 Tukasa

17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1 **17:25** 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48
17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 **17:27** Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. 4 Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

5 Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya tuweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. 6 E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nukupe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. 7 Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. 8 Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

9 Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, 10 apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. 11 Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. 13 "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausaurokuu kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. 15 E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya. 16 Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. 17 Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. 19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. 20 Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyesi'pu. 21 E'tane tuutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan

* **18:5** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri. **18:18** Nonpa 6:18

miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.
22 Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. 23 Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

24 Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. 25 Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tusauro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. 26 A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.
27 A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pu, 28 apune pura pana' pe tusaurokuwini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya makui' tuutisen asanta anumu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, 2 miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantuu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.
"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.
3 Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.
"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.
4 Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tuuye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
5 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. 6 Paaru uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usaurokuu'pu turon ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. 7 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.
8 Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usaurokuu'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nukuu i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. 9 E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** main, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

sa'mantanʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨri pe Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ' tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Paarʉ uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ tʉusenupa kon pe usauro'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨwɨrɨ wʉɨ kaisa rɨ Tiranas sikuruui tau. 10 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Paarʉ uya mɨrɨ asa'rɨ wʉipiya kaisa rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ', eke Eisa awɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pʉ.

11 E'pe'sas po Paarʉ esi a'tai, eke tʉrawaso e'kupʉ emapu'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya iporo. 12 Enki'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon ton nɨ Paarʉ napurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ rɨ apɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tɨpɨ'nin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, makoi a'kwarʉ uya to' nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sʉ'kepa Munkɨ Amʉ'

13 Mɨrɨ yau nɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ makoi a'kwarʉ pa'kapɨtʉ pɨ', Itepuru ese' tesa'pɨ'se makoi a'kwarʉ pa'ka i'se usi'tupɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarʉ itekareei nekamanʉ pe na'ne', kʉrɨ rɨ ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pʉ to' uya. 14 7 kaisaron kon Sʉ'kepa, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munkɨ amʉ' uya serɨ ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.

15 E'tane, makoi a'kwarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarʉ nɨrɨ si'tuyai', e'tane ɨnʉ' yan ken ɨmɨrɨ'nokon?" tukai'.

16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' pona to' entai tenai', ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ to' wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya to' pon ton tʉkarapɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ itiwʉ' tapai, mʉn ennokoi'ma. 17 Serɨ etasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' tʉuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pʉ to' uya imeruntɨrʉ wenai. 18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uye'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉmakooi kon ekama'pʉ tʉron kon apurɨnin nan pana ya'. 19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amʉ' eseru kupʉ pɨ' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ekareei apon kareta amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan po'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya annau. Pʉrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pʉ to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pʉ. 20 Serɨ winɨ Itepuru Sises ekareei utɨ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ usemo'ka'pʉ merunti pe kuru.

Paarʉ E'kupʉ'pʉ Utɨn Pɨ' Surusiran Pona

21 Serɨ ton e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'kama'pʉ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tʉutɨ'pʉ tʉpo, utɨ kuru mɨrɨ Ron pata pona," ta'pʉ iya. 22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Erastas, tʉpika'tɨnin nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rʉ'kwɨ parɨ ɨko'mamʉɨ'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan nɨ anpokʉmanin e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ'. 24 E'pe'sas po iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Temi'tʉriyas itese', ɨpʉreman Arʉ'times pɨ' iwʉ' ka'pɨ'nin sirʉpa ke, mɨrɨpan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru pʉrata epopɨtʉ'pʉ. 25 Temi'tʉriyas uya tʉtonpa ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨ waraino rɨ marɨ itʉrawasooi ton to' pokon pe tʉusauro'to' pe. Ta'pʉ iya, "Mi'tuyatʉu pe' utonpa ton, serɨ utʉrawasooi kon ikupʉ na'ne' winɨ eke pe pʉrata eporo uya'nokon? 26 Miyarɨ rɨ ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po rɨken pen,

† **19:19** sirʉpa pun—tʉra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Serɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉɨ e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. Apʉne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.

e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. 27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. 29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'sikU'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. 30 Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. 31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'puremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

32 Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; turon kon esi'pu turon ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; turon kon niri, turon ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. 33 Turon kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Turon kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'numu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tuuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tusaurokU wenai. 34 E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isaurokU i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'numu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nukU'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. 36 Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tuusenuminkai' pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura. 37 Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyesi'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya pura iyesi niri. 38 E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. 39 E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. 40 Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune pura Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupuine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton pura iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. 41 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

1 Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Hisiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi',

mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tʉnɨnse E'pe'sas po. 2 Mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, itɨ'pʉ. Eke pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma'pʉ iya, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ Kiris* pona. 3 Mɨrɨ yau, ɨko'mamʉ'pʉ osorʉwau kapʉi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau utɨn pɨ' Siriya pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekasa' eta'pʉ iya ipɨ' te'to' kon pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iyekoneka'pʉ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. 4 Iya'kɨron kon esi'pʉ So'pa'tarʉ, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terʉpi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tʉro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti nɨrɨ. 5 Pʉsamoro warawo' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ina rawɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ ina enupɨkɨrɨ Tʉrowas po. 6 E'tane ina utɨ'pʉ kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu tʉpo. 5 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, ina e'seporo'pʉ tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ Tʉrowas po. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Paarʉ Uya

7 Suntaaka e'sara'tɨ pe, ina amʉra'pʉ pʉreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ. Awanapai rɨ tʉutɨto' esi pɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ anomʉra' pona rɨ. 8 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke raan'pu amʉ' esi'pʉ ka'tawon tau ina amʉrato' yau. 9 Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pʉ winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kʉrɨ rɨ e'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ rɨ Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, mɨrɨpan e'nʉnkaa'pʉ ipan pe, nʉta'mo'kai osorʉwawon ikawono ɨutɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan uma'tasa' anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya eke' pe. 10 Paarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ ipʉro'pona, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya iwoi, “Ipan pe kuru kɨsewankamatʉu! Nurɨne rɨ man!” ta'pʉ iya. 11 Mɨrɨ tʉpo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pʉ pʉreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tʉusaurokʉ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ. 12 Ka'pon amʉ' uya moine arɨ'pʉ nurɨne. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pʉ.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pʉ Paarʉ Uya

13 Ina utɨ'pʉ kanau yau A'sos pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ anʉnse'na ina utɨ'pʉ. “Mɨrɨ yau uyepotʉi',” ta'pʉ iya a'mun po tʉutɨ pɨ'. 14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya arɨ'pʉ Me'tirin pona. 15 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai Kiyos pona. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ Samos pona; mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pʉ ina uya. 16 Paarʉ e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tʉuya kanau yau, inke ɨko'manpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ Eisa po. Surusiran ɨnepopai isenutɨ'pʉ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

17 Mairi'tos ponsi'kɨ, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya. 18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'; “Uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. 19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pʉ se pe rɨ tenai', tʉukaranpɨ'se nɨrɨ, sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ukota'ma tane. 20 I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ, tanporo unekamanʉ ekama'pʉ uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe te'sen, ɨyenupa'pʉ uya 'nokon annau'ne rɨ, ɨiwʉ' kon tau'ne nɨrɨ. 21 Enpoika'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' amʉ' pɨ' nɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon pɨ' to' usewankama era'tɨto' pe Papa winɨkʉi', Sises yau apurɨto' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

22 “Serɨ si Papa A'kwarʉ uya tapiyo'mai', utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona, ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ upɨ' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra. 23 Se rɨken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya upana'tɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ e'ku'to' esi upɨ'. 24 E'tane usewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi uwɨnin nan pɨ', utʉrawasooi ɨnku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya utʉrawasooi, tanporon kon pɨ' Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

---

* **20:2** Kiris, mɨrɨ pe pʉra A'kaya **20:24** 2 Temu'ti 4:7

25 “Si'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekama'pʉ
uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen serɨ enta'. 26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon serɨ pe; makoi pʉra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ'
mʉnʉ piyapai. 27 Tanporon nɨ Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa'
uya man. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pʉra iyesi. 28 Wakʉ pe
epa'simatɨ', tanporo ɨtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ pokon pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya
ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurɨnin nan† ennin pe e'tɨ', Sises
ne'ma'pʉ tʉmʉnʉ ke. 29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton ɨsɨ ton
ene amʉ' kasa ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Kʉrai apurɨto' apai to' ereutanʉ'to' oton to'
uya. 30 Ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon nɨ to' e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton
to' uya, Sises apurɨnin nan era'tɨto' oton to' pɨkɨrɨ. 31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui'
e'tɨ'. Mi'tuyatʉu pe' osorʉwau wʉipiya tereutapɨ'se pʉra ayauro'ka kon
pɨ' uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau, wʉi nai nɨrɨ tʉukaranpɨ'se.

32 “Serɨ pe ɨnonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakʉ nonkasa' iya maimu ya',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ku'nin apurɨnin pe ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne'
yau tu'kan nɨ wakʉ ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pʉ tʉmunkɨ
amʉ' pɨ'. 33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ sirʉpaai, korʉʉi rɨ, pon nɨ enkuui pe esi pʉn. 34 I'tu
auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ uiwano' pe rɨ e'tʉrawasomapɨ'sa' pʉrata eporo pɨ'
i'se e'to' eporo pɨ', utonpa ton e'to' i'se nɨrɨ. 35 Tanporo unkupʉnʉ winɨ,
sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ uya winɨ, ɨyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipʉrataai
pʉnon kon pika'tɨnin pe e'nɨto' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pʉ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu
kon yau, ‘Wakʉ pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'nɨ a'tai, tʉrepasan pe e'nɨ
entai,’ ” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pɨ'.

36 Serɨ ta tʉpo, iye'sekunka'pʉ tanporon kon pokon pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.
37 Tanporo to' ukaramʉ'pʉ ipɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pʉ nɨrɨ. 38 “Serɨ
enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pɨ', to' upokoita'pʉ. Eke kanau ya'
ipɨkɨrɨ to' utɨ'pʉ.

21

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Surusiran Pona

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pʉ tʉpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pʉ parau po. To'sa rɨ
ina utɨ'pʉ Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Rotes pona; mɨrɨ apai, ina
utɨ'pʉ Pa'tara pona. 2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ tɨ'kwɨrɨ'sen eporo'pʉ ina uya
Pini'siya po. Mɨrɨ ya', tekanwa'tii' ina utɨ'pʉ. 3 Sai'pʉras ene tʉuya'nokon
tʉpo, ina uya entaka'pʉ wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi'. Ina utɨ'pʉ Siriya
pona. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.
4 Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pʉ ina uya. 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ
to' piyau. Iya'kwarʉ uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ Paarʉ auro'kato' pe to' uya itɨ
namai' Surusiran pona. 5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina
uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan, to' no'pʉ ton, to' munkɨ
amʉ' nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ eke pata apai. Mɨrɨ yau, tuna e'pi po ina
e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'. 6 “Ɨisɨrɨ'nokon,” ta tʉpo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ',
ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'. Tʉron kon enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon
ya'.

7 Miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' ina esi'pʉ Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ Toremes pona.
Mɨrɨ yau te'san ina tonpa ton pɨ', “Miyarɨ,” ta'pʉ ina uya. To' piyau ina
uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi. 8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Sisariya tepose. Mɨrɨ
yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Piri' itekare ekamanin iwʉ' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po

† **20:28** Papa apurɨnin nan—Papa so'sii. Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

7 pe to' nanʉmʉ'san tonpa pe te'sen. 9 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon a'pɨ'pʉnon itensi
ton esi'pʉ pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.
10 Mɨrɨ yau inke kuru pʉra rɨ ina esi'pʉ tʉpo, pu'kena' Akapas itese'
uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ. 11 Iyee'pʉ ina piya', Paarʉ pokʉrʉʉi anʉmʉ'pʉ iya,
temiyatʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'ta auromʉ'pʉ iya, se tai'ma: "Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
man se kasa ta pɨ', 'Serɨ pokʉrʉ esa' auronpɨ'to' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya
Surusiran po, mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena',' " ta'pʉ
iya.
12 Serɨ etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awon
kon uya Paarʉ temekʉ'pʉ itɨ namai' Surusiran pona. 13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ
uya to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aukaramʉ kon uyewan nɨ tʉpokoitanʉ'se?
Ekonekasa' serɨ uya'sito' pe rɨken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po
Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pʉ iya.
14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pʉra iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pʉ. "Tɨwɨ
Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupʉi i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ ina uya.
15 Mɨrɨ yau tesi kon tʉpo, tekonekai' ina utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona. 16 Sises
apurɨnin nan Sisariya winon kon utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina
arɨ'pʉ Nasʉn itese' ka'pon iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ ipiyau.
Sai'pʉras winon pe iyesi'pʉ, pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin pe iyesi'pʉ.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ
tepori'ma kon pe. 18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Isens
ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau. 19 "Miyarɨ," ta tʉpo to'
pɨ', Paarʉ uya tanporon Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau
te'tʉrawasoma a'taino pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ.
20 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ to' uya
Paarʉ pɨ', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' man Itepuru Sises apurɨ
pɨ'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apurɨ pɨ'. 21 Tʉron
kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ pɨ' tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ'
enupasa' auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau tʉuko'mansan to' ereutato'
pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pʉ auya, tʉmunkɨ kon yun
pi'pɨ puturʉka to' uya namai', urɨ'nokon eseru awɨrɨ. 22 Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ
uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta mɨrɨ ɨuye'sa' tukai'. 23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
ayauro'kato' awɨrɨ e'kɨ. Mɨrɨ yau man asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' Papa
auro'kanin nʉ'san tʉnku'ton kon pɨ'. 24 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' akɨ to'
ekorʉkato' pe to' pokon pe mekorʉkai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pɨ'nin nan, to'
ekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe
i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ ɨpɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pʉreme'nin
pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi tukai'. 25 Ina uya nin Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' Sises
apurɨnin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itʉsa'
pɨ' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' mʉnʉ'pan nɨ o' pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra
erupatu'kasa' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pʉ to'
uya.
26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' arɨ'pʉ to' pokon pe
iyekorʉka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorʉkan nʉ'pʉ weyu u'ma'to' pɨ',
tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

To' Uya Paarʉ A'si'pʉ

21:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 6:5; 8:5 **21:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 11:28 **21:24** Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:18
21:25 Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:29

27 7 kaisaron wʉi u'matʉ iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ ene'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Anpisin tʉtʉrʉnkai' Paarʉ a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pʉ. 28 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ', ina ipika'tɨtɨ'! Pʉse rɨ si ka'pon mɨ yawɨron kon tanporo ka'pon amʉ' enupanin, urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Mɨrɨ pona, Kiri' amʉ' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ta', wakʉ pata ma'tanʉ'se'na," ta'pʉ to' uya. 29 (Tʉro'pimas ene'pʉ to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ, to' usenuminka'pʉ Paarʉ uya ine'sa' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ta' tukai'.)

30 Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pʉ. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pʉ. Paarʉ pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tapai. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, mʉra'ta a'koro'pʉ to' uya. 31 Iwɨnɨ i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru eporo'pʉ eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pɨ' man tukai'. 32 Inke pʉra soisa amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwɨpɨtʉ tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya.

33 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya a'si'pʉ. "Asa'rɨ ɨ'sen ke aurontɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' pe iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' iya?" ta'pʉ iya. 34 Tu'kan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe'ne, wakʉ pe i'napairon eporo iya pʉra eke soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ, eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ wenai. "Soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ atɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. 35 Paarʉ uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pʉ ipan pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya arɨ'pʉ tʉra'runpai'. 36 Anpisin ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Iwɨtɨ' rɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

Paarʉ Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pʉ

37 Paarʉ arɨ to' uya koro'tau soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta', eke soisa amʉ' epuru ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Apʉne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tʉusauro'sen ɨmɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya ipɨ'. 38 "Isi' pon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ manenpanin sara'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ, 4,000 kaisaron kon wɨnin nan anin nʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' pena?" ta'pʉ iya.

39 Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ urɨ, Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ, patawon kanan urɨ tɨ ekasiman pen yawon. Apʉne, ka'pon amʉ' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.

40 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ miye' pona, "E'pana e'tɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya temiyatʉ ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu yai.*

22

Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sises Pɨkɨron Pe Tena'pʉ Pɨ'
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 "Utonpa ton, ukʉipʉnʉ ton, apʉne uyetatɨ' usekama tane!" ta'pʉ iya. 2 Arami' pe isaurokʉ eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana parɨ to' ena'pʉ. Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai,

3 "Esuwerʉ urɨ, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane serɨ yau usemo'ka'pʉ. Kamariyerʉ piyau usenupa'pʉ ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkoneka'pʉ Main pɨ'. Ipan pe Papa apurɨ pɨ' serɨ pe ɨwesi kon na'ne'

* **21:40** Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu yai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau nɨrɨ.

kasa. 4 Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitʉ'pʉ uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitʉ'pʉ uya. Warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' niri a'sipitʉ'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'. 5 Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tʉutisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

6 "Wʉi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra ri, Epʉn wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panʉkʉ'pʉ. 7 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona, main eta'pʉ uya, 'Saarʉ, Saarʉ, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

8 " 'Ɨnʉ' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.

" 'Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mʉkota'mayai'ne',' ta'pʉ iya. 9 Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pʉ e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

10 " 'Ɨ'ri kupʉ uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.

" 'E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupʉnʉ ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pʉ Itepuru uya. 11 Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pʉ uyemiyatʉ pi' Tamaskas pona, apʉne pʉra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panʉ'sa' pi' itenu pʉra uri tʉku'se.

12 "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pʉ uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru iyesi'pʉ, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pʉ. 13 Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saarʉ, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pʉ iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pʉ. 14 Miri a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, 'Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon esi'pʉ itese' pi' uya ayanʉnsa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanʉmʉ'pʉ ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. 15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' inene'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ineta'pʉ ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 16 Ɨ'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mʉ'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorʉkato' pe ipʉremaki Sises pi',' ta'pʉ Ananayas uya upi'.

17 "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipʉrema koro'tau use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pʉ. 18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke pʉra enta Surusiran apai, apʉne pʉra to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pʉra iyesi miri,' ta'pʉ iya upi'.

19 " 'Uyepuru, pʉsamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwʉ' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitʉ pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitʉ pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. 20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipʉn, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mʉnʉ uti a'tai, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pʉ,' ta'pʉ uya Itepuru pi'.

21 "Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'ta',' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarʉ Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarʉ maimu eta'pʉ miri ta iya pʉ'kʉ pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pʉra ri iyesi miri!" ta'pʉ to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ ri kanan, tʉpon kon mo'kapitʉ'pʉ to' uya, non ma'kiri'pʉ to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, "Paarʉ ati' soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta'," ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pʉ iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ ari'po'pi'tane, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ

22:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 26:9-11 **22:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:58

itepuru e'mɯ'sa'kasa' pɨ' mɨrɨ yau, “Iye'to' pe rɨ pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pɨtɯ a'tai ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨri iteseru eposa' pɯra iye'tane?” ta'pɯ iya.
26 Soisa amɯ' epuru uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pɯ eke soisa amɯ' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “Ɨ'rɨ kupɯ auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pɯ iya.
27 Eke soisa amɯ' epuru utɨ'pɯ Paarɯ ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kakɨ, Roman amɯ' karetaai esa' pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Ewai',” ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke soisa amɯ' epuru uya ta'pɯ, “Eke pe pɯrata ke tɯuse'mai' iyenasa' rɯ'pɯ urɨ kamoro Roman amɯ' tonpa pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
“E'tane, entu'pɯ si'kɨrɨ nin usanon uya ukaretai'tɨ'pɯ to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
29 Kamoro ekama'popɨtɯ pɨ' te'san utama'pɯ ipiyapai mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. Soisa amɯ' epuru enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ, Paarɯ, Roman pe te'sen auronpɨ'sa' tɯuya pɨ' i'sen ke.

Paarɯ E'wa'kɯtɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi Ton Rau

30 Soisa amɯ' epuru esi'pɯ ɨni'tupai ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya, ɨri ku'sa' Paarɯ uya ta, tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', itepuru uya soisa amɯ' apiyo'ma'pɯ Paarɯ auronpɨ'sa' ara'ka pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Esuwerɯ amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi ton kanan amɯrato' pe amɯran iwɯ' ta' ekama'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan kon amɯra'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan itepuru uya Paarɯ nee'pɯ to' amɯrasa' koro'ta', mɨrɨpan uya iye'mɯ'sa'kato' pe ikupɯ'pɯ to' rau.

23

1 Paarɯ uya to'sa rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi ton enpɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, “Utonpa ton Esuwerɯ amɯ', uko'mamɯ koro'tau, Papa nama pɨ' e'sa' man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si'tuyai' ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi, serɨ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya. 2 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pɯ iya, to' uya Paarɯ inta'moto' pe. 3 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ uya ta'pɯ Ananayas pɨ', “Papa uya ɨkota'ma mɨrɨ, wakɯ pe tɯusensen, mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya pɨ'. Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ mɨrɨ airɨ ɨyereutasa' uya uyekama'popɨtɯ, e'tane iyawɨrɨ pɯra ɨwesi, ka'pon amɯ' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopɨ'to' pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
4 Paarɯ piyau iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Mɨrɨ kasa ɨri pe rɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru pɨ' ta auya pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ.
5 Paarɯ uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pɯra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ yau, ‘Ɨri pe kasaurokɯi ka'pon amɯ' esa' pe te'sen pɨ' tawon nɨ,’* i'tunin urɨ e'tane,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'. 6 Paarɯ uya to' Konsɯrɯɯi amɯ' ene'pɯ Satu'si amɯ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' pe, eke pe isaurokɯ'pɯ konsɯrɯ amɯ' koro'tau, “Utonpa ton, Pari'si amɯ' tonpa sa'ne urɨ ko, Pari'si mu rɨ. Serɨ ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'pɯ iya.
7 Serɨ tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amɯ' e'sei'pɨtɯ'pɯ tɯtonpa kon pokon pe. 8 (Satu'si amɯ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka pɯra rɨ iyesi, inserɯ amɯ' pɯra rɨ iyesi, a'kwarɯ'san pɯra rɨ iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amɯ' uya moro rɨ iyesi, to' rɨ esi ta.) 9 Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 * **23:5** E'sotas 22:28 **23:6** Inkupɯ'pɯ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ƭru' 20:27

amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pura man! A'tai pura inseru miri pe pura a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

10 To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

11 Miri ewarupiii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numui! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usaurokuʼpu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. 13 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', 14 miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pura Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. 15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsurʉ amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune pura ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

16 E'tane Paaru parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. 17 Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pura inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. 18 Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

20 "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsurʉui ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pura miri esi. 21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune pura 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tupiyapai.

Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. 24 Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikun non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. 28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. 29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tusenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. 30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,"

ta'pu iya.

31 Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. 32 Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tutisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona turon kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. 33 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru turu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. 34 Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

35 "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

2 Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tusewankamai' pura, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. 3 Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. 4 Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

5 "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, 6 miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina

uya ereutanʉ'sa' ikupʉ iya namai'.* 8 Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ i'tu auya mɨrɨ iwinɨpai
i'napairon pe ipɨ' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairɨ rɨ serɨ ton esi," ta'pʉ to'
uya.

Piri'kʉs Uya Paarʉ Ekama'popɨ'to' Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ

10 Kopʉna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai'
pena rɨ serɨ pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pɨ' ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ tukai'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama serɨ. 11 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ
uyekama'poto' auya ipɨ' to'ka'nʉkʉ auya mɨrɨ. Pena kuru pʉra rɨ 12
kaisarɨ rɨ wʉɨ Surusiran pona ɨpʉremai' utɨ'pʉ yapai. 12 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya
uyeposa' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnʉ' ya' rɨ ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' tau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ tʉrʉnkasa' uya pʉra iyesi ɨri ku'to'
pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mairɨ rɨ pata yau. 13 To'
nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ. 14 E'tane pʉra rɨ ta
uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'nin
urɨ, i'napairon pen nɨkayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawɨrɨ te'sen urɨ, tanporon nɨ
sapurɨyai' main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ.
15 Kamoro esi'pʉ kasa Papa sapurɨyai' Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton
uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton. 16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ
pe uyewan kupʉ i'se te'sen urɨ Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
winɨkʉi' nɨrɨ.
17 "Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin
nan pʉrataai oton tʉse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨse'mase'na ina use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'. 18-19 Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyekorʉkasa' pe esii'ma unkupʉnʉ
kupʉ uya koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pʉ.
To' uya uyeporo'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau, anpisin
pʉra rɨ uya'kɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si
ɨpiya' nesii'no urɨ nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekamase'na ipɨ'. 20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, pʉsamoro
uya rɨ nɨrɨ ta e'pai man ɨri unkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉɨi ton
piyau esi a'tai. 21 E'tane pʉra rɨ, e'se'ne' pe rɨken umaimu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya
to' koro'tau: Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' apurɨ uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken
uyekama'popɨ'to' pe auya esi serɨ, serɨ pe," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
22 Piri'kʉs, Ite'ma to'ka'nʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ uya Paarʉ ekama'popɨ'to'
ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. "Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', serɨ
ɨko'tʉʉɨ konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pʉ iya. 23 Soisa amʉ' esa' apiyo'ma'pʉ
iya, "Paarʉ erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pʉra Paarʉ iku'kɨ, itonpa ton uya rɨ
Paarʉ mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' rɨ ne'to' pe to' uya iku'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Piri'kʉs Esi'pʉ Paarʉ Usaurokʉ Eta Pɨ'

24 Emennʉ'pʉ po rɨ, Piri'kʉs mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Turu'sira, Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pasi, uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ kɨ'ma'pʉ, isaurokʉ etato' pe tʉuya
Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' eseru pɨ'. 25 Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, wakʉ pe ka'pon
uko'manto' pɨ', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pɨ' tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ' tʉuko'mamʉ yau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' weyu rɨ e'seporo pɨ', Piri'kʉs usenari'pa uya
ta'pʉ, "Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken nɨ nesii, enta. Ɨkɨ'ma uya kanan mɨrɨ iweyu
eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pʉ iya. 26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya rɨ tʉrepa pʉrata

---

* **24:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: Serɨ tʉpo, usenupan nɨto' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawɨrɨ, 7 e'tane eke soisa amʉ' epuru Raisayas uyee'pʉ. Ɨ'se'ne' pe Paarʉ mo'ka'pʉ iya ina enapai. 8 Tɨwɨ si ipɨ' tʉusauro'san nʉyepʉɨ ɨpiya'. **24:18-19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6

ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

27 Asa'ron wuipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wui tupo. 2 Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. 3 Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau turon kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. 4 E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. 5 Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatui'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

6 8 pe miri pe pura 10 kaisari wui Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya. 7 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu. 8 Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'kutu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' pura man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pura ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

9 E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

10 E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pura iyesi. 11 E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pura man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pura man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya uturu pura iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

12 Tukonsuruui amu' pokon pe tuuseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya'!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

13 Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. 14 Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. 15 Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki turon kon

Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pᵾra iyesi, ɨri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pᵾ.

16 "To' auro'ka'pᵾ uya Roman amᵾ' eseru esi inke pᵾra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non utɨto' pe iyesi ekama'popɨ'nin piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kᵾtᵾ pe. 17 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' uyee'pᵾ Sisariya pona, Paarᵾ eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pᵾ ema'sa' yau, Paarᵾ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pᵾ uya. 18 Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ na'kɨ wenai to' uya ikupᵾ ta'pᵾ uya e'tane, mɨrɨ pe pᵾra iyesi'pᵾ. 19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarᵾ pɨ' esi'pᵾ Papa apurɨto' tᵾuya'nokon pɨ'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pᵾ ka'pon, Sises itese' pɨkirɨ. Iyeri'sa' rᵾ'pᵾ e'tane si, Paarᵾ uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta. 20 Mɨrɨ enta' to' ekama'popɨ'to' ike i'tu uya pᵾra iyesi'pᵾ, mɨrɨpan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pᵾra iyesi'pᵾ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Paarᵾ ekama'po'pᵾ uya Surusiran pona itɨto' pe mɨrɨ yau ekama'popɨ'to' pe, 21 e'tane Paarᵾ esi'pᵾ i'se pᵾra. Roman amᵾ' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popɨtᵾ i'se iyesi'pᵾ, e'tane a'sisa' pe rɨ iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona rɨ Sisa piya'," ta'pᵾ Pesᵾ'tas uya kin Akᵾri'pa pɨ'.

22 "Urɨ pe kuru imaimu ɨnetapai e'ai'," ta'pᵾ Akᵾri'pa uya Pesᵾ'tas pɨ'.

"Awanapai rɨ etato' pe ikupᵾ uya mɨrɨ. Isaurokᵾ etase'na mɨsipᵾi'," ta'pᵾ Pesᵾ'tas uya.

Paarᵾ E'wa'kᵾtᵾ'pᵾ Akᵾri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akᵾri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones utɨ'pᵾ amᵾran nɨto' iwᵾ' ta' tᵾwaai ke, tᵾsoisaai amᵾ' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amᵾ' epuru pe te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾron kon nɨ eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pᵾ to' a'kɨrɨ. Pesᵾ'tas uya ta pɨ' Paarᵾ nee'pᵾ to' uya. 24 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pᵾ, "Kin Akᵾri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾron kon nɨ serɨ yau na'ne' nan, pᵾse rɨ pe' menyatᵾu?" ta'pᵾ Pesᵾ'tas uya to' pɨ'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' serɨ yau Sisariya pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran pon kon uya, ipɨkɨrɨ upɨ' tᵾmaimu kon tᵾpɨ'sa' man. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nᵾnpɨtᵾ'pᵾ, 'Mɨrɨ enta' kᵾ'ko'manin!' tukai'. 25 Iwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pᵾra rɨ iyesi tukai' i'tu'pᵾ uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popɨtᵾ i'se iye'sa'. Mɨrɨpan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. 26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanᵾ i'tu uya pᵾra iyesi, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' pᵾse rɨ senno'ai' tawon, apᵾne pᵾra ɨri ku'sa' iya pᵾra iyesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, ɨmɨrɨ kuru kin Akᵾri'pa piya'. Ekama'popɨtᵾ uya'nokon tᵾpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanᵾ oton nin si i'tu uya mɨrɨ. 27 Mɨrɨ ton ɨri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pᵾra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pᵾra iyesi," ta'pᵾ Pesᵾ'tas uya to' pɨ'.

26

Kin Akᵾri'pa Piyau Paarᵾ Usaurokᵾ'pᵾ Teseru Pɨ'

1 Mɨrɨ tᵾpo, kin Akᵾri'pa uya ta'pᵾ Paarᵾ pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ pe ausaurokᵾ pa ɨku'sa' man," ta'pᵾ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarᵾ uya temiyatᵾ anᵾmᵾ'pᵾ tᵾusauro'to' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai tᵾmɨrɨ pe usauro'nɨ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pᵾ.

2 "Kin Akᵾri'pa, wakᵾ pe serɨ esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nᵾsauro'ai'ne' upɨ' pɨ'. Ito'ka'nᵾkᵾ uya tu'kan nɨ urɨ pɨ' kasi pe Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' usauro'to' upɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ', 3 apᵾne pᵾra kuru tanporon nɨ Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' uko'manto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai nɨrɨ ɨseseru yawon kon pe pᵾra to' esi. Mɨrɨ wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakᵾ pe.

4 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya wakʉ pe uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu mirɨ, mʉre
pe esi'pʉ si'kirɨ utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. 5 To' uya ui'tusa'
wapiyaro' si'kirɨ, to' uya nirɨ upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai,
mirɨ sa'man ɨpʉreman nɨto' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamʉ'pʉ Pari'si pe.
6 Serɨ pe si Papa uya ta'pʉ na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pɨ' rɨ
iyau e'ku'to' pikirɨ, serɨ pe uyekama'popitʉ auya na'ne'. 7 Serɨ ekamasa'
rʉ'pʉ enupikirɨ 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon esi mirɨ. Papa apurɨ pɨ'
esii'ma wʉi nai mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon. Kin,
serɨ pɨ' e'ku'to' wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyewa'noma mirɨ. 8 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi
pɨ' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

9 “Urɨ nirɨ uya apurɨ'pʉ man wakʉ pe na'kɨ iyesi tukai' tanporon yau
rɨ Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pɨ' esi'pʉ. 10 Mirɨ na'ne' kuru kupʉ pɨ'
esi'pʉ mirɨ Surusiran po. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'kɨ tasa' maimu awɨrɨ, tu'kan kon
Sises apurɨnin nan emaika'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa'
a'tai, mirɨ kasa rɨ to' nʉma'tai tawon pe rɨ e'pɨtʉ'pʉ. 11 Inke rɨ, utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ton iwʉ' kaisa rɨ'ne to' kota'mapɨtʉ pɨ'. Miyarɨ
rɨ to' a'kwarʉka pɨ' ɨri pe Papa pɨ' asauro'tɨ' tawon pe e'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Pana' pe
usakorooi yau tʉutɨsen pe e'pɨ'tai ɨnno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato'
pe uya.

Paarʉ Uya Ekama'pʉ Sises Apurɨnin Pe Tena'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ (Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Mirɨ ton a'tai'ne utɨ a'tai, use'mato' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ton eke ton kuru uya uyenno'sa' pɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke utɨto' pe uku'sa' utɨ
koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. 13 Kin sɨ, pʉre'po'si a'tai, wʉi enu esi
koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai. A'kwa
pe kuru wʉi enu entai iye'wei'tɨ'pʉ uwoi mirɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa pe te'san
woi. 14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Mirɨ yau, main eta'pʉ uya,
Arami' pe,* ‘Saarʉ, Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uponi'sima auya? Ɨiwano' pe rɨ
e'ne' mʉmoronkayai' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ poni'sima auya kaisa rɨ, tesa' yʉʉi pona
te'wɨpɨ'sen itikʉn paka waraino kasa.’

15 “Mirɨ tʉpo, ekama'po'pʉ uya, ‘Ɨnʉ' ɨmirɨ, uyepuru?’ ta'pʉ uya.

“ ‘Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, mʉponi'simayai'ne',’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu
eikʉ'pʉ. 16 ‘Serɨ pe, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨpiya' usenpoikasa' serɨ upoitorʉ
pe ɨkonekase'na. Serɨ ɨyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', mirɨ tʉpo, serɨ pe
kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe ɨwesi pa. 17 Ɨpika'tɨ uya mirɨ ɨtonpa ton
Esuwerʉ amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen namai'. Ɨyennoko uya to'
piya' 18 to' enu a'kokapɨ'se'na, to' era'tɨto' pe ewarupɨ apai a'kwa winɨkʉɨ'
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Se'tan† meruntɨrʉ apai Papa winɨkʉɨ'. Uyapurɨto' to' uya
winɨ, tʉmakooi kon pɨ' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, wakʉ ton ka'pon
amʉ' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,’ ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.

19 “Mirɨ wenai, kin Akʉri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pʉ Epʉn
winon maimu awɨrɨ esi'pʉ. 20 Iyepiya'tɨ pe kuru, itekare ekama'pʉ uya
Tamaskas pata awon kon pɨ', Surusiran pon kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' nirɨ. Mirɨ tʉpo, itekare ekama'pʉ uya
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya' to' era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai Papa

---

26:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 **26:11** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** Arami' pe; mirɨ pe pʉra, Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.

winɨkʉi'. To' auro'ka'pʉ uya i'napai rɨ to' uko'manto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨsa' kon ekamanin pe. 26:21 Mɨrɨ wenai kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uya'si'pʉ mɨrɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' esi'pʉ uwɨnɨ i'se. 26:22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tɨsa' serɨ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ pe e'mʉ'sa'kasa' serɨ ekamase'na ɨnʉ' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sepa' nan nɨ pana ya', tanporo Sises pɨ' ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ itekare Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ poro. 26:23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pʉ Kʉrai‡ kota'mato' oton, mɨrɨ tʉpo, iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨpan te'mʉ'sa'ka ton terikʉ'pʉ apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tɨpiya pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ pika'tɨse'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pʉ iya.

I'tupɨ'to' Si U'matʉ'pʉ

26:24 Serɨ airɨ, Paarʉ wanʉ'tɨpa'pʉ kopʉna Pesʉ'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra me'ai', Paarʉ!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru ɨusenupasa' ayano'ma pɨ' man. Mɨrɨ uya aya'kwarʉ pʉra ɨku'sa' man," ta'pʉ iya.

26:25 E'tane, "Uya'kwarʉ pʉra esi pen serɨ, eke tʉnamasen Pesʉ'tas," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ i'napairon pe kuru tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨ. 26:26 Serɨ ton ukayai'ne' i'tu ɨmɨrɨ, kin Akʉri'pa uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, usaurokʉ kuru rɨ, usaurokʉ nɨrɨ eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapurɨyai' serɨ ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pɨ' i'tu auya tukai', apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon uya Sises pɨ' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. 26:27 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya kin Akʉri'pa ekama'po'pʉ, "Pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ pe' mapurɨyan? Apurɨ auya pe kuru rɨ si'tuyai'," ta'pʉ iya.

26:28 "Inke pʉra pe' Kʉri'san pe enato' pe ukupʉ auya tukai' ɨusenuminka?" ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya Paarʉ pɨ'.

26:29 "Inke pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra inke rɨ, ɨpʉrema serɨ Papa pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ rɨken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pɨ' na'ne' nan nɨ marɨ serɨ pe, enato' pe urɨ na'ne' kasa apurɨnin pe, a'sisa' pe pʉra rɨken," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.

26:30 Kin, kopʉna, Pones, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon to' a'kɨrɨ te'san e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. 26:31 Itau te'to' kon ɨutɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya, asaurokʉi'ma tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. "Pʉse rɨ uya ɨri rɨ tʉwɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.

26:32 Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ uya Sisa uya tekama'popɨ'to' pe tasa' pʉra iyesi yau, inonka'pʉ nesii'no rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

27

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Sisariya Apai Opa'wʉ Kʉri' Pona

27:1 Ina utɨto' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pʉ to' uya soisa amʉ' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamʉ' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amʉ'," tato' kon. 27:2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya' ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ pata Atʉrami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tʉutɨsen pe te'sen ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ Eisa awo'nan tʉron nɨ ton nɨ pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurɨnin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pʉ ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

26:20 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:20, 28-29 ‡ **26:23** Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

3 Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pʉ ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya
Paarʉ auro'ka'pʉ mannʉ' pe te'se, tʉtonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pʉ
iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. 4 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pʉ
parau po Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pata winikʉi', miri airi tʉtʉi pe iyesi pi', apʉne
pʉra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pʉ ina winikʉi'. 5 Parau po Siri'siya
miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritʉ'pʉ. Ina uya Maira
eporo'pʉ Iri'siya awon. 6 Miri yau, soisa amʉ' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata
apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pʉ. Utin pi' iyesi'pʉ I'tari winikʉi', miripan ya' ina
kanwa'ti'pʉ iya.
7 Inke ri wʉi tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pʉ. Miri a'tai, Kʉnitas eporo
i'se ina usi'tu'pʉ, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pʉ; miri wenai, to'sa
ri kanau uti'pʉ pen ina utito' ya'. Kʉri' opa'wʉ winikʉi' ina uti'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra a'setun pʉra miri poro iyesi pi', Sarʉmone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.
8 Miri apai, ina utama'pʉ sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri
tʉpo, ina uyee'pʉ Wakʉ Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.
9 Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pʉ isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri
Esuwerʉ amʉ' useruma weyu pata'pʉ pe* iyesi'pʉ. Miri wenai, Paarʉ
uya to' auro'ka'pʉ: 10 “Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'.
A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanʉkʉ poken iyesi,”
ta'pʉ iya. 11 E'tane Paarʉ usauro'to' uya soisa amʉ' epuru ewankama'pʉ
pen. “Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri,
utinpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya. 12 Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pʉ wakʉ pe iyau
e'ni poken pʉra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya,
“Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni,” ta'pʉ. Pini'kʉs itese' pata Kʉri' pon eporo
tʉuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pʉ, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe
tʉuya'nokon. Seri Kʉri' pata esi'pʉ miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau
ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pʉ Ite'ma Tapai

13 Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya
teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pʉ. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin
peten anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan uti'pʉ Kʉri' ka'ta poro. 14 Inke kuru
iye'sa' koro'tau pʉra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pʉ opa'wʉ
pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wʉi Enu Enuku Enwo'netʉ Winon A'setun
tukai' tesa'sen. 15 Kanau wini'pʉ iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pʉra ri
iye'to' temapu'ti'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ato' pe ina
uya inonka'pʉ. 16 Miri yau, wʉi enu enuku kamisi winikʉi' aiko Kauta
opa'wʉri awiri ina uti'pʉ, a'setun pʉra miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin
nito' kanwa kupʉ poken pʉra iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anʉmʉ'pʉ
kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'. 17 Kanau anʉmʉ tʉpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pʉ
kanau epotorʉ'pʉ pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu
pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pʉ to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. 18 Miyari
ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pʉ uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pʉro'po te'sen
ka'pon amʉ' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pʉ to' uya. 19 Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai,
kanau apuruui amʉ' ma'kiri'pʉ to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau
e'to' pe. 20 Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pʉ; wʉi enu e'wei'ti pʉra, siriki
amʉ' niri usene pʉra, apʉne pʉra a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke
rʉ'kwi ri wakʉ pi' te'ku'pitʉ kon tʉpo, ina e'nonka'pʉ.

---

* **27:9** Esuwerʉ amʉ' useruma weyu pata'pʉ pe. Miri esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pʉ kon apai weyu rʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ pe (Yon Ki'porʉ), kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau utin esi'pʉ sa'man pe kuru ri.

21 Inke ina enta'nasa' pʉra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
to' pɨ' tase'na, “Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantʉune' utɨnpai'nokon pʉra
Kʉri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon. Epika'tɨn nɨ nesii'no,
apuru ton nɨ uma'ta pʉra nesii'no. 22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨpi'nokon ta uya pana'
pe aya'kwarʉ kon nesii, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uma'ta pe pʉra iyesi. Kanau
rɨken uma'tato' oton. 23 Nesiine' ewarupɨ nau, Papa, urɨ na'ne' itiwano'
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ pe e'tʉrawasomayai'ne' inserʉʉi e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
upiyau. 24 ‘Kenari'nʉmʉi Paarʉ! Me'mʉ'sa'kai' rɨ, ɨyekama'popɨ'to' Sisa
uya yau. Papa uya nɨrɨ tʉusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon
aya'kɨrɨ pika'tɨsa' mɨrɨ.’ 25 Mɨrɨ wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nʉntʉu! Papa
apurɨto' uya esi pɨ' iye'kupʉ rɨ inserʉ nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa kuru
inserʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ. 26 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, a'munan pe man opa'wʉ
tonpa ton pona rɨ; kanau rɨ uta'morʉka,” ta'pʉ iya.

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pʉ

27 14 kaisaron wʉi yau, parau Atʉriyati' po utɨn pɨ' ina e'tane, anomʉra'
kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pʉ. 28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tuto'
si'na' ton ennasikapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya eporo'pʉ 120 pi'
i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennʉ'pʉ iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pʉ; 90 pi' i'nau
iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pʉ. 29 Tɨ' pona sipa'sipa uya ina arɨ
tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten
eno'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon enurikʉ'pʉ pata emakʉ i'se. 30 Tapʉrʉnto'
kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa nu'tɨ'pʉ tuna ka', kanau
a'sinin ton nu'tɨ tʉuya'nokon pe itese'. 31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ
soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' pɨ' rɨ, “Pʉsamo kanau yau
te'tʉrawasomasan esi a'tai rɨken kanau yau, ɨyepika'tɨto' oton kon mɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya. 32 Mɨrɨ pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya si'na' ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ tuna ka' epika'tɨn
nɨto' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

33 Pata emakʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya. “14
kaisa rɨ wʉi ɨwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
34 “Serɨ pe si enta'natɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, nurɨne ɨwesi kon pa. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ
tikin nɨ rɨ ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. 35 Serɨ ta'pʉ tʉuya
tʉpo, tʉyu anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan pɨ' iyenta'na'pʉ
tanporon kon enu airɨ. 36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon nɨrɨ
enta'na'pʉ. 37 Tanporo 276 kaisa rɨ† ina esi'pʉ kanau yau. 38 Tanporo
i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tʉpo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tʉnarɨnʉ kon
ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon to'ka'nʉkʉ to' uya
pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pʉ to' uya. Miyarɨ rɨ kanau arɨ
pɨ' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. 40 Wa'ka pun
kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ to' uya
parau ka'. Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ to'
uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' uya, a'setun
uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. 41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ apai, iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wɨpɨtʉ uya iyaure
i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ ipʉra.

† **27:37** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa rɨ ta; tʉron kon uya, 76 kaisarɨ rɨ nawon ta.

42 Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tupinunse to' apurumu
namai', 43 e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri
esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pura, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu
iya. Kamoro tupinunsan pi', "Ainunti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun
pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. 44 To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to'
pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tuuta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri
ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

1 Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese'
miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. 2 Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina
ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu
a'nose'na, apune pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. 3 Paaru uya
apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru iku esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya
enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. 4 Patawon amu' uya iku
e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri
ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapurunsa' e'tane, kuri ri
Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanukupe man," ta'pu
to' uya. 5 E'tane Paaru uya iku eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe
pura ri. 6 Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyerikutukai'
itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu
pura iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to'
uya.

7 A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas
itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanukupu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to'
airi. 8 Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kiii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munuimi
pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu
nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. 9 Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, turon kon e'ne'
ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. 10 Ina nama'pu to' uya
tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke
ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu
iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau
esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton
esi'pu.* 12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina
uko'mamu'pu. 13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa'
yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu
pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. 14 Miri yau, tutonpa kon amu' eporo'pu
ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina
uko'manto' pe tupiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. 15 To'
uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas
tepose ri, turon kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri
ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu,
miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tupininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.
17 Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya.
To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamun miri pe
pura i'ri ri penaro' kon ukuipunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya
pura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo,
Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo,
unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune pura iri ku'sa' uya pura iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri.
19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se pura, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya
uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamun tuto' uya pura ri iye'tane utonpa
ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. 20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato'
kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune pura Esuweru
amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.
21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pura man imiri
ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' pura ri man.
22 E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune pura seri emenna' iyamutu
yau iwe'to' esi waku pe pura tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to'
uya.
23 To' uya tuweyu kon koneka'pu turon ni wui a'tai kanan etato'
pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'.
Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi'
iyesi'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main,
Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne
ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyesi'pu. 24 Turon kon uya inekamanu
apuri'pu, e'tane turon kon uya apuri'pu pen. 25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pura
iyesi'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama
iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukuipunu kon pi'.
Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:
26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',
"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri iyesi;
tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupitu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon
pura iyesi,"
tawon.
27 Apune pura pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.
To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,
miripan kon era'ti uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,'†
tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.
28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi
miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.
29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitui'ma to'
enna'po'pu.)‡
30 Asa'ri wuipiya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tune'manu iuti tau, tikin
ni'ne tuuye'san ereutanukku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuuya. 31 Te'namai'
pura, iwa'ku'pi'nin pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya,
miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11 † **28:27** Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ **28:29** Turon ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pura iyesi.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pʉ, tʉutɨ e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tʉutɨto' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pʉ te'tʉrawasomato' pe Kʉri'san amʉ' koro'tau mɨrɨ yau aka'ne' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉpika'tɨi' tʉutɨto' pe Sʉ'pen pona. Imenuka'pʉ iya Kʉri'san amʉ' uya apurɨto' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san amʉ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' ɨnku'pai te'to' rɨ. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanʉ itekareei esi.

Miyarɨ ta tʉpo ka'pon amʉ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pana'tɨ tʉpo to' pona tʉwɨpʉremato' pɨ', Paarʉ uya ekama tʉkaretaai yau tʉusauro'to' ipɨ': “Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' konekato' tʉpokon pe: Apurɨto' poro iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona” (1:17).

Paarʉ uya nin si serɨ tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amʉ', asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ ɨsi'kaisarɨ rɨ makoi meruntɨrʉ o'no to' esi pɨ'. Ka'pon amʉ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' to' uya poro. Tʉron nɨ, Paarʉ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai ya' tʉwenai' ipokon pe e'nɨto' serɨ si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' moron nʉ'pʉ pe. Papa pokon pe apurɨnin e'to' esi ewankamanin pʉra mɨrɨpan emo'ka Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paarʉ rɨ marɨ uya ekama usaurokʉ Papa iwano' main e'to' mɨrɨto' tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ pɨ' apurɨnin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nɨto' pokon pe mɨrɨ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epata'tɨ ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe Papa nʉkonekanʉ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tɨto' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe rɨ tanporo ka'pon amʉ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakʉ nonkato' Sises Kʉrai yau eporo to' uya poken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ iya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Sises ewaruma'tɨ pen tukai'.

Iu'matʉ pe Paarʉ uya imenuka se kasa Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ uko'manto' esi tukai', tʉusi'nʉnkai' tʉron kon pokon pe e'nɨto' pɨ'. Anʉnpɨtʉ iya tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pɨ', pata esanon pɨ' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' Kʉri'san amʉ' uya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan wannɨ uya i'tun nɨto' pɨ' uta'toman nɨto'. Tʉkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' ipɨ' (1:1-17)
Epika'tɨn nɨto' i'se kuru e'nɨto' (1:18—3:20)
Papa eseru epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' (3:21—4:25)
Emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai yau (5:1—8:39)
Esuwerʉ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' (12:1—15:13)
Iye'nonkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe miyarɨ tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe,
imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. 2 Seri itekare ikupu
uya tukai' isaurokun'pu run'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu pe tusauro'san
poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau 3 tumu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau
Tepi' pa run'pu pe na'ne'. 4 Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' run'pu
meruntri ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mun'sa'ka wini iyerikun'pu apai: Sises Kurai
si uyepuru kon. 5 Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa'
eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe
Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to'
uya wini. 6 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai
iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nunkanu ton miri
awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa,
ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan
kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Ituipai

8 Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon
pi', apune pura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa
ri. 9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku
ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon
10 ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru
awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

11 Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe,
pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— 12 miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya
apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. 13 I'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon
i'se pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane
miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa'
anunto' pe uya, turon kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

14 E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri'
amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon
kon ena'. 15 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri
imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

16 Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune pura Papa meruntiru pe iyesi
tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe,
miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. 17 Apune pura waku itekare yau
Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya't si'kiri iu'matu
pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu
apurito' winı," ‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito'
miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan
iri teseru kon winı, 19 Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura
tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. 20 Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri
Papa ewakiri tusensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa

---

* **1:4** ekamasa' run'pu meruntı ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pura, ekamasa' run'pu tumeruntiru ke Papa Mu pe **1:13** Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya't si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4

pe iye'to' i'naino rɨ—usensa' wakʉ pe rɨ, tʉto'ka'nʉ'se iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ winɨ, ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pʉra.

21 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ pʉra iyesi, to' uya tenki ta pʉra rɨ iyesi ipɨ', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emepo pʉn to' ewan ewarumamʉ'pʉ. 22 Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' rɨ to' ena'pʉ, 23 mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pʉ to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ toron amʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' amʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amʉ' rɨ.

24 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' nonkasa' ɨri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau ɨri pe tekumato' kon yau tʉtonpa kon pokon pe tʉpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. 25 I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nɨto' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'sa' ton nɨ apurɨpɨtʉ to' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe rɨ to' esi ika'nin nʉ'pʉ ta pe pʉra rɨ—tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tapurɨpɨ'sen. Amen.

26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyɨ'nʉ'nin nɨ nɨkɨ eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton nɨ uya i'naino pe rɨ e'nɨto' entakanoma i'naino pen nɨ ke. 27 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, warawoti'si amʉ' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nɨto' nonkasa', mɨrɨpan kon a'mintasa' tʉnɨkɨru kon yau tʉtonpa kon pɨ'. Warawoti'si amʉ' uya ɨri rɨ kuu'pʉ warawoti'si amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tʉpun kon yau iye'to' awɨrɨ pʉra te'sa' kon wenai.

28 Miyarɨ rɨ, to' usenuminka kasa pʉra rɨ Papa i'tunin pe e'nɨto' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awɨrɨ pʉra to' usenuminkato' ya', tʉku'sen pen nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya. 29 To' rɨ si epe'tɨsa' tanporon nɨ ɨri eseru ke, ɨri ke, mentai e'nɨto' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru pe te'sen awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' ike ke. Ɨrɨ pe tʉron kon pɨ' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wɨsan pe, ɨsipɨ' te'san pe, enku'tɨnin nan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ɨnku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe, 30 ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tɨnin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉutapurɨsan pe; ɨri kupʉ eseru sara'tɨnin nan pe; tʉsan kon maimu awɨron kon pen pe; 31 iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pe, apurɨ pokena' ton pen pe, tʉusi'nʉnkasan pen pe, ɨsentu'mʉnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. 32 I'tui'ma rɨ Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro serɨ rupɨ ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nɨto' eponin nan pe tawon, serɨ ton kuru kupʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ ku'nin nan pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ wakʉ pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenkanin, ɨye'wapu'tito' ipona pʉra iyesi, ɨ'rɨ poirɨ rɨ tʉron nɨ eseru aimenka auya, ɨiwano' pe rɨ nin ɨuseno'ma mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ eseru aimenkanin uya mɨrɨ ton nɨ kupʉ. 2 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro serɨ rupɨ ku'nin nan pɨ' esi i'nairon po. 3 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon nɨ nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupʉ a'tai to' pɨ' mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉi'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayaiʉmʉ tukai' pe' ɨye'kupʉ? 4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ, eke pe rɨ ɨsi'nʉnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, ɨyenpɨ'to' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pʉra Papa e'to' ɨsi'nʉnke' pe uya ayato' esi ɨyera'tito' ya'?

1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18 **2:1** Ma'siu 7:1; Ʉru' 6:37

5 E'tane apᵾne pᵾra sa'man pe rɨ tera'tɨsen pe pᵾra rɨ ɨyewan esi pɨ', kota'man nɨto' amᵾranᵾkᵾ auya ɨɨwano' pe rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. 6 Papa uya, “ɨtᵾrᵾ ka'pon kaisa rɨ inkupᵾ'pᵾ pɨ' tense,”* tasa' iya. 7 Kamoro ka'pon amᵾ' sa'man annawɨrɨ wakᵾ kupᵾ pɨ' te'san uya eke pe tᵾku'to' kon, tᵾnamato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' pen warinpa ena' inke rɨ uko'man nɨto' tᵾrᵾ iya. 8 E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe rɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon ana'sipai pᵾra te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pɨkɨrɨ te'san pɨ', moro isakorotasa' pɨ' ekota'man nɨto' esi mɨrɨ. 9 Moro ewankamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarᵾ ainᵾnpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon ɨri ku'nin nan ka'pon amᵾ' pɨ': wapiya Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tᵾpo Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' pen; 10 e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾsewankamai' pᵾra e'nɨto' esi tanporo wakᵾ ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tᵾpo Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' pen pɨ', 11 apᵾne pᵾra Papa esi pɨ' tenu yawon kenan pe pᵾra rɨ.

12 Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton mɨrɨ main piyapai rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. 13 Apᵾne pᵾra kamoro mɨrɨ main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awɨron kon anᵾmᵾ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. 14 (Kasi pe pᵾra, Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupᵾ ti'naino kon nɨ main e'to' i'se, main pe rɨ tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pᵾra rɨ esii'ma, 15 to' uya enpoika si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pɨ', to' ewan uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' uya rɨ ipoken pᵾra to' e'sa' ekama, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾron nɨ a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya rɨ.) 16 Serɨ e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kᵾrai poro, wakᵾ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerᵾ Amᵾ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' Winon

17 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, Esuwerᵾ pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe ɨwe'to' pɨ' tᵾutapurɨsen. 18 I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe ɨwesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pɨ' apᵾne pᵾra main nenupa'pᵾ pe ɨwesi pɨ'. 19 Pori' pe ɨwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe ɨwesi pɨ', ewarupɨ yau te'san weyu pe ɨwesi pɨ', 20 iya'kwarᵾ pᵾnon enupanin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', aiko ton nᵾ'kwɨ mᵾre amᵾ' ti'saai pe ɨwesi pɨ', apᵾne pᵾra main esi wakᵾ pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yen pe— 21 Ɨmɨrɨ si, tᵾron kon enupanin, ɨɨwano' pe pe' ɨusenupa pen nɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ ama' pe e'nɨ namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' ɨmɨrɨ? 22 Ɨmɨrɨ iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amᵾ' kᵾsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ɨpᵾreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwᵾ' ton pe' rapumanin ɨmɨrɨ? 23 Ɨmɨrɨ main pɨ' tᵾutapurɨsen, main pe' ti'kwɨ'se Papa namanin pe pᵾra te'sen ɨmɨrɨ? 24 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerᵾ amᵾ' pen koro'tau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya',”† tawon.

25 Itepe' e' pe un pi'pɨ puturᵾkato' esi main awɨrɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwɨtᵾ auya yau, itun pi'pɨ puturᵾkasa' pen pe rɨ ɨyena. 26 Kamoro itun pi'pɨ iputurᵾkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, itun pi'pɨ iputurᵾkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupᵾ pen? 27 Kᵾrɨ ipun pe itun pi'pɨ iputurᵾkasa' pen,

* **2:6** Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketᵾ 24:12 **2:11** Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyerᵾ 36:22

mɨrɨpan e'tane main awɨron, uya ɨyeno'ma mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esa', esi main i'kwɨ'nin pe.

28 Ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru kɨpo'po rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨpo'po rɨ, ipun pe rɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esi nɨrɨ pen nɨ. 29 Kane, ka'pon esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru tʉyau kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi yau; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka esi tepe' ke rɨ ewan wannɨ ma'kʉʉi'tɨ kasa, iya'kwarʉ winɨ, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awɨron pen nɨ. Pʉse rɨ waraino ka'pon apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon winɨpaino pen, e'tane Papa winɨpaino pe.

3

Papa Tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ Awɨron

1 Ɨ'rɨ eponin pe ken si e'nɨ Esuwerʉ pe e'nɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ epe' pe yun wannɨ pi'pɨ puturʉka? 2 Eke pe rɨ tanporon yau rɨ! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru rɨ e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' ena'.

3 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi yau? To' uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi uya Papa e'to' tʉusauro'sa' awɨrɨ pʉra kupʉ? 4 Pen kuru rɨ! Tɨwɨ Papa nesii i'nai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe ɨusi'tu pa amaimu yau
ɨyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai ɨyena pa,”* tawon.

5 E'tane ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika wakʉ pe kuru, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta? Papa esi wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ uya kota'man nɨto' nepʉ upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pɨ'to' e' pe rɨ nin si e'kapʉ.) 6 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi pen! Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? 7 Ka'pon nɨ entarumʉ, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉmakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” 8 Tapai pʉra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe rɨ ina pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon uya ikupʉ, ina uya—“Ɨrɨ ku'pai'nokon wakʉ pe itepe'pʉ e'to' pe,” ta, ta pʉra? To' eno'mato' esi mɨrɨ i'se to' e'to' pe rɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ipoken Te'sen Pʉn Nɨ

9 Ɨ'rɨ ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ† ton pe? Parɨ pen nɨ! Ekamaka'sa'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi mɨrɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ makoi o'no. 10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pʉra rɨ;
11 ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ito'ka'nʉ'nin,
ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa warinpanin.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ era'tɨsa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ siya
tanporo rɨ to' enasa' se pe rɨ;
ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi wakʉ ku'nin,
tikin nan pʉra rɨ.”‡
13 “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tɨn nɨto' ku'nin pe.”§
“Ɨkʉi urarii rɨ esi to' e'pi pɨ'.”*

---

‡ **2:27** iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main winɨ **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6 * **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** wakʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § **3:13** Eren 5:9 * **3:13** Eren 140:3

14 “To' mʉta ton epe'tɨpɨ'sa' e'pa'nʉ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' ke.”†
15 “Aitune' pe rɨ to' pʉta ton esi mʉn ennoko pɨ';
16 to' utɨ'pʉ e'ma'pʉ tau uma'tan nɨsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' e'nɨmɨ,
17 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunʉ pen.”‡
18 “Papa pɨ' to' enari'nʉnto' pʉra rɨ iyesi to' enu yau,”§
tawon.
19 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pɨ', tanporo mʉta e'tʉtʉikato' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pɨ' ekamanin pe. 20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ anʉmʉ Papa uya pʉra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupʉ iya pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'nɨ Apurɨto' Poro

21 E'tane nin si serɨ Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' neka-mayai'ne'. 22 Serɨ ipoken e'nɨto' usi'tusa' uyepʉ Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan piya'. Tʉponaron pʉra rɨ iyesi, 23 apʉne pʉra tanporon kon nɨ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' u'ma'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pʉra, 24 mɨrɨpan kon ekonekasa' tʉuse'mai' pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' iya winɨ e'man nɨto' poro iye'sa' Kʉrai Sises winɨ. 25 Papa uya itʉsa' use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe* imʉnʉ apurɨto' poro. Serɨ ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apʉne pʉra a'kʉre'tɨnin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' rʉ'san nonka'pʉ iya tʉponi'simai' pʉra— 26 ikuu'pʉ iya ipoken tesi serɨ a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnnin pe ipokena' pɨkɨron kon pe Sises apurɨto' winɨ.

27 Nai ken si utapurɨn nɨto'? Mɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ iteseru pe? Main pe' awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane, e'tane apurɨto' pɨ'. 28 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurɨto' winɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨ winɨ pʉra. 29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨken e'to' itese' pɨ' pe? Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'to' itese' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen pe' kʉrɨ? Ewai', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ, 30 tikin nɨ rɨken Papa esi pɨ', ka'pon itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' anʉnton apurɨto' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' pen mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨto' poro. 31 Apurɨto' pɨ' ken pe' si usauro' nɨ uya main, Mosi' winon pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Parɨ pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon.

4

Epʉra'an Ekoneka'pʉ Apurɨto' Winɨ

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si eporo'pʉ utamokori kon Epʉra'an uya serɨ rupɨ pɨ' ta serɨ? 2 Epʉra'an anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pʉ winɨ, itapurɨto' ipɨ' esi mɨrɨ—e'tane Papa rau pen. 3 Ɨ'rɨ ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epʉra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.*

† **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1 **3:20** Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 **3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, kʉrɨ tʉkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20
* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 nɨrɨ

4 Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma a'tai, itepe'pʉ esi mirɨ irepato' ike tukai' iyesi
pen nɨ e'tane iye'tʉrawasomasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pe iyesi. 5 E'tane rɨ, kʉrɨ ka'pon
te'tʉrawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurɨnin ɨri ka'pon anʉnnin
ipokena' tukai', apurɨto' iya uya ikupʉ Papa uya anʉnto' pe ipokena'
tukai'. 6 Tepi' uya mirɨ rɨ marɨ ta isaurokʉ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pɨ' pori' pe
Papa uya anʉmʉ a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupʉnʉ pɨkɨrɨ pen:
7 “Pori' pe kamo esi
ɨri to' nʉkuu'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' kon
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ imakooi ton inɨpontɨsa' na'ne' nan.
8 Pori' pe kʉrɨ ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipɨ',”†
ta.
9 Serɨ pori' pe e'nɨto' pe' esi itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon iwano' pe rɨken,
mirɨ pe pʉra itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen nɨ nɨrɨ katɨ iwano' pe iyesi?
Epʉra'an anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokena' tukai' apurɨto' iya pɨkɨrɨ ta pɨ' e'nɨsa'. 10 Ɨ'rɨ
waraino ton o'noro serɨ e'kuu'pʉ? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ tʉpo pe' iyesi'pʉ,
mirɨ pe pʉra irawɨrɨ katɨ? Mirɨ tʉpo pen e'tane mirɨ rawɨrɨ! 11 Mirɨpan uya
tʉyun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' eporo'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, Papa uya anʉnsa' ipokena'
pe enpoikanin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra rɨ marɨ
iyesi koro'tau. Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporon kon apurɨnin nan kʉipʉnʉ pe
iyesi e'tane itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen, anʉnsa' kon tato' pe to' pɨ'.
12 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon kʉipʉnʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi, itun
pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pe rɨken to' esi pen e'tane tʉutɨsan nɨ marɨ apurɨto'
pʉta'pʉ awɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon Epʉra'an enau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉka
rawɨrɨ.
13 Main poro Epʉra'an mirɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' uya iku'to' pe
uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' eporo'pʉ pen non anʉnto' iya, e'tane anʉn nɨto'
tʉuye'sen apurɨto' winɨ. 14 Apʉne pʉra kamoro tʉuko'mansan main awɨrɨ
rɨken esi yau anʉnnin nan pe, apurɨto' esi mirɨ itepe' pe pʉra rɨ mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' esi mirɨ se pe rɨ, 15 apʉne pʉra
main uya kota'man nɨto' nepʉ. Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ main pʉra na'ne' airɨ main
awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' pʉra iyesi.
16 Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' uyepʉ apurɨto'
winɨ, iye'ku'to' pe wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ, mirɨpan e'kupʉ mirɨ a'tai tan-
poro Epʉra'an munkɨ amʉ' pɨ'—kamoro rɨken main pɨ' te'san pen e'tane
kamoro Epʉra'an uya apurɨto' pɨ' te'san nɨ marɨ. Tanporo ukʉipʉnʉ
kon pe iyesi. 17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ɨkonekasa' uya mirɨ tu'kan
kon tʉpataron kon kʉipʉnʉ pe,”‡ tawon. Epʉra'an esi ukʉipʉnʉ kon pe
Papa enu yau, inapurɨnʉ—Papa uko'man nɨto' tʉnin iyeri'sa' ena' mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ esa'nin moro ipʉra rɨ iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.
18 E'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' pʉra kasa rɨ iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau rɨ Epʉra'an uya
apurɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan ena'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉpataron kon kʉipʉnʉ pe, ta'pʉ
na'ne' tʉpɨ' kasa rɨ, “Mirɨ kasa kuru apayan nʉ'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon.
19 Apurɨto' tʉuya yau tɨ'sɨ'mʉnka'nʉ'se pʉra, i'tu'pʉ iya rɨ tʉpun eri'sa' pe
rɨ—apʉne pʉra 100 e'to' airɨ rɨ tʉwʉipiyaai esi pɨ'—mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera
mʉre yen nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pe. 20 E'tane rɨ Papa uya ikupʉ tʉuya
tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ apurɨ'pʉ iya, apurɨto' iya umeruntɨta'pʉ, mirɨpan uya
Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, 21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti rɨ ikupʉ tʉuya tukai'

† **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17

tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'nin ye'. 22 Mɨrɨ wenai, “Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. 23 Main, “iku'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ,” tawon e'menuka'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ iwano' pe rɨken pen, 24 e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iwano' pe, anʉnsa' pe ipoken e'nɨto' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—urɨ'nokon apurɨpɨ' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pɨ' eri'nɨto' apai. 25 Itʉrʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' ya' umakooi kon wenai, mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iko'manto' ya' wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tʉusewankamai' Pʉra Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pori' Pe E'nɨ

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' poro Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon ipokena' pe pɨ', usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'nɨ pɨ' Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro, 2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurɨto' winɨ serɨ eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa'nokon na'ne'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' yau. 3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'nokon yau, apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nɨto' uya sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' enpa'ka; 4 sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' uya, eseru wannɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru wannɨ uya e'ku'nɨto' enpa'ka. 5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' uya ika'nɨ' pʉra ku'nɨ pen, apʉne pʉra Papa uya tʉusi'nʉnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ, itʉsa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

6 Menyatʉu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntɨrʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Kʉrai‡ erikʉ'pʉ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨron kon iwano' pe. 7 Iteseru pen nɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ erikʉ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakʉ ka'pon iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. 8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon tʉuya ya' rɨ enpoika wakʉ pe serɨ yau: Tʉmakooikenan pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon koro'tau, Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe.

9 Papa uya anʉn nɨsa' ipokena' pe pɨ' imʉnʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ entai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nɨto' apai! 10 Apʉne pʉra, Papa eyaton pe e'nɨsa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nɨsa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, mɨrɨ entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nɨsa' epika'tɨto' oton iko'manto' poro! 11 Serɨ rɨken nɨ esi pen mɨrɨ kasa, e'tane epori'man nɨ marɨ Papa yau Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nɨsa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nɨto' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nɨto' Kʉrai Poro

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi ewomʉ'pʉ non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' makoi poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne' kasa uma'tan nɨto' uyee'pʉ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pona. Serɨ ta uya, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pɨ'. 13 Main, Mosi' winon e'tʉrʉ rawɨrɨ, makoi esi'pʉ non po. E'tane makoi mɨrɨ tato' pʉra iyesi main pʉra na'ne' airɨ. 14 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe Atan si'kɨrɨ Mosi' pʉ'kʉ pona, kamoro rɨ main ti'kwɨ'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen nɨ esa' pe, tʉuye'ton ento' ipɨ' pe te'sen.

15 E'tane repan nɨto' ike esi ɨri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen nɨ. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' pɨ', mɨrɨ entai Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ repan nɨto' tikin

---

4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨpai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau rɨ nɨrɨ ‡ **5:6** Kʉrai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau nɨrɨ. **5:12** Iseneses 3:6

nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iye'sa', tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya eposa' eke pe kuru rɨ! 16 Repan nɨto' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nʉ'pʉ kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pʉka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya eno'man nɨto' nepʉ; e'tane repan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'pɨ'sa' e'ma'pʉka, mɨrɨpan uya anʉn nɨto' ipokena' pe nepʉ. 17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' winɨ, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe yau kʉrɨ rɨ tikin nan ka'pon poro, mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro eke pe rɨ wakʉ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ eponin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉn nɨto' Papa uya ipokena' pe nʉtʉrʉnʉ esi esa' wannɨ pe uko'man nɨto' yau tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kʉrai poro.

18 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nʉkuu'pʉ ɨri moron nʉ'pʉ pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan Papa maimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' moron nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ anʉn nɨ Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe. 19 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ ka'pon e'sa' pɨ' main awɨrɨ pʉra iporo tu'kan kon nɨ ena'pʉ tʉmakooikena' nan pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon esi pɨ' main awɨron pe tu'kan kon nɨ anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

20 Main e'tonpa'tɨ'pʉ ɨri e'kupʉ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa' epansa' miyarɨ rɨ, 21 makoi esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa esa' wannɨ pe uma'tan nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannɨ pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe poro tɨwɨro' rɨ uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nɨsa' Makoi Ya', Nurɨne E'nɨ Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Umakoitan pɨ' rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, wakʉ nonkasa' epanto' pe? 2 Kane ku! Uko'man nɨto' ɨri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ? 3 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra katɨ iyesi urɨ'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kʉrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pʉ ima'tato' ya'? 4 Iye'u'na'tɨsa' pe rɨ e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nɨto' poro uma'tan nɨto' ya', Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' poro, urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nɨto' yau.

5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nɨsa' yau, ipokon pe kuru rɨ marɨ uta'si'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kato' yau. 6 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pena e'nɨto' eseru pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,* makoi poitorʉ ton pe pʉra e'nɨto' kon pe— 7 apʉne pʉra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

8 Eri'nɨsa' pe iyesi yau Kʉrai pokon pe, apurɨ'nokon ipokon pe rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon tukai'. 9 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pɨ' Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' eri'nɨsa' apai, iyeri'kapʉ pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nɨto' esi pen. 10 Uma'tan nɨto' iyerikʉ'pʉ na'ne' yau, iyerikʉ'pʉ makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ; e'tane si iko'manto' nʉko'manʉ'ai'ne', iko'mamʉ Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ.

11 Mɨrɨ kasa si, ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨri yau ɨuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurɨne Papa iwano' pe Kʉrai Sises yau. 12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi kʉse'nin tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon esa' pe ɨri i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa. 13 Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ rɨ kʉ'tʉtʉu makoi ena', ɨri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tʉtɨ' ru'ku Papa

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * **6:6** ɨ'sɨ'mʉra; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eno'mato' kon pe

ena', kamoro uma'tan nɨto' apai uko'man nɨto' ya' iyera'tɨsa' kon pe; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ itʉtɨ' itena' ipoken e'nɨto' ku'to' ike pe. 14 Apʉne pʉra makoi e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨyepuru kon pe, apʉne pʉra main o'no ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane wakʉ nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nɨto' Poitorʉ Pe E'nɨ

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨ'rɨ ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apʉne pʉra main o'no pʉra e'nɨ pɨ' e'tane eke wakʉ nonkasa' o'no e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane ku! 16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨye'tʉsa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa ipoitorʉ ton pe, imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon? Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon yau, uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ya', ipoken uko'man nɨto' ya' anin. 17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pɨ', makoi poitorʉ pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨ'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe ɨyenupato' kon awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ya'. 18 Makoi apai ɨyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nɨto' Papa enu yau poitorʉ pe ɨyenasa' kon.

19 Ka'pon pe e'nɨto' yau ekama uya apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra a'naino kon ɨyeseru kon yau ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon kasa kuru ɨri poitorʉ pe, eke pe rɨ tepansen ɨri ena', mɨrɨ kasa si itʉtɨ' ipoken Papa enu yau poitorʉ pe e'nɨto' ya', wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa. 20 Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. 21 Ɨ'rɨ ken si wakʉ mepota'tʉɨ mɨrɨ a'tai serɨ pe ipɨ' si mɨpiyɨ'atʉɨ'ne' apai? Mɨrɨ ton moron nʉ'pʉ esi uma'tan nɨto'! 22 E'tane nin si, ɨyemo'kasa' kon pɨ' makoi apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa poitorʉ pe nin si ɨyenasa' kon, wakʉ si ɨneporonʉ kon esi ayanin kon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan moron nʉ'pʉ esi inke rɨ uko'man nɨto'. 23 Apʉne pʉra makoi epe'pʉ esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipɨ' Emari'man Nɨto' Apai

1 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amʉ' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya serɨ—merunti pe ka'pon pɨ' main esi iko'mamʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨken? 2 Ento' ipɨ' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pona nurɨne iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si mɨrɨ emari'man nɨto' ku'nin main apai. 3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, tʉron nɨ warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurɨne rɨ tʉtaan'pʉ esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta mɨrɨ ipɨ'. E'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' mɨrɨ main apai, mɨrɨpan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipɨ' pe pʉra, tʉron nɨ warawo' mari'ma tane iya rɨ.

4 Mɨrɨ kasa si, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main yau ɨuko'manto' kon apai ɨyeri'sa' kon Kʉrai pun poro, tʉron nɨ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pa, kʉrɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nɨto' pe. 5 Apʉne pʉra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, ɨri ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' upakasa' main winɨ esi'pʉ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' upun kon yau, mɨrɨ si epetan nɨ'pʉ uma'tan nɨto' iwano' pe. 6 E'tane serɨ pe nin si, uyauron nin nʉ'pʉ kon ya' eri'nɨ winɨ, emo'kan nɨsa' main apai emenna'

† **6:23** poro, mɨrɨ pe pʉra yau * **7:5** umakooi kon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ipun; v. 25 yau rɨ nɨrɨ

Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune pura si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' pura iyesi yau. 8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune pura main pura iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. 9 Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main pura iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, 10 miri awonsi'ki erikuʼpu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

11 Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. 12 Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. 13 Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe pura, ikurupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. 15 Unkupunu i'tu uya pura ri iyesi, apune pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. 16 Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. 17 Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyesi pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. 18 I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyesi. 19 Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya —seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. 20 Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

21 Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. 22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; 23 e'tane turon ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun puʼku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun puʼku ton yau. 24 Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? 25 Tenki ta Papa pi'— Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyesi seri pe,* 2 apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru

† **7:7** E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 **7:11** Iseneses 3:13 **7:15** Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ **7:18** makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau * **8:1** Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri,

iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' iwano' main apai. 3 Apʉne pʉra main, Mosi' winon esi'pʉ na'ne' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ikupʉ iya pʉra, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'mʉnka'nʉ'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pʉ tiwano' tʉmu tenno'se tʉmakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe.§ Mɨrɨpan uya makoi eno'ma'pʉ tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau,* 4 ipokena' pe e'nɨ i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pɨkɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan pe pen e'tane urɨ'nokon Iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan.

5 Kamoro tʉuko'mansan ti'naino kon tʉmakooi kon awɨrɨ uya tʉusenuminkato' kon tʉsa' mɨrɨ ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tʉuko'mansan Iya'kwarʉ awɨrɨ uya tʉusenuminkato' kon tʉsa' mɨrɨ Iya'kwarʉ e'to' i'se pona. 6 Tʉmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Iya'kwarʉ e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' pen; 7 apʉne pʉra tʉmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto'‡ esi ɨsɨ pe Papa pɨ'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ kupʉ iya poken pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi. 8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pʉra rɨ iyesi.

9 E'tane rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen ɨyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ, Papa A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ yau ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau Kʉrai A'kwarʉ esa' pe pʉra, Kʉrai iwano' pe pʉra rɨ iyesi. 10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kʉrai esi yau, ɨpun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apʉne pʉra makoi esi pɨ', e'tane aya'kwarʉ kon esi nurɨne apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉmʉ kon pɨ' ipokena' ton pe. 11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ yau ayau'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai uya rɨ marɨ tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon repa mɨrɨ iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarʉ poro, ayau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, unkupʉnʉ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pɨ' pen, tʉuko'mansan pe iteseru awɨrɨ pen. 13 Apʉne pʉra ɨuko'mamʉ kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awɨrɨ, ɨyerikʉ kon; e'tane Iya'kwarʉ winɨ ipun nʉkupʉ'pʉ ipoken pʉra tʉsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', ɨuko'mamʉ kon nɨ, 14 apʉne pʉra kamoro, Papa A'kwarʉ narɨnʉ ton esi Papa munkɨ pe pɨ'. 15 Apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi enari'ke' pe e'nɨ poitorʉ pe kanan ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ eposa' auya'nokon imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon,§ mɨrɨpan winɨ, “Apa,* Papai,” ta'nokon. 16 Iya'kwarʉ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarʉ kon pokon pe, urɨ'nokon esi Papa munkɨ pe tukai'. 17 Serɨ si munkɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon yau, intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe e'nɨ—Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai nanʉmʉnʉ intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe iya'kɨrɨ, i'nai rɨ iyekota'mato' yau e'nɨsa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' pe.

Serɨ Enta' Eke Pe E'nɨto'

18 Usenuminka serɨ pe ekota'man na'ne' esi urɨ'nokon yau tʉusenpoika ton Papa uya ikupʉ winɨ eke pe iku'to' kaisa rɨ i'nʉnke' pe iyesi pen

† **8:2** umo'kasa'; tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, ɨmo'kasa' kon; tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ **8:3** i'naino makoi; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau rɨ nɨrɨ § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ipun yau † **8:6** Tʉmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Usenuminkan nɨto' e'tʉsa' pun pɨ' ‡ **8:7** tʉmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, usenuminkan nɨto' e'tʉsa' pun pɨ' **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16 § **8:15** imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tʉmunkɨ pe ɨmo'kanin kon * **8:15** Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7

ni. 19 Ika'sa' kon enurikᵾ tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amᵾ' usenpoika
enupikiri. 20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manᵾkᵾ'pᵾ itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto'
iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pᵾ iye'moronkato' pe
ku'nin nᵾ'pᵾ poro, te'ku'se 21 ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanᵾ'nin
meruntirᵾ apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.
22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nᵾmᵾ mᵾre entunᵾkᵾ pi' e'ni kasa
seri pᵾ'kᵾ pona ri. 23 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri,
iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Wakᵾ A'kwarᵾ eponin nᵾ'san ni a'nᵾmᵾ u'nau'nokon
enurikᵾ tenu ke esii'ma uyanᵾnto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.
24 Apᵾne pᵾra seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen
pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pᵾra kuru ri. Inᵾ' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?
25 E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon pᵾra na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni
miri tᵾuseta'kai' pᵾra.
26 Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwarᵾ uya upika'ti kon i'si'mᵾra e'nito' yau.
Ipᵾreman nito' i'tu'nokon pᵾra iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwarᵾ ri ipᵾrema up-
ona'nokon ta'nᵾnse main uya ekama poken pᵾra ri. 27 Miri awonsi'ki kᵾri
uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwarᵾ usenuminkato' i'tu, apᵾne pᵾra
Iya'kwarᵾ ipᵾrema wakᵾ ton Papa nᵾkupᵾ'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tᵾrawasoma wakᵾ
pe ti'nᵾnkanin ku'nin pe,† iki'masa' kon miri to' pe ta'pᵾ tᵾuya awiri.‡
29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pᵾ pena kanan to' koneka'pᵾ
iya Tᵾmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino
pe wapiyaro' tᵾmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. 30 Kamoro si pena
tᵾnkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tᵾnki'ma'san, anᵾmᵾ iya
ipokena' pe; kamoro tᵾnanᵾmᵾ'san ipokena' pe, kupᵾ iya eke pe ri mari.
31 I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inᵾ'
ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? 32 Kᵾri ri Tᵾmu teme'nin nᵾ'pᵾ pen,
e'tane inonkanin nᵾ'pᵾ tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken
uri'nokon repa iya pᵾra nesii'no ipokon pe wakᵾ pe ri tanporon ke ri?
33 Inᵾ' uya niri ken Papa nanᵾmᵾ'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kᵾri ri anᵾnnin
ipokena' pe. 34 Inᵾ' kᵾri eno'manin? Kᵾrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rᵾ'pᵾ—miri
entai, iye'mᵾ'sa'kasa' rᵾ'pᵾ uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatᵾ
enwo'netᵾ winᵾ, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipᵾreman pi' te'sen. 35 Inᵾ' uya
pantakan Kᵾrai uya ui'nᵾnkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman
nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pᵾra iwenai pᵾra kota'man nito'
uya miri pe pᵾra iwankan uya, miri pe pᵾra ipon pᵾra e'nito' uya, miri pe
pᵾra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pᵾra supara uya kati? 36 Iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa:
"Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tᵾko'manᵾ'se;
karimeru amᵾ' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,"§
tawon.
37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru
ri, kᵾri ui'nᵾnkanin kon poro. 38 Apᵾne pᵾra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito'
miri pe pᵾra uko'man nito', inserᵾ amᵾ' ri miri pe pᵾra makoi amᵾ' ri,*

8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † **8:28** Tᵾron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tᵾrawasoma a'samᵾtᵾ yau wakᵾ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nᵾnkanin nan pi' ‡ **8:28** e'tᵾrawasoma wakᵾ pe ti'nᵾnkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon miri to' pe ta'pᵾ tᵾuya awiri; miri pe pᵾra, e'tᵾrawasoma a'samᵾtᵾ yau kamoro i'nᵾnkanin nan pokon pe wakᵾ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe miri to' pe ta'pᵾ iya awiri. § **8:36** Eren 44:22 * **8:38** makoi amᵾ' ri; miri pe pᵾra, ka' epuru ton

seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri,
39 ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa'
yawon, uya pantakan pura ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai
Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

1 I'nairon pe usaroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya
apitanukU Waku A'kwaru yau— 2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man
miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. 3 Ipa'nu'sa'
pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton
pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru tuponaron kon upokon pe, 4 ka'pon amu'
Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anunsa' esi; to' iwano'
pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri
main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa
apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. 5 To'
iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to'
wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!*
Amen.

6 Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apune pura tanporon kon
Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. 7 Ipayan nu'san pe ri to'
esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura
kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'. 8 Turon ni pe tato'
yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai'
usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. 9 Apune pura se kasa ikupu
uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai
Sera e'to' oton tumure ke,"* tukai'.

10 Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikuipunu
miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. 11 Miri
ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri
kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya anunto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:
12 turawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Irui e'to' oton
takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. 13 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa'
uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

14 Ɨ'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Ɨri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! 15 Apune
pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Ɨsentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§

tasa' iya. 16 Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe pura inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen,
e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. 17 Apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare
uya ta, Peero pi': "Ɨi'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe
uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe pura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12 ‡ **9:8** ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § **9:9** Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa esi tʉusentu'masen ɨsentu'mapai te'to' ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ansa'mantanʉ'pai te'to' rɨ sa'mantanʉkʉ iya.
19 Ɨtonpa kon uya ta upɨ': "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa uya upona'nokon
eno'ma? Ɨnʉ' uya iteseru wa'kʉtʉ?" ta. 20 Aiko sɨ, ka'pon. Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ Papa
Maimu ei'pɨtʉ pa? "Inkaa'pʉ uya pe' ta mɨrɨ tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ', 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe
uka'sa' auya se kasa?' "† ta? 21 Ɨinɨ ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pʉra tʉmeruntɨrʉ
yau iyesi mɨrɨ rɨ ɨinɨ pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurɨsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉweyu ke pʉra rɨ tapurɨsen ka'nin pe?
22 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Papa uya anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nɨto' en-
poikato' pe tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka
tʉuseta'kai' pʉra kota'man nɨto' ton ipɨ'—iyekonekasa' kon tʉuma'tato'
kon pe? 23 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi serɨ ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ' usi'tuto'
pe tʉusentu'mato' ton ipɨ', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe —
24 urɨ'nokon nɨ, inkɨ'ma'san nɨ marɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' apai rɨken pen, e'tane
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piyapai rɨ marɨ? 25 Oseya yau ta pɨ' na'ne' kasa:
" 'Umunkɨ,' ta uya to' pɨ' umunkɨ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ';
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 'Ui'nʉn,' ta uya ipɨ' ui'nʉn pen nɨ pɨ',"‡
ta, 26 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pɨ',
'Umunkɨ amʉ' pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,' ta'pʉ yau kuru rɨ,
'Papa, tʉuko'mansen munkɨ amʉ',' tato' oton to' pɨ',"§
tasa' iya.
27 Aisaya uya Esuwerʉ ekare'tɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ:
"Esuwerʉ amʉ' tu'kanoro e'tane rɨ parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' kasa rɨ,
tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san epika'tɨto' oton.
28 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non tʉrʉ inke pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ kupʉ poken
pʉra,"*
ta.
29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Itepuru meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' uya rɨken
upayan kon pʉra unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora kasa e'nɨ'nokon nesii'no,"†
tukai'.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

30 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin
nʉ'san pen, uya si eposa', tanʉnto' kon ipokena' pe apurɨto' winɨ teposen;
31 e'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ', main ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin nʉ'san, uya eposa'
pʉra iyesi. 32 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apʉne pʉra to' uya ikuu'pʉ apurɨto' iyawɨrɨ
pʉra, tʉrawaso winɨ iyesi tato' pe rɨ. To' e'pi'po'pʉ "e'pi'pon nɨto' tɨ'" pona.
33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Entɨ', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, tɨ', ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, tɨ', to' eno'manin,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ si apurɨnin pe te'sen ɨpiyɨ'to' oton pen,"‡
tukai'.

---

† **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ **9:25** Oseya 2:23 § **9:26** Oseya 1:10 * **9:28** Aisaya 10:22-23
† **9:29** Aisaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33** Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

10

1 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremato' Papa pɨ' esi
Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe. 2 To' pɨ' rɨ usaurokʉ Papa i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon
pɨ' kuru rɨ ipan pe to' e'tʉsa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tʉpai esi Papa
i'tuto' pɨ' pen nɨ. 3 To' uya Papa uya anʉn nɨto' ipoken e'nɨto' ya' ku'sa'
se pe rɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon nɨ nin ipoken e'nɨto'
ɨnkonekapai, to' e'tʉsa' pʉra iyesi Papa uya anʉn nɨto' ipoken e'nɨto' pe ya'.
4 Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ,* tanporon kon nɨ apurɨnin
nan iwano' pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya'.
5 Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nɨto' esi main winɨ: “Ka'pon
serɨ ton ku'nin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ ton winɨ,”† ta. 6 E'tane Papa nanʉmʉnʉ
ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya' apurɨto' winɨ te'sen uya ta: “Kʉkai ɨyewan yau,
‘Ɨnʉ' enuku Epʉn pona?’‡” kʉkai ta (Kʉrai nu'tɨnin pe ta e'kwa pe),
7 “mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Ɨnʉ' u'tɨ serɨ i'nawon ya'?’§” kʉkai ta (Kʉrai arʉ'nʉ'nin
pe eri'nɨsa' apai ta e'kwa pe). 8 E'tane ɨ'rɨ ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main
esi a'ko pe ɨpiyau; anta nau iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan yau,”* ta iya,
apurɨto' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': 9 Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises
esi Epuru wannɨ,” tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨi'ma ɨyewan yau Papa uya
i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, ɨyepika'tɨ rɨ. 10 Apʉne pʉra ɨyewan pokon pe
apurɨ auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyekoneka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anta ke ekama auya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyepika'tɨ. 11 Imenukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa, “Kʉrɨ
apurɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpiyɨ'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi,”† nɨkayai'ne'. 12 Apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ
amʉ' esi tʉron nɨ pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen kasa pʉra tato' pʉra rɨ iyesi—kʉrɨ
rɨ rɨ epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ wakʉ tʉrʉ
tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, 13 apʉne pʉra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru
ese' esa'nin nan epika'tɨto' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.
14 Nai kasa ken tʉnapurɨnʉ kon pen nɨ esakʉi'no to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai
kasa ken ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉneta'pʉ kon ipɨ' pen nɨ apurɨi'no to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai
kasa ken to' uya eta, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ itekare ekama tane pʉra rɨ to' pɨ'? 15 Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen nɨ e'tane?
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “Ɨ'rɨ pan wakʉ ton nɨ i'ta ton kamoro wakʉ
itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.
16 E'tane tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ pen wakʉ itekare awɨrɨ. Aisaya
uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, ɨnʉ' uya ina nekamanʉ itekare apurɨsa'?”* tawon.
17 Itepe'pʉ pe, apurɨto' uyepʉ tekamasen eta winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teka-
masen useta Kʉrai maimu poro ina nekamanʉ pe te'sen. 18 E'tane
ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pʉra iyesi'pʉ? A'tai kanan ma:
“To' maimu utɨsa' siya rɨ non awɨrɨ,
to' maimu utɨsa' non u'matʉ ya' rɨ,”†
tasa'. 19 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: Esuwerʉ uya pe' ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra
iyesi'pʉ? Wapiya rɨ, Mosi' uya ta,
“Ɨyɨkɨntanʉkʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ kamoro tʉpataron kon pen nɨ winɨ;
asakoropa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen nɨ tʉpataron kon
winɨ,”‡

---

* **10:4** Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tɨsa' pe rɨ † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isowerʉ 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21

ta. 20 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta mɨrɨ enari'mʉra esii'ma,
“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen nɨ uya uyeporo'pʉ;
kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen nɨ ena' usenpoika'pʉ,”§
ta. 21 E'tane Esuwerʉ pɨ' ta iya,
“Pata tʉko'manʉ'se rɨ uyemiyatʉ tɨnkai' uko'mamʉ
ka'pon amʉ' main awɨron kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ itewan
ton ena',”*
ta iya.

11

Esuwerʉ Pʉ'kʉ Rʉ'san Apurɨton Kon

1 Ɨyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' ewaruma'tɨsa'? Kane ku! Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pon, Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ, Pensiman ko' winɨpaino. 2 Papa uya tʉmunkɨ ton ewaruma'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi, iwapiya rɨ tʉni'tu'san. I'tu auya pʉra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pɨ' ipʉ'kʉ yau —Esuwerʉ amʉ' pataka'pʉ iya Papa pɨ' ɨri pe to' e'sa' pɨ': 3 “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨyena' use'man nɨto' apon a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ; urɨ rɨken e'nonkasa', mɨrɨpan kon esi urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ɨnwɨka'pai,”* tawon? 4 Ɨ'rɨ ken si tukai' Papa uya eikʉ'pʉ nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarʉ pɨ',”† tukai'. 5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, serɨ a'tai tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san esi wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ anʉnsa' kon. 6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iyesi yau, tʉrawaso winɨ iyesi pen; mɨrɨ kasa iye'sa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ nonkasa' pe.‡

7 Ɨ'rɨ ken? Ipan pe tʉnwarinpa'pʉ kon eposa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tʉron kon to' tonpa ton anʉnsa' kon uya rɨken eporo'pʉ. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pʉ, 8 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Papa uya to' repa'pʉ epe' rɨ e'nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ton to' uya eta namai',
serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,”§
tukai'. 9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tepi' uya ta:
“Tɨwɨ to' tepʉrʉʉi nesii mare pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' kota'manin pe.
10 Tɨwɨ to' enu newarumamʉi to' uya ene namai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi nʉse'mei tɨwɨro' pe rɨ,”*
ta.

Are'na'tɨsa' Ipanta Ton

11 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: To' rɨ pe' e'pi'po'pʉ tʉuta'mo'kai' te'mʉ'sa'ka ton kon pe pʉra? Pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, apʉne pʉra main pʉremekʉ to' uya pɨ', epika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya', Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe. 12 E'tane main pʉreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pʉremato' ne'sa' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerʉ

---

§ **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2 **11:1** Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya wakʉ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tʉrawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, wakʉ inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, tʉrawaso esi mɨrɨ tʉrawaso pe pʉra rɨ, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

amʉ' pen pʉremato' eke pe kupʉ yau, mɨrɨ entai kuru si eke pe rɨ pʉreman nɨto' nepʉ tanporo wakʉ pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen. Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utʉrawasooi kupʉ uya, 14 te'ku'se utonpa ton ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton nɨ epika'tɨto' pe. 15 To' uya ewaruma'tɨto' esi yau non konekanin pe, ɨ'rɨ pe to' uya anʉnto' uya ikupʉ? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurɨne to' e'to' ya'. 16 Ipʉ'kʉ pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tʉsa' enasa' yau wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe; imi' ton esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ kasa kanan ipanta ton esi mɨrɨ.
17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpɨ'pʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ si, mɨ airon are' enpu pe ɨwe'tane, ike ipata'pʉ yai rɨ are'na'tɨsa', mɨrɨpan nin si usewekʉ ite'ku are' mi' winon pɨ', 18 mɨrɨ ton ipanta ton pɨ' katapurɨi. Ikupʉ auya yau, se pɨ' ɨsenuminka': Imi' esa' pe ɨwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi ɨyesa' pe. 19 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta ton anpɨ'pʉ urɨ ke itare'na'tɨto' pe.” 20 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi, e'tane anpɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apʉne pʉra apurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨmɨrɨ nin si esi mɨrɨ apurɨto' auya winɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa'. Mɨ pe ke'kupʉi, e'tane enari'nʉnkɨ. 21 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ enkurunpa iya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mannʉ' pe Papa e'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yai konekan nɨto' iya pɨ' ɨsenuminka': ɨsɨ yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannʉ' pe ɨpɨ' iyesi, mannʉ' pe iye'to' yau ɨwesi yau kanan. Mɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ a'tɨ mɨrɨ. 23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨi' pʉra e'nɨto' yau to' esi pʉra iyesi yau, to' rɨ are'na'tɨ ipona, apʉne pʉra Papa rɨ esi to' are'na'tɨka'nin pe rɨ kanan. 24 Mɨrɨ rɨ ta tane, auta'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mɨ airon nɨ i'naino airon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'naino waraino pen nɨ utare'na'tɨsa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ nin serɨ ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi mɨrɨ itare'na'tɨ tʉye' are' e' kuru rɨ nin pona!

Tanporo Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epika'tɨto' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperʉka kon namai': Esuwerʉ uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' mɨrɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ewomʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. 26 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨ mɨrɨ, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan winɨ;
Papa pʉra e'nɨto' ra'tɨ iya Seko' piyapai.
27 Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwinɨ
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”‡
tukai'.
28 Wakʉ itekare esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨ'seyaton pe to' esi mɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨkɨrɨ; e'tane utanʉn nɨto' esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, to' usi'nʉnka tʉtamokori kon pɨkɨrɨ, 29 apʉne pʉra Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨ'man nɨto' iya esi inna'ponʉ pe pʉra. 30 Pena Papa Maimu awɨrɨ pʉra me'ta'tʉine' kasa, main awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi moron nʉ'pʉ pe ɨpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto' eposa' auya'nokon, 31 mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon moron nʉ'pʉ pe, to' nin si enasa' main awɨrɨ pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto' epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon. 32 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' a'sisa' main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' ya', tanporo to' pɨ' tʉusentu'mato' pe.

† **11:27** Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Serɨ e'to' oton ‡ **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

Papa Apuɾɨpɨ'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon nɨ Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe
iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eseru aimenkato' iya,
mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ma'pʉka pokena' pen nɨ ite'ma'pʉ!
34 “Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ?
Mɨɾɨ pe pʉra, ɨnʉ' ɾɨ esi'pʉ ipana'tɨnin pe?”*
35 “Ɨnʉ' uya ɾɨ Papa repa'pʉ,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†
36 Apʉne pʉra iwinɨpai mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwano' pe
tanporon nɨ esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tɨwɨɾɨ ɾɨ! Amen.

12

Nuɾɨnan Use'man Nɨto' Ike

1 Mɨɾɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, ɨsentu'ke' pe
Papa esi pɨ', te'tʉsen pe ɨwesi kon pa nuɾɨnan use'man nɨto' ton ike ye' pe,
wakʉ, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaɾʉ* yau apuɾɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon.
2 Seɾɨ oɾʉ eseru awɨɾɨ inke ke'tʉu, e'tane ɨsensimatɨ' kuru ɨusenuminkato'
kon eseru kupʉ winɨ emenna' pe, Papa eseru wakʉ pe te'sen i'tunin pe
nin si ɨwesi kon pa mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin
pe te'sen mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'takʉʉi pʉra te'sen.
3 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' uyena' winɨ ta uya tanporo ɨmɨɾɨ'nokon
pɨ': Eke pe kuru ɾɨ ɨpɨ'nokon ke'ku'tʉu ɨwe'to' kon entai ɾɨ, e'tane ru'ku,
eseru aimenkato' yai ɨsentɨ' nuɾɨnan yai, apuɾɨto' auya'nokon ke ti'tui'
Papa uya ɨɾepasa' kon na'ne' ike. 4 Tikin nɨ upun kon esa' esi na'ne'
kasa tu'ke ɾɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane, mɨɾɨpan seɾɨ ton ipʉ'kʉ ton esi pen tikin
nɨ itʉɾawasooi, 5 mɨɾɨ kasa Kʉɾai yau uɾɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ ena tikin nɨ
ipun pe, mɨɾɨpan esi ɨsipʉ'kʉ pe'ne. 6 Ɨsi'tai repapɨ'nɨto' esi, wakʉ nonkasa'
uyena'nokon awɨɾɨ. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' esi
yau, tɨwɨ napuɾɨi apuɾɨto' tʉuya yau iyesi kaisaɾɨ ɾɨ. 7 Apiyo' pe iyesi
yau, tɨwɨ apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ enupan pɨ' nesii;
8 pori'mapɨ'nin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pori'man pɨ' nesii; entu'manin nan
repanin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ amʉɾe'mʉɾa ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ
esa' wannɨ pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tʉusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pori'
pe esii'ma nʉkupʉi.

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

9 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Ɨɾɨ eseru ewaruma'tɨtɨ'; wakʉ
pɨ' ata'sitɨ'. 10 Tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe. Ɨtonpa kon tʉnamai'
ɨyentaino kon pe e'tɨ'. 11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tʉu, e'tane ɨnku'paino ye' pe kuru
aya'kwaɾʉ kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'tɨ'. 12 Pori' pe e'ku'nɨto' yau, ɨsɨ
yau e'nɨ moronkanin pe e'tɨ', ɨpʉreman yau te'nonkasen pe pʉra. 13 Papa
munkɨ amʉ' tekota'masan tʉɾepai' e'tɨ'. Ka'kʉran ereutanʉ'sa' a're'tɨto'
eseru tʉku'se e'tɨ'.
14 Tʉwɨpʉɾemai' wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon wenai ɨkota'manin kon pona
e'tɨ', te'pa'nʉ'se pʉra e'tɨ'. 15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'tɨ'.

---

§ **11:33** Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'; mɨɾɨ pe pʉra, Papa e'to' eke pe, mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'ketʉ pe, mɨɾɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'! * **11:34** Aisaya 40:13 † **11:35** Isopu 41:11 **11:36** 1 Koren 8:6 * **12:1** iya'kwaɾʉ, mɨɾɨ pe pʉra ikupʉ poken **12:5** 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Ʉɾu' 6:28

Tʉukaranse tʉukaransan pokon pe e'tɨ'. 16 Wakʉ pe ɨseseru yau tʉko'mansan pe e'tɨ'. Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra e'tɨ', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'tɨ'.† Tʉutaperʉkasan pe pʉra e'tɨ'.

17 Ɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon kʉse'matʉu ɨri ke. Ti'tui' wakʉ iku'tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyentane'nokon. 18 Ikupʉ poken iyesi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ, ɨko'mantɨ' ɨsɨ pe pʉra tanporon kon pokon pe. 19 Kɨse'matʉu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nɨto' pata tʉku'se e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' esi: “Urɨ iwano' mɨrɨ e'man; urɨ uya rɨ e'ma,” ta Itepuru uya.‡ 20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra:

“Iwan pe ɨyeyaton esi yau, a're'tɨkɨ;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'pakɨ.

Serɨ kupʉ auya uya enkena' kamarʉka' amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ i'pai pona,”§ tasa' iya. 21 Ɨrɨ kuru kʉsenanin ɨyentai'nokon, e'tane ɨri entai enatɨ' wakʉ ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tʉn Nɨto'

1 Tanporon kon e'tʉto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannɨ pe te'san ena', apʉne pʉra moro ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pʉra iyesi Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'san pe. 2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nʉkuu'pʉ ewa'noma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro mɨrɨ ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepʉ mɨrɨ tʉpona'nokon nɨ. 3 Apʉne pʉra nari' pe te'san pen ton nɨ kamoro esanon wannɨ ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pɨ' pe' enari'mʉra e'pai me'atʉu? Ipokena' ken si iku'tɨ' ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe iya nin si. 4 Apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe iyesi wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipɨ' enari'nʉntɨ', notʉn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kʉrɨ rɨ. Papa poitorʉ kʉrɨ rɨ, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' ne'nin kamoro ɨri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. 5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'tʉn nɨto' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane ewan wannɨ uya i'tu pɨ' rɨ. 6 Mɨrɨ wenai rɨ nɨrɨ tamʉranʉ'sen pʉrata e'ma auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe eke ton esi pɨ', inke rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san pe. 7 Tanporo ɨnwoma'san kon e'matɨ': Tamʉranʉ'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'tɨ'; ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, e'matɨ'; eke pe iku'to' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'tɨ' rɨ; inamato' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'tɨ' rɨ.

Ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ', Apʉne Pʉra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pɨ'

8 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'masen kʉsenkurunpatʉu te'mai' pʉra, ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon nɨken enkurunpatɨ' miyarɨ rɨ usi'nʉnkan pɨ', apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uya main a'ku'tɨsa' pe iyesi. 9 Apiyontɨn nɨto' ike ton, “Iye-mari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai,” “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi,” “Ama' pe kesii,” “Ipan pe ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii,”* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ton nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi na'ne' amʉrasa' mɨrɨ se tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' yau: “Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,”† tawon. 10 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi ɨsɨ pe tʉtonpa

† **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, se pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ te'san tʉrawasooi ye' ɨnku'paino pe e'tɨ' **12:16** Ipu'ketʉ 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketʉ 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ʉru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

ku'nin pen niᵻ. Miriᵻ pe iyesi piᵻ', usi'nuᵾnkan niᵻto' esi main awiriᵻ e'niᵻ ekamanin pe.

11 Miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ seriᵻ si iku'tᵻ', seriᵻ pe e'niᵻto' to'ka'nuᵾkuᵾ pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iᵻye'nuᵾnto' kon apai, apuᵾne puᵾra a'ko pe si epika'tᵻn niᵻto' esi piᵻ' wapiya apuriᵻ a'tai iyesi'puᵾ entai. 12 Ewarupiᵻ utᵻiwaka'niᵻ piᵻ' man; pata ema'kapuᵾ pe riᵻ iyesi. Miriᵻ piᵻ' ewarupiᵻ yau tuᵾku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. 13 Wakuᵾ pe te'san pe e'niᵻpai'nokon, wuᵾi naino kon pe, ipiᵻ' riᵻ te'kamai' e'taripan piᵻ' puᵾra miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ te'taripasan pe puᵾra, ekuman puᵾra miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ipan pe iᵻri kupuᵾ piᵻ' iᵻko'manpai e'niᵻ piᵻ' puᵾra, iᵻseseru yau puᵾra e'niᵻto' puᵾra miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ iᵻkintan puᵾra. 14 E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kuᵾrai ke epontᵻnpai'nokon, miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se piᵻ' tuᵾusenuminkai' puᵾra imaimu awiriᵻ iᵻwe'to' kon piᵻ'.

14

Iᵻsiᵻ'muᵾn Miriᵻ Awonsi'kᵻ Pana'pan

1 Iᵻsiᵻ'muᵾra na'ne' apuriᵻto' iya yau, anuᵾntiᵻ', iteseru taimenkai' puᵾra tuᵾron niᵻ pe iteseru esi piᵻ' ipokon pe te'sei'piᵻ'se puᵾra. 2 Tikin nan ka'pon uya apuriᵻto' uya ikupuᵾ tanporon piᵻ' riᵻ tenta'nasen pe, e'tane tuᵾron niᵻ, iᵻsiᵻ'muᵾra te'sen apuriᵻto' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari piᵻ' riᵻken. 3 Ka'pon tanporon piᵻ' riᵻ tenta'nasen, kuᵾriᵻ ipatamasa' kiyari piᵻ' tenta'nasen piᵻ' kuᵾ'sewaruma'tᵻnin, miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ka'pon tanporon piᵻ' tenta'nasen pen kuᵾriᵻ tanporon piᵻ' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apuᵾne puᵾra Papa uya anuᵾnsa' pe iyesi piᵻ'. 4 Iᵻnuᵾ' pe ken iᵻwesi, ka'pon poitoruᵾ riᵻ eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'muᵾsa'kasa' pe iyesi miriᵻ pe puᵾra ita'mo'kasa' pe riᵻ. Miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ iye'muᵾsa'ka riᵻ si, apuᵾne puᵾra Itepuru uya iye'muᵾsa'kato' pe ikupuᵾ piᵻ'.

5 Tuᵾron niᵻ ka'pon pona eke tuᵾnamasen pe tikin nan wuᵾi esi tuᵾron niᵻ ton kasa puᵾra; tuᵾron niᵻ ka'pon pona tanporon niᵻ wuᵾi esi iᵻsi'kaisa riᵻ. Tuᵾkaisariᵻ'nokon tuᵾusenuminkato' kon awiriᵻ to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. 6 Kuᵾriᵻ eke pe kuru tikin nan wuᵾi esi niᵻkayai'ne' uya ikupuᵾ miriᵻ Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuᵾriᵻ o' anyai'ne' uya aniᵻ miriᵻ Itepuru iwano' pe, apuᵾne puᵾra Papa piᵻ' tenki ta iya ke; miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ kuᵾriᵻ aniᵻ iya puᵾra na'ne' uya ikupuᵾ miriᵻ Itepuru iwano' pe, miriᵻpan uya tenki ta Papa piᵻ'. 7 Apuᵾne puᵾra uriᵻ'nokon uko'mamuᵾ uiwano' kon pe riᵻken pen, miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ eri'niᵻ uiwano' kon pe riᵻken pen. 8 Uko'man niᵻ pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man niᵻ; miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ eri'niᵻ pe iyesi yau, eri'niᵻ Itepuru iwano' pe. Miriᵻ piᵻ' si, uko'man niᵻ pe iyesi yau miriᵻ pe puᵾra eri'niᵻ pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe riᵻ e'niᵻ.

9 Seriᵻ wenai kuru si, Kuᵾrai erikuᵾ'puᵾ miriᵻpan e'muᵾsa'ka'puᵾ nuriᵻne te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miriᵻ awonsi'kᵻ nuriᵻne te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. 10 Iᵻmiriᵻ si, iᵻri̱to' pe iᵻtonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miriᵻ pe puᵾra, iᵻri̱to' pe iᵻtonpa ewaruma'tᵻ auya? Tanporo uriᵻ'nokon e'muᵾsa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. 11 Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;
tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa piᵻ',’ ”*
tukai'. 12 Miriᵻ piᵻ' nin si, ukaisariᵻ'nokon usekaman niᵻto' oton kon Papa piᵻ'.

---

‡ **13:14** a'naino kon makoi, miriᵻ pe puᵾra iᵻpun kon **14:6** Koro'se 2:16 **14:10** 2 Koren 5:10

* **14:11** Aisaya 45:23

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pura iwa'ku'nin turu auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. 14 Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† pura ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. 15 Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyesi yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. 16 Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. 17 Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe, tuusewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, 18 apune pura Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

19 Miri pe iyesi pi', tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. 20 Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tuu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pura iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai turon ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. 21 Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse pura e'ni miri pe pura waain tensii' pura miri pe pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

22 Miri wenai, mapurиyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tuuseno'masen pen waku tato' tuuya ipi' wini. 23 E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune pura iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pura; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pura nuye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

1 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'munon pokon pe to' uya ikupu pura iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pura. 2 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tupori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tuusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. 3 Apune pura Kurai ri niri uya tupori'manin ku'sa' pura iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”* tasa'. 4 Apune pura tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tupori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

5 Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, 6 tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

7 Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanunsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin pe. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' 9 Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;

† **14:14** iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pura, iri pe te'sen * **15:3** Eren 69:9 † **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta,

eren erenka uya mɨrɨ ɨyese' pɨ',”‡
tasa' iya. 10 Taka'sa' iya kanan,
“Epori'matɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe,”§
tasa' iya. 11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
“Itepuru apurɨpɨ'tɨ', tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨ'to' erenkatɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ',”*
tasa' iya. 12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
“Ise'si Atʉ rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka mɨrɨ,
kʉrɨ te'mʉ'sa'ka ton tʉpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†
ta iya.
13 Tɨwɨ Papa e'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' ɨkupʉɨ'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamasen pe pʉra tapurɨ auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanʉkʉ kon pa ɨye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wakʉ A'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ winɨ.

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Poitorʉ

14 Sapurɨyai' kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi wakʉ pe kuru rɨ, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru rɨ. 15 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mʉra tʉron nɨ ton pɨ'ne, ɨyemiya'pontɨkapʉ kon pe rɨ kanan, Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' pɨ' rɨ urepa pe, 16 Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ pe e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe use'man tʉrawasomanin eseru yau wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enato' pe Papa nanʉmʉnʉ ton wakʉ tʉtʉsan ton pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ iyekonekasa' kon pe.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe e'kupʉ Kʉrai Sises yau Papa poitorʉ pe esi pɨ'. 18 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ usaurokʉ pen Kʉrai nʉkupʉ'pʉ uporo pɨ' rɨken Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen arɨ pɨ' Papa Maimu awɨron kon pe usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un-kupʉ'pʉ winɨ— 19 ento' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi meruntɨrʉ winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ poro. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Surusiran ponsi'kɨ siyarɨ Iriri'kun pona rɨ, wakʉ itekare Kʉrai iwano' ekama pɨ' e'sa' serɨ tanporo kuru rɨ. 20 Wakʉ itekare ɨnekamapai kuru e'pɨ'pɨtʉ Kʉrai i'tu pʉra na'ne' airɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ nʉtʉkaa'pʉ po amɨ uya namai'. 21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Kamoro ipɨ' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ etanin nʉ'san pen uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' oton,”‡
tasa' iya. 22 Mɨrɨ wenai inke rɨ ɨpiya'nokon utɨ pʉra iyesi usemapu'tɨpɨ'sa' mɨrɨ.

Paarʉ Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utɨn Pɨ'

23 E'tane si serɨ ton nono yau e'tʉrawasomato' pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke kuru rɨ wʉɨpiya tenno'pɨ'se ɨyenpai'nokon e'sa' pɨ', 24 ikupʉ pɨ' nin si ekoneka utɨ a'tai Sʉ'pen pona. Utɨ koro'tau ɨpiya'nokon upika'tɨ kon pa utɨto' yau, mɨrɨ yau uyewakiri pe rɨ aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨpokon pe esi tʉpo. 25 E'tane pʉra rɨ, utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona wakʉ ton mɨrɨ yawon kon apiyo' pe. 26 Apʉne pʉra Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya pon kon esi'pʉ pori' pe entu'manin nan wakʉ ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'tɨ tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. 27 Pori' pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ', to' uya iku'to' pe rɨ iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' neporonʉ iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen wakʉ rɨ eposa' pe iyesi yau,

‡ **15:9** 2 Sanwerʉ 22:50; Eren 18:49 § **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1
† **15:12** Aisaya 11:10 ‡ **15:21** Aisaya 52:15 **15:22** Ron 1:13 **15:25** 1 Koren 16:1-4

to' uya kuru rɨ iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe rɨ non pon wakʉ rɨ tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. 28 Serɨ si tʉrawaso enuka'nʉ'sa' uya tʉpo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya si tʉneporonʉ kon eposa' ene tʉpo, utɨ si mɨrɨ Sʉ'pen pona utɨ pe ɨyenei'ma'nokon. 29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ɨpiya'nokon, uyepʉ mɨrɨ eke pe kuru Kʉrai uya ɨpʉremasa' kon esa' pe.

30 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iya'kwarʉ usi'nʉnkato' winɨ, e'suranmato' yau tikin nɨ upokon pe ɨyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon yau. 31 Ɨpʉrematɨ' apurɨnin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran po e'tʉrawasomato' e'to' pe wakʉ ton mɨrɨ yawon kon nanʉmʉnʉ pe. 32 Mɨrɨ a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pɨ' uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon pori' pe ɨpokon pe e'se'na. 33 Papa, usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tʉmɨrɨ Pe Rɨ Nin Si Miyarɨ Tato' Iya

1 Ɨpɨ'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkʉre yawon poitorʉ pe te'sen.* 2 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awɨrɨ anʉmʉ kon pa wakʉ ton anʉnto' eseru yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se iye'to' ɨwinɨpaino kon ke ipika'tɨtɨ', apʉne pʉra eke pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨnin kʉrɨ rɨ, urɨ rɨ to' tonpa pe.

3 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pʉre'sira† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ', e'tʉrawasoma Kʉrai Sises yau tonpa ton pɨ'. 4 Tʉuma'tato' kon annau rɨ upika'tɨ'pʉ to' uya. Urɨ rɨken pen e'tane tanporon nɨ so'si ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pɨ'.

5 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' rɨ marɨ so'si to' iwʉ' tau tamʉrasan pɨ'.

Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rʉ'kwɨ Epene'tos pɨ', wapiya kuru iyera'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai winɨkʉɨ' Ɛisa nono po.

6 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Meri pɨ', sa'man pe kuru ɨiwano' kon pe iye'tʉrawasomasa' rʉ'pʉ.

7 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Antʉroni'kas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urawɨrɨ Kʉrai yau to' esi'pʉ.

8 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Anpʉriya'tas pɨ', Itepuru yau uni'nʉnkanʉ.

9 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Orʉpanos pɨ', Kʉrai yau e'tʉrawasoman tonpa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa rʉ'kwɨ Sʉ'ta'kes.

10 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' A'peres pɨ', wakʉ ye' pe Kʉrai yau i'tusa'.

Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Arestoporos tonpa ton pɨ'.

11 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa, Esuwerʉ pe te'sen Eratiyan pɨ'.

Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Narʉsisas amʉtʉ pe te'san pɨ', Itepuru yawon kon.

12 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Tʉrai'pina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tʉrai'posa pɨ', kamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' sa'man pe rɨ te'tʉrawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rʉ'kwɨ Pɨrʉses pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru rɨ iye'tʉrawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * **16:1** poitorʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tɨnin † **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya Pʉresʉ'ka ta. **16:3** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2 ‡ **16:7** Isuniyas; mɨrɨ pe pʉra Isuniya; mɨrɨ pe pʉra Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.

13 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Ru'pos pɨ', anʉnsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
isan, usan pe rɨ kanan iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
14 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Asenkʉri'tas, Pʉrekon, Ɨrʉmes, Pa'tʉropas, Ɨrʉmas mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tonpa ton amʉ', to' piyau na'ne' nan pɨ'.
15 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iparusi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Orenpas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo wakʉ ton to' piyau na'ne'
nan.
16 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨsipokon pe wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kʉrai so'sii ton miyarɨ nɨkayan.
17 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nʉ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin
nan enei'ma ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'mata'nokon awa'kʉ'nin kon
tʉnin nan. To' nʉkupʉnʉ esi ɨusenupa'pʉ kon ipɨ' kasa pʉra rɨ. To' piyau
ke'tʉu. 18 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro rupɨ esi uyepuru kon Kʉrai apiyo' pe
pʉra, e'tane tiwano' kon nɨ. Wakʉ pe kuru rɨ tʉusaurokʉ kon ke, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ennakan nɨto' ike ke entu'ma' rɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ to'
uya. 19 Tanporon kon uya rɨ main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon etasa' man, mɨrɨ wenai
ipan pe rɨ pori' pe e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon; e'tane wakʉ pe te'sen ti'tui' ɨwesi kon i'se
e'ai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ku'nin nan ye' pe pʉra.
20 Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ uya Se'tan§ amo'korokʉ mɨrɨ a'ta
kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.*
21 Temu'ti, e'tʉrawasoma tonpa man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, Rusiyas rɨ,
Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ So'sipa'tɨrʉ, utonpa ton.
22 Urɨ, Tɨrʉ'tiyas, kareta menukanin nʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon
Itepuru yau.
23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ so'si na'ne' serɨ
yau itiwʉ' tau te'san miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata pʉrataai esa' pe te'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon
Kuwarʉ'tas miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.†
25 Apurɨpɨ'to' tʉpai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon apurɨ
auya'nokon yau kupʉ iya, wakʉ itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa rɨ, itekare
Sises Kʉrai pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'aino i'nairon onansa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ
usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ. 26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amʉ'
nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ Papa tɨwɨ rɨ tʉuko'mansen uya apiyontɨn awɨrɨ, tan-
poro tʉpataron kon uya tapurɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimu awɨrɨ to' e'to'
pe. 27 Papa rɨken ta'kwarʉ kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
Sises Kʉrai poro! Amen.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 § **16:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.
* **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya serɨ airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 † **16:23**
Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 24 Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya
wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)
E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)
Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)
Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)
So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)
Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)
Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)
Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru winii, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, 2 Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises winii iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: 3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

4 Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune pura waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. 5 Apune pura kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— 6 apune pura Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu merunti pe ayau'nokon. 7 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pura iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. 8 Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi pura iwesi

1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1

kon pa tʉweyu a'tai. 9 Papa, tʉmu, Sises Kʉrai pokon pe ɨwesi kon pa
ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon esi, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nʉ'pɨ' Nɨ

10 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
ese' yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨyeseru kon e'to' pe, ɨye'ta'nʉ'pɨtʉ kon namai', wakʉ
pe kuru rɨ auta'sisa' kon ɨsipona e'to' pe aya'kwarʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨusenuminkato' kon yau. 11 Utonpa ton, Kʉroi tonpa ton uya upana'tɨsa'
man ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'pɨ'to' kon pɨ' ɨsiwano' pe. 12 Se pɨ' sa'ne ta uya: Tʉron nɨ
uya, "Paarʉ a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ, "A'poros a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ,
"Ke'pas* a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ nɨrɨ kanan, "Kʉrai a'kɨron nin urɨ," ta
pɨ'.

13 Kʉrai pe' e'ta'nʉ'sa'? Paarʉ pe' pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ɨiwano' kon
pe? Ɨyepa'taisima'pʉ kon pe' Paarʉ ese' ya'? 14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa'
uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ', Kʉrispos mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kayas rɨken, 15 ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ. 16 (Ewai',
Sitipanas pokon nɨ nɨrɨ kenʉ' pa'taisima'pʉ uya man; tʉron kon nin
si pa'taisima'pʉ uya pʉra kuru man uyenu yau.) 17 Kʉrai uya sa'ne
pa'taisiman nɨse'na uyenno'sa' pʉra iyesi, e'tane wakʉ itekare ekamai'—
ka'pon pu'ketʉ maimu yai pʉra, Kʉrai kurusukuui e'meruntɨrʉʉi'ka na-
mai'.

Kʉrai, Papa Pu'ketʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Imeruntɨrʉ

18 Apʉne pʉra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe rɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona,
e'tane urɨ'nokon iyepika'tɨsa' kon pona Papa meruntɨrʉ pe iyesi. 19 Apʉne
pʉra iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketʉ ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ;
emiya'poke' ton emeporʉ eno'ma uya mɨrɨ,"†

tasa' iya.

20 Nai airɨ ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airɨ ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai
airɨ ken si serɨ a'taino kon pata eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san nai? Papa uya
pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pʉra nai pata pu'ketʉ pe? 21 Apʉne pʉra Papa
pu'ketʉ yau, pata uya tʉpu'ketʉ yau i'tusa' pʉra iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pʉ
se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanʉ poro kamoro apurɨnin nan epika'tɨto'
pe. 22 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ɨnenpai, Kiri' amʉ' esi
ipu'ketʉ ɨnenpai, 23 e'tane Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ekama ina
uya: Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'pi'popɨ'to' ipona, iya'kwarʉ pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
pona te'sen, 24 e'tane kamoro Papa nʉkɨ'ma'san, asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' pona, Kʉrai esi Papa meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa pu'ketʉ pe. 25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarʉ pʉra esi ka'pon pu'ketʉʉi entai
ipu'ketʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntɨrʉ
entai.

26 Utonpa ton, ɨsenuminkatɨ' ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
Tu'ke pʉra rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke
ton mʉre pe iyentusa' kon pe. 27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarʉ pʉra te'san
non po anʉnsa' ta'kwarʉkena' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe, Papa uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon
anʉnsa' pana'pa' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe. 28 Non enu yawon pen nɨ anʉnsa'
iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eno'masa' rɨ, ipʉn nɨ, moro te'sen ma'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya,

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi tɨ' ta
e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24 **1:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren
16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

29 ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai' tʉrau. 30 Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' Kʉrai Sises yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ upu'ketʉ kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawɨron pe, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'manin kon pe. 31 Mɨrɨ wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nʉtapurɨi Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.

2

1 Utonpa ton, ɨpiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe rɨ ika'nɨ pe rɨ, pu'kena' pe rɨ Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepʉ pʉn. 2 Ɨ'rɨ i'tunin pe pʉra rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ rɨken kurusu' pona. 3 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'ke' pe rɨ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ uyee'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon. 4 Uyekareei mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ eke pe ika'nɨ pe pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin pe ɨku'nin kon pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ rɨ nin usenpoika'pʉ, 5 anapurɨnʉ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketʉ pɨ' rɨ, e'tane Papa meruntɨrʉ pɨ'.

Pu'ketʉ Wannɨ Iya'kwarʉ Winon

6 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, ipu'ketʉ ekareei ekama iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon koro'tau, serɨ a'taino kon pu'ketʉ pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketʉ pen, ipʉra enan pɨ' na'ne' nan. 7 Usauro'nɨ'nokon serɨ ama'aino Papa pu'ketʉ pɨ', ipu'ketʉ tonan tau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pata epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ rɨ. 8 Serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pen nɨ, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapɨtʉi'no pen kurusu' pona. 9 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pʉ pen nɨ,
pana neta'pʉ pen nɨ,
usenuminkan nɨto' ipɨ' pen nɨ,
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ kamoro ti'nʉnkanin nan iwano' pe rɨ esi,”†

tasa' iya. 10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarʉ winɨ.

Iya'kwarʉ esi tanporon nɨ warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru rɨ Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. 11 Ɨnʉ' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarʉ rɨ nin tɨ iyawon nɨ? Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨnʉ' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nin i'tu. 12 Non a'kwarʉ eposa' uya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane iya'kwarʉ Papa winɨpaino, ito'ka'nʉ'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pʉ kon ike. 13 Serɨ pɨ' si usauro'nɨ'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketʉ ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarʉ uya enupan nɨsa' yai, iya'kwarʉ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarʉ maimu yau.‡ 14 Iya'kwarʉ yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ teposen eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipona, mɨrɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ iya pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Iya'kwarʉ yau rɨken ti'tusen pe iyesi. 15 Papa A'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya rɨ tanporon nɨ aimenka, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pʉra iyesi:

16 “Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe tʉuya?”§

ta iya. Urɨ'nokon nin man tɨ Kʉrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

---

‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:9 * **2:6** serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton, ɨri ton a'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ ton pata po ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' pɨ', ta iya pe iyesi. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** iya'kwarʉ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarʉ maimu yau; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, i'nairon iya'kwarʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen enupa. § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13

3

E'ta'nʉ'pɨ' Nɨ Pɨ' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwarʉ kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya
'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe rɨ nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon,
amiyu amʉ' pe rɨ Kʉrai pona. 2 Merʉ' ke ɨwo'pa'pʉ uya 'nokon, sa'man
kiyari ke ɨrepa'pʉ uya 'nokon pen, apʉne pʉra ɨyekonekasa' kon pʉra iyesi
pɨ', itiwano' pe. I'napairɨ rɨ, ɨyekonekasa' kon pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi. 3 Non pon
kon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon. Apʉne pʉra moro rɨ ɨkintan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ'
e'nɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pʉra pe' me'atʉu? Ka'pon
amʉ' Papa pʉnon kon e'to' kasa pʉra pe' me'atʉu? 4 Apʉne pʉra tʉron nɨ
uya, “Paarʉ a'kɨron nin urɨ,” ta; tʉron nɨ uya, “A'poros a'kɨron nin urɨ,” ta;
ka'pon amʉ' pe pʉra pe' me'atʉu?

5 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ A'poros? Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ Paarʉ? Poitorʉ ton nɨ nin, kamoro
poro apurɨnin nan pe ɨyenasa' kon —Itepuru uya to' poirɨ'ne to'
tʉrawasoi'tɨpɨ'sa' awɨrɨ. 6 Ite' pɨmɨ uya, A'poros uya nin si inanʉkʉ mɨrɨ,
e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ. 7 Mɨrɨ wenai, kʉrɨ ipɨnnin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ inanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pan pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane Papa rɨken
ɨ'rɨ rɨ a'tanʉ'nin. 8 Ka'pon ipɨnnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon inanʉ'nin esi
mɨrɨ tʉpona rɨ'ne pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton esi mɨrɨ itʉrawasooi
rʉ'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ rɨ. 9 Ina esi Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samʉtʉ yau,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Papa mainarʉ ton pe, Papa namɨnʉ ɨutɨ pe rɨ nɨrɨ.

10 Wakʉ nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya
isenupasa' kuru ɨutɨ amɨnin ye' pe, mɨrɨpan po tʉron kon amɨnin nan uya
amɨto' pe. E'tane nin si tɨ ti'tui' kuru to' uya amɨto' pe iyesi tʉnamɨnʉ
kon. 11 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉron nɨ iyapon nonka poken pʉra iyesi
inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kʉrai, enta'. 12 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ amɨ pe iyesi yau, serɨ
iyapon po, korʉ ke rɨ, sirʉpa ke rɨ, epe'kena' ton nɨ tɨ' amʉ' ke, yʉi ke,
iyaipʉtasa' wana' ke, 13 itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ usenpoika mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe iyesi
tukai', apʉne pʉra Iweyu uya inepʉ mɨrɨ a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' uya i'tu mɨrɨ wakʉ pe to' tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ esi
ento' pe. 14 Inamɨ'pʉ ma'tanʉkʉ apo' uya pʉra iyesi yau, tepe'pʉ eporo
iya. 15 Iyepo'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' rɨ nin si mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin epika'tɨ
rɨ, e'tane iyainʉnsa' pe rɨ nin apo' awɨrɨ.

16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi Papa iwʉ' pe,
mɨrɨpan Papa A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ ayau'nokon? 17 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa iwʉ'
ma'tanʉ'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya rɨ ima'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, Papa iwʉ' mɨrɨ
wakʉ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si kamoro mɨrɨ ɨutɨ.

18 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ kɨsennakatʉu. Ɨtonpa kon nɨ usenuminka pe iyesi
yau, ta'kwarʉ ke tesi tukai', serɨ a'taino kon eseru yau, tɨwɨ iya'kwarʉ
pʉra nenai, ta'kwarʉ ke tenato' pe. 19 Apʉne pʉra serɨ non pon kon
pu'ketʉ esi iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' winɨ,”* tasa' iya, 20 mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarʉkena' nan usenuminkato' esi
imaku'pɨ pe rɨ,” ta.† 21 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, katapurɨtʉu ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'! Tanporon
nɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe, 22 Paarʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra A'poros, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Ke'pas,‡
mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ non, mɨrɨ pe pʉra uko'man nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pʉra uma'tan

3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi tɨ' ta e'kwa pe.

nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ paro', mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ entawon esi tanporo ɨiwano' kon pe, 23 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si Kʉrai iwano' pe, Kʉrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kʉrai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kʉrai poitorʉ ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. 2 Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon iyawɨron kon pe. 3 E'namato' pʉra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ko'tʉ yau ukupʉ yau; i'napai rɨ uiwano' pe rɨ uyeseru aimenka uya pʉra iyesi. 4 Uyewan nɨ man wakʉ pe, e'tane mɨrɨ uya ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe pʉra ukupʉ pʉra iyesi. Itepuru kuru kʉrɨ rɨ uyeseru aimenkanin. 5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ rɨ eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ; apʉne rɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru uyepʉ pona rɨ. Onansa' pe rɨ ewarupɨ yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' ewan yawon nɨ enpoika iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa winɨ.

6 Utonpa ton, serɨ ton ku'sa' uya ina pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros, ɨiwano' kon pe, ɨusenupa kon pa ina winɨ, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, “Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kɨtɨtʉu,” tawon. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan apurɨ auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. 7 Ɨnʉ' uya ɨkonekasa' kon tʉron nɨ pe, tʉron kon kasa pʉra? Ɨ'rɨ nai moro ɨpiyau'nokon ɨneporo'pʉ kon pen? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si autapurɨ kon eponin nʉ'san pen kasa?

8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon nɨ sa'ne tanporo i'se ɨwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe rɨ ɨyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe rɨ ɨyenapɨ'ka'sa' kon ina a'kɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru rɨ ɨyenapɨ'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ɨpokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! 9 Upona rɨ nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tʉsa' tensan pe tʉutɨsan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amʉ' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amʉ' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ, inserʉ amʉ' rɨ ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nenpɨtʉnʉ pe ina ku'sa'. 10 Iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pe ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, e'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kʉrai awɨrɨ. Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ina esi, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pana' pe! Tʉnamasan pe ɨwesi kon, ina esi tʉnamasan pe pʉra! 11 Serɨ iweyu pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ina esi iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pɨ rɨ esi ina pon pe, tʉwɨpɨ'san pe rɨ ina esi, ipata pʉra rɨ ina esi. 12 Sa'man pe kuru rɨ sa'ne temiyatʉ kon ke ina e'tʉrawasoma. Ina pa'nʉkʉ a'tai, ina uya tʉpa'nʉ'nin kon pʉrema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pʉra, ina uya rɨ imoronka; 13 ina pɨ' ɨri pe usauro'nɨ a'tai, ina uya eikʉ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ina esi non neno'ma'pʉ pe rɨ, pata e'to' i'se pe pʉra rɨ.

14 Ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe serɨ menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'. 15 10,000 kaisarɨ rɨ ɨyesanon kon e'tane Kʉrai poro, tu'ke pʉra ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon amʉ' esi, Kʉrai poro ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon pe enasa' wakʉ itekare poro. 16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupʉnʉ kupʉ kon pa. 17 Mɨrɨ wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon, umu uni'nʉnkanʉ, usauro'nɨsa' awɨron Itepuru yau. Ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya

4:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17

'nokon mɨrɨ uko'manto' Sises Kʉrai yau eseru pɨ', enupan nɨto' uya poron nɨ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ so'si kaisa rɨ.
18 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' enasa' man, ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' oton pe pʉra tekamai'. 19 E'tane utɨto' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon serɨ pe'ne kuru rɨ, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; mɨrɨ si i'tu uya mɨrɨ pʉsamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san usauro'to' rɨken pen, e'tane ɨ'rɨ esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' rɨ. 20 Apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi usauro'nɨ pe rɨken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. 21 Nai rupɨ i'se me'atʉu? Ɨkota'mai'nokon pe' utɨ i'se me'atʉu ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tari'po'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usi'nʉnkan pe, ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino pe katɨ iya'kwarʉ?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'katɨ'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon tukai', ɨri kuru rɨ sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen nɨ: ka'pon esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ no'pʉ tʉsanʉ'tɨnin ya' rɨ. 2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon! Ɨupokoitato' kon ipɨ' poken pʉra pe' nai kʉrɨ rɨ pe' ka'pon serɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pʉra nai ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon? 3 Ipun pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, iya'kwarʉ pe esi ɨpiyau'nokon. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon mɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau esi kasa rɨ. 4 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, urɨ ɨpiyau'nokon iya'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ yau, 5 pʉse rɨ ka'pon ɨtʉtɨ' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwarʉ epika'tɨto' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.
6 Matapurɨyatʉi'ne' esi wakʉ pe pʉra. I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi aiko rɨ a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma tanporo rɨ pʉrowa ki'masa' awɨrɨ? 7 Penaro' rʉ'pʉ a'sarutanʉ'nin eno'matɨ', emenna' iki'masa' pʉrowa pe ɨwesi kon pa a'sarutanʉ'nin a'kɨrɨ pʉra—me'atʉi'ne' pe kuru nin si, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai, urɨ'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ† iwano' karimeru mʉre, e'wɨsa' pɨ'. 8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanʉ'nin ke pen, ɨri ɨsɨ pe e'paino, ɨri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanʉ'nin pen, e'tane pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'nin a'kɨron pen ke, pʉreti enku'tɨnin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.
9 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonʉ ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe ɨwesi kon namai'. 10 Serɨ non pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta uya pen, tʉtonpa kon no'pʉ pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, serɨ non nɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ. 11 E'tane ɨmenuka uya 'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pe te'ku'sen ɨnʉ' rɨ, tekumasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentaino, ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, te'taripasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itepe'pʉ pen nɨ esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tʉu. Pʉse rɨ rupɨ pokon pe rɨ kenta'natʉu.
12 Utʉrawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pʉra iyesi? 13 Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka mɨrɨ. “Ɨrɨ ka'pon enpa'katɨ' ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon,”‡ tasa'.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Pa'sopa - apʉne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enkɨ. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5 ‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

6

Mɨ Airon Kon Uya Apurɨnin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

1 Ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau ɨsitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' ɨwesi kon Papa
uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakʉ ton
piya' ru'ku tase pʉra? 2 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Papa munkɨ amʉ'
uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe ɨwesi
kon yau, mɨrɨ mʉre'pʉ rɨ ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken
pʉra iyesi? 3 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi urɨ'nokon uya inserʉ amʉ'
eseru aimenkato' oton? Mɨrɨ entai rɨ sa'ne serɨ po uko'man nɨto' yau eseru
aimenka mɨrɨ ko! 4 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau serɨ rupɨ ton
pɨ', ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton
pʉra rɨ to' e'tane!* 5 Serɨ ta uya ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' pʉra kuru rɨ pe'
iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon
pɨ' apurɨnin pe esii'ma? 6 E'tane ru'ku, tʉron nɨ uya tʉtonpa arɨ ko'tʉ ta',
apurɨnin nan pen nɨ rakʉi'!

7 I'napai rɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ko'tʉ tau ɨwe'to' kon uya ekama,
ɨneporonʉ kon eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Tɨwɨ ipoken pʉra ɨku'to' kon
anʉntɨ'. Tɨwɨ tennakai' to' arapumatʉu. 8 E'tane ru'ku, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ
tʉusennakai' ɨsitonpa pe esii'ma ɨ'senta' ɨye'rapuma kon, ɨsitonpa pe rɨ
esii'ma ɨ'senta' ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon, ɨtonpa kon pokon pe kuru rɨ.

9 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe eporo pʉra iye'to' oton? Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma
tekumasan, warawoti'si amʉ', warawo' ku'nin nan tʉtaan'pʉ kon pe,
tʉwaraino kon nɨ ku'nin nan tʉno'pʉ kon pe, 10 ama' amʉ' rɨ, mentaino
kon nɨ, te'taripasan nɨ, ɨri pe tʉtonpa kon pa'nʉ'nin nan, tʉtonpa kon
a'kwarʉkanin nan itimamin pɨ', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra
iye'to' oton. 11 Mɨrɨ ye' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' esi'pʉ. E'tane si ɨkorʉkasa' kon,
wakʉ pe ɨkonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe
ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' A'kwarʉ
ke.

Ekuman Uya Ɨrɨ Pe Ku'nɨ

12 “Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta rɨ—e'tane si tanporon esi pen
pika'tɨnin pe. “Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta rɨ—e'tane tanporon
nɨ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi uyepuru pe. 13 “Kiyari esi ewan wannɨ iwano'
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan wannɨ esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta rɨ—e'tane Papa
uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ima'tanʉ'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pʉra iyesi nɨkɨ' pe e'nɨ
iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.
14 Tʉpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan
uya rɨ marɨ ui'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kon. 15 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai
ɨpun kon esi Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe'ne? Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe rɨken pe' te'sen tʉrʉ uya
tʉtʉrawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pʉ'kʉ pe iye'to' pe? Ikupʉ uya
pen! 16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi kʉrɨ tekumasen pʉ'kʉ pe iye'tʉsa'
rʉ'pʉ esi tikin nɨ ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'rɨ te'san ena tikin nɨ ipun,”†
tasa'. 17 E'tane kʉrɨ Itepuru pʉ'kʉ pe iyenasa' esi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ipokon pe
iya'kwarʉ yau.

---

* **6:4** ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to' e'tane; mɨrɨ
pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' so'si yawon kon pen nɨ itau te'san pen nɨ uya ikonekato' pe
ikupʉ auya'nokon? **6:12** 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24

18 Ainʉntɨ' ekuman nɨto' apai. Tanporo tʉron nɨ ton makoi amʉ' ka'pon nʉkupʉnʉ ton esi ipun yau pʉra, e'tane kʉrɨ tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' mɨrɨ tʉpun tʉma'tanʉ'se. 19 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ iwʉ' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ɨneporo'pʉ kon Papa winɨpai? Ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; 20 te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa inamatɨ' ɨpun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si ɨnmenuka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨron: Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.* 2 E'tane eke pe rɨ nɨkɨ esi pɨ', tʉpoi rɨ ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ ke, uri'san nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ ke tʉpoirɨ rɨ. 3 Itaan'pʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ku'to' itaan'pʉ uya pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ pɨ', ino'pʉ nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ. 4 Ino'pʉ pun esi itiwano' pe rɨken pen, e'tane itaan'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, itaan'pʉ pun esi pen mɨrɨ itiwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane ino'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi. 5 Te'nurunpai' pʉra e'tɨ', ɨye'ku'sa' kon a'tai rɨ nin aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, ɨwɨpʉrema kon parɨ nin ɨye'ku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨken. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨken kanan ɨwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨtʉrʉ kon namai' ɨiwano' kon pe ɨuse'se'tɨ kon pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'. 6 Serɨ ta uya rɨ nin, takapʉ uya kuru pen nɨ iku'to' pe. 7 Tanporo warawo' amʉ' esi i'se e'ai' urɨ kasa. E'tane kaisa rɨ'ne Papa uya uyemeporʉ kon ke repapɨ' nɨsa', tʉron nɨ esi se esa' pe, tʉron nɨ mɨ esa' pe.

8 Serɨ si iyemari'masa' kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon pɨ' ta uya: Temari'mai' pʉra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakʉ pe rɨ, urɨ na'ne' kasa. 9 E'tane si to' use'se'tɨ pʉra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe rɨ iyesi tʉukɨrɨtʉ kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pʉ kʉse'nonkanin tʉtaan'pʉ piyapai. 11 E'tane ikupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pʉra, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtaan'pʉ pona rɨ iyenna'pokapʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ tʉno'pʉ nonkanin.

12 Tʉron kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra ino'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin. 13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra itaan'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin. 14 Apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨnin pen itaan'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe tʉno'pʉ awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises apurɨnin pen ino'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe Sises apurɨnin tʉtaan'pʉ awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmunkɨ kon nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakʉ pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurɨnin pen e'nonka yau, tɨwɨ rɨ nʉkupʉɨ. Sises apurɨnin warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san uta'sito' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ rupɨ yau; Papa uya kɨ'man nɨsa' tʉusewankamai' pʉra uko'man nɨto' pe. 16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pʉ, ataan'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, taan'pʉ, ɨno'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'?

17 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨko'mantɨ' Itepuru uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' yau rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨkɨ'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Serɨ, serɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' main unnonkanʉ so'si ton kaisa rɨ. 18 Ka'pon, yun

---

6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uri'san ta'pɨ'pɨ'se pʉra warawo' esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18

pi'pɨ pe' puturʉkasa' esi'pʉ ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra kʉsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉka kʉse'nin. 19 Ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka pʉra iyesi. Papa Maimu awɨrɨ nin e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pe kuru nin iyesi. 20 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' pe iyesi e'nɨ'pʉ yau kɨ'man a'tai. 21 Poitorʉ pe pe' me'tai ɨkɨ'ma a'tai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ayanpokʉmanin, ɨnonkato' pe rɨ iyesi pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ rɨ iku'kɨ. 22 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ poitorʉ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya ikɨ'ma a'tai esi mɨrɨ Itepuru nʉmo'ka'pʉ pe; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, kʉrɨ ɨnʉ' enau pʉra iye'tane ikɨ'masa' rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai poitorʉ pe. 23 Te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; ka'pon amʉ' poitorʉ pe kenatʉu. 24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ kon ya' rɨ si e'tɨ' Papa uya ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon yau rɨ.

25 Serɨ si a'pɨ'pʉnon kon pona kan: Ɨ'rɨ tawon main pʉra rɨ nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane urɨ pe rɨ nin aimenka uya Itepuru ɨsentu'kena' winɨ rɨ nin tapurɨsen ye' pe esi pɨ'. 26 Serɨ pe rɨ nin sa'man yau rɨ e'nɨ pɨ', me'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ nin ɨwesi kon i'se esi tukai' rɨ nin usenuminka. 27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Ɨye'nonkato' kʉ'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pʉra pe' me'an? Ɨno'pʉ oton kʉ'warinpai. 28 E'tane ɨyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'pʉn emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke rɨ anpokʉmanin eporo serɨ uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ yapai nin ɨpika'tɨ i'se 'nokon esi mɨrɨ.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro tʉno'pʉ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pʉ pʉn kasa; 30 kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' tʉukaransan, tʉukaransan pen kasa rɨ, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro ɨ'rɨ rɨ ennanin nʉ'san to' enawon pe pʉra iyesi kasa; 31 kamoro serɨ non pon apurɨ pɨ' te'san, ipɨ' kuru tʉuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apʉne pʉra serɨ non serɨ pe na'ne' esi rɨ utɨn pɨ'.

32 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'. 33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serɨ non tʉrawasooi pɨ', tʉno'pʉ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'. 34 Ɨnku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nʉ'sa' rɨ. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san usewankama Itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tʉsa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tʉpun yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'kwarʉ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama serɨ non tʉrawasooi pɨ', pori' pe tʉtaan'pʉ ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'. 35 Serɨ ta uya wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa, kemari'matʉu kuru ta uya pen nɨ. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon i'se esi iye'to' awɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe ɨye'tʉsa' kon apai te'ta'nʉ'se pʉra.

36 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san imari'mato' pe tʉuya tʉnkupʉ'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uno'somanka'pʉ yau mɨrɨpan mari'makapʉ ta tʉuya yau, tɨwɨ nʉkupʉi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ to' nemari'mai. 37 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', ɨnʉ' uya ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ teseru tʉkonekai', mɨrɨpan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pʉra tʉuya—pʉse rɨ uya rɨ marɨ wakʉ ku'sa' mɨrɨ. 38 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, kʉrɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san mari'manin uya wakʉ ku'sa', e'tane kʉrɨ imari'manin pen uya mɨrɨ entai

wakᵾ ku'sa'.‡
39 Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tᵾtaan'pᵾ pi' iko'mamᵾ pᵾ'kᵾ pona ri. E'tane itaan'pᵾ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. 40 Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwarᵾ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pᵾ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

1 Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pᵾ ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanᵾ'ni e'tane usi'nᵾnkan nito' uya ka'ni. 2 Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tᵾni'tunᵾ ye' pan i'tu pᵾra ri mari iyesi. 3 E'tane kᵾri ka'pon Papa i'nᵾnka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.
4 Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rᵾ'pᵾ: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pᵾra kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tᵾron ni papa tato' ipi' pᵾra iyesi, kᵾri ri riken tikin nan ni. 5 I'ri pe pᵾra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epᵾn po miri pe pᵾra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amᵾ'" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), 6 e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikᵾipᵾnᵾ, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kᵾrai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.
7 E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Tᵾron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pᵾ ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mᵾra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. 8 E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pᵾra iyesi enta'nan nisa' pᵾra iyesi yau, wakᵾ pe e'ni pᵾra ri iyesi enta'nan nisa' yau.
9 E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mᵾra te'san eno'manin pe kᵾse'nin. 10 Apᵾne pᵾra i'si'mᵾra te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipᵾremato' iwᵾ' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pᵾ ani pi'? 11 Miri si, pᵾse ri si i'si'mᵾn tonpa, Kᵾrai uma'ta'pᵾ itiwano' pe rᵾ'pᵾ si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. 12 Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mᵾn to' ewan tᵾma'tanᵾ'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri Kᵾrai pi'. 13 Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

‡ **7:38** Miri pe pᵾra, 36 Inᵾ' ri kᵾri wakᵾ pe pᵾra tensi kupᵾ tᵾuya tukai' tᵾusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wᵾipiya epopitᵾ, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupᵾi. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nᵾkupᵾi. 37 E'tane kᵾri ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inᵾ' uya ri ta'kwarᵾkai' pᵾra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pᵾ a'pi'pᵾn mari'mato' pe tᵾuya pᵾra ri—pᵾse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupᵾ. 38 Miri kasa si kᵾri a'pi'pᵾn uri'san mari'manin uya wakᵾ ku'sa', e'tane kᵾri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakᵾ ku'sa'.

* **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pᵾra, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mᵾkayai'ne' kasa.

1 Ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ pen pe' urɨ? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' urɨ? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san? 2 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pʉra rɨ e'tane tʉron kon pona, ɨpona'nokon nin esi serɨ. Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe urɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

3 Serɨ serɨ uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. 4 Ina iwano' kuru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina yuku? 5 Ina eseru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ itekare apurɨnin tʉno'pʉ kon arɨ tʉya'kɨrɨ'nokon, tʉron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru akon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ke'pas* kasa? 6 Urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas rɨken katɨ kamoro te'tʉrawasomasan pe te'san tʉuko'manto' kon iwano' pɨ'?

7 Ɨnʉ' esi tiwano' pe tʉuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Ɨnʉ' kʉre' e' patamanin iteperu napʉi'ma pʉra? Ɨnʉ' imanatʉ e'ku tensisan tikʉn non esa' to' manatʉ e'ku ensii'ma pʉra? 8 Ka'pon, Papa pʉn e'to' kasa na'kɨ ukayai'? Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ pe' ta Main uya pʉra nai? 9 Main, Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ uya ta: “Paka mʉta kʉsenʉ'tii a'nai' pʉro'poro i'kwa pɨ' itɨpɨ'tane,”† ta iya. Paka pɨ' rɨken pe' Papa usewankama? 10 Urɨ'nokon pɨ' sa'ne ta iya serɨ ko, pen pe'? Ewai', serɨ e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apʉne pʉra non anʉnnin uya anʉmʉ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kwanin uya i'kwa, serɨ kupʉ to' uya eporo tʉuya'nokon poken iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai. 11 Ina uya si iya'kwarʉ ye' patama pe iyesi yau ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau ɨwinɨpai'nokon? 12 Tʉron kon uya serɨ tʉpika'tɨto' kon kuru eporo pɨ' ɨwinɨpai'nokon, mɨrɨ entai parɨ pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane serɨ ina iwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' ina uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pʉra rɨ, ti'tui' pʉra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakʉ Kʉrai ekareei uko'mamʉ namai'. 13 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau te'tʉrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon po te'tʉrawasomasan uya rɨ eporo itʉsa' tonpa? 14 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pɨ' te'san uya tʉuko'manto' kon ipɨ' epoto' pe rɨ iyesi wakʉ itekare winɨ.

15 E'tane tanporo serɨ ton nɨ uiwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' uya pʉra iyesi. Serɨ menuka uya pen mɨrɨ ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupʉi'ma pen. Eri'to' pe rɨ iyesi utapurɨto' mo'ka ɨnʉ' uya rɨ entai. 16 E'tane rɨ wakʉ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapurɨ poken pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra itekare ekamakɨ tasa' pe iyesi upɨ'. Ɨsɨ yau esi wakʉ itekare ekama uya pʉra iyesi yau! 17 Uiwano' pe rɨ itekare ekama pɨ' esi yau, uyepe'pʉ rɨ esi; uiwano' pe pʉra iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pɨ' rɨ nin ekama uya pe iyesi. 18 Ɨ'rɨ ken si esi uyepe'pʉ pe? Serɨ rɨken: Itekare ekama uya winɨ itʉrʉ uya i'nʉmʉra rɨ, uiwano' kuru si tapurɨi' pʉra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

19 Ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' iwano' pen nɨ e'tane, tanporon kon poitorʉ pe e'kupʉ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya' to' nepʉ uya poken nɨ te'san. 20 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' Esuwerʉ pe rɨ ena, Esuwerʉ

* **9:5** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi tɨ' ta e'kwa pe. † **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Ʉru' 10:7

amʉ' ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pʉra rɨ e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'. 21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pʉra e'tane pʉra rɨ, e'tane main, Kʉrai winon o'noron pe esi), main pʉnon kon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'. 22 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pona ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ ena ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ne'nin pe Kʉrai piya'. Tanporon pe rɨ enasa' tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pona, itonpa pe rɨ to' pika'tɨto' pe uya to' pika'tɨto' uya pokena' eseru winɨ rɨ. 23 Tanporo serɨ kupʉ uya wakʉ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, wakʉ pʉreman nɨto' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

24 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai teka'tunpɨ'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumʉ e'tane tikin nan nɨ uya itepe'pʉ eporo? Eka'tuntɨ' itepe'pʉ eponin ye' pe.

25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pɨ' te'ton kon usenupa ɨsɨ koro'tau. To' uya ikupʉ pata ipʉrʉ konekasa' aro', kʉron pe rɨ epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon inke te'sen pen nɨ; e'tane ikupʉ'nokon serɨ aro', kʉron epoto' kon pe inke rɨ tʉuko'mansen. 26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kamai' pʉra rɨ tʉneporonʉ pɨ' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumʉ pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarʉ'pʉ panta'manin kasa. 27 Kane, upun sa'mantanʉ'sa' uya, upoitorʉ pe ikʉ'sa' uya, tʉron kon pɨ' itekare ekamasa' uya tʉpo uneporonʉ itepe'pʉ eporo uya pʉra iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nɨto' Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Kasa E'nɨ Namai'

1 I'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' utɨ'pʉ parau poro. 2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pʉ Mosi' pɨkɨron kon pe, kapuru' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau kau. 3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pʉ mɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ kiyari pɨ' rɨ. 4 Mɨrɨ rɨ iya'kwarʉ tensisen nɨ ensi'pʉ to' uya; apʉne pʉra to' uya rɨ tɨ' iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen apai ensi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ tʉutisen, mɨrɨ tɨ' esi'pʉ Kʉrai rɨ. 5 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa esi'pʉ pen nɨ pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pɨ'; mɨrɨpan kon ekepu esi'pʉ mɨ'tawɨrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau.

6 Serɨ ton si e'kupʉ'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, ɨri ton pɨ' rɨ uyewan kon tʉrʉ namai' to' esi'pʉ kasa. 7 Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan pe ke'tʉu, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ka'pon amʉ' ereuta'pʉ enta'nai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensii', mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' umanumʉ'pʉ Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau,” tawon.* 8 Ekumanpai'nokon pʉra, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa—mɨrɨpan kon uma'ta'pʉ 23,000 kaisa rɨ tikin nan wʉi yau. 9 Itepuru† ti'tupɨ'se e'nɨpai'nokon pʉra, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨpan kon na'ne' e'tʉ'ka'pʉ ɨkʉi amʉ' pɨ'. 10 Ke'naipɨ'tʉu, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan kon tʉ'ka'pʉ ma'tanʉ'nin inserʉ uya.

11 Serɨ ton e'kupʉ'pʉ to' pɨ' ento' ipɨ' ton pe, mɨrɨpan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, urɨ'nokon penaro' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. 12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe ɨusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'kɨ auta'mo'ka namai'! 13 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon pʉra man e'tane rɨ nin ka'pon pɨ' te'sen ye' rɨ. Papa esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron nɨ;

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya Kʉrai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

ɨi'tupɨ'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ɨi'tupɨ'sa' a'tai ɨyepa'kato' yai ke rɨ marɨ ɨrepa iya iyo'no ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨrɨ Ton Kokʉʉi

14 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ainʉntɨ' papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ' ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yapai. 15 Ta'kwarʉkena' nan ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka uya; ɨiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkatɨ'. 16 Tenki tato' kokʉʉi pen pe' serɨ, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipɨ' Kʉrai mʉnʉ anʉmʉ pe pen pe'? Pʉreti i'kwɨtʉ na'ne' pen pe' esi Kʉrai pun anʉmʉ pe pen pe'? 17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ itekiino esi pɨ', urɨ'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin nɨ ipun, apʉne pʉra tikin nan itekiino anʉmʉ pɨ'.

18 Ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ': Kamoro pe' use'man nʉ'pʉ ike pɨ' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nɨto' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? 19 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ esi ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' esi ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi ɨri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨri ton tonpa pe ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra esi. 21 Itepuru kokʉʉi yawon ensii'ma, ɨri ton kokʉ yawon nɨ nɨrɨ ensi auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Itepuru tepʉrʉʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton tepʉrʉʉi po ɨwe'to' kon pʉra iyesi. 22 Papa rɨ katɨ ɨkɨntato' ɨnku'pai e'nɨ? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'nɨ?

Ɨnʉ' Enawon Pen Apurɨnin

23 “Tanporon nɨ esi tʉku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon nɨ esi pen wakʉ pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon nɨ esi tʉku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. 24 Ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kʉse'nin, e'tane wakʉ tʉron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ o' ekʉrʉpo'pomato' iwʉ' tau tekʉrʉpo'pomasen ankɨ tekama'popɨ'se pʉra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ' rɨ, 26 apʉne pʉra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau na'ne',”‡ tasa'.

27 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itekare apurɨnin pen uya ɨkɨ'ma yau enta'nai' ɨtɨpai si ɨwesi, enta'nakɨ si ɨrepasa' iya na'ne' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ tekama'popɨ'se pʉra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ' rɨ. 28 E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ', “Serɨ serɨ use'man pe itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ,” ta yau, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ipɨ' ɨyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tɨsa' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan uya ta pɨ'§— 29 kʉrɨ apana'tɨnin ewan, ɨyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnʉ' enau pʉra e'to' eseru aimenka tʉron nɨ ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pɨ' tenki ta pe, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenta'na pe rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ensi auya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya pe iyesi pɨ', iku'kɨ eke pe Papa ku'pɨtʉ auya pe. 32 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'ku'to' ɨri pe kʉsemapu'tɨi, Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨ, Kiri' amʉ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa so'sii rɨ— 33 urɨ nʉsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon nɨ pori'ma i'se tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ, to' epika'tɨto' pe.

11

1 Unkupʉnʉ iku'tɨ': Kʉrai nʉnkupʉnʉ kupʉ uya kasa.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ʉru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pɨ', apʉne pʉra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nukuu uya kaisa ri. 3 Ito'ka'nukuu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. 4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tuwipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai kon tuwontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyesi miri. 5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai kon tuwontii' pura uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. 6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pura iyesi yau, tunse' akuu'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nuu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tunse' akuu'sa' miri pe pura tunse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. 7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pura iyesi,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. 8 Apune pura warawo' uye'sa' pura iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, 9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pura iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. 10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tupana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' pura iyesi warawo' pura, warawo' ri e'to' pura iyesi uri'san pura. 12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. 13 Ɨiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai tuniponkai'? 14 I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon pura nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyesi, 15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune pura kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. 16 Ɨnu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', turon ni miri rupi unkupunu kon pura ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukupunu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya pura man, apune pura ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe pura ri. 18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. 19 Ikasima poken pura ri tupona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. 20 Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, 21 apune pura iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se pura ri. Turon ni esi iwan pe, turon ni e'taripa. 22 Itiwu' pura pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipunon ni piyi'nukuu auya'nokon? Ɨ'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

23 Apune pura Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nukuu uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupiii tau, pureti anumu'pu,

---

* **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe pura, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe pura, 4 Warawo' tipuremasen miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyesi. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasen miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen inse' pura esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyesi—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' pura, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' pura iyesi kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

24 tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya a'tai, i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Serɨ serɨ upun,
ɨiwano' kon; serɨ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe,” ta'pʉ
iya. 25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, tenta'na tʉpo ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, “Serɨ ko' esi
emenna' ekonekan nɨto' umʉnʉ yau; serɨ iku'tɨ', ensi auya'nokon a'tai,
ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe,” tai'ma. 26 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pʉreti
ɨku auya'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai,
Itepuru uma'ta'pʉ ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.

27 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ Itepuru yu ɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikokʉʉi yawon
ensinin iyawɨrɨ pʉra esii'ma umakoita mɨrɨ Itepuru pun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
imʉnʉ pɨ'. 28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tʉyu ɨku tʉuya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyuku ensi tʉuya rawɨrɨ. 29 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uya
ɨku yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra uya
eseru aimenkato' rɨ ɨku mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi tʉponakan pe rɨ. 30 Mɨrɨ
wenai tu'kan kon nɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
takuru'ke'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ uma'ta'pʉ. 31 E'tane uiwano'
kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan
pen nɨ. 32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon
mɨrɨ, orʉ pokon pe useno'man namai'.

33 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai, ɨtonpa
kon enupɨkɨrɨ te'se e'tɨ'. 34 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau iwan pe, pata po rɨ nenta'nakapʉi,
ayamʉra kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe ɨyena kon namai'.

Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'sa' a'tai, miyarɨ rɨ ɨyenupa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.

12

Iya'kwarʉ Uya Repan Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' pɨ', i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se
pʉra esi, utonpa ton. 2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon
a'tai, tʉmaimu kenan kon pen nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon winɨkʉi'
autano'ma'pʉ kon. 3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' Papa A'kwarʉ
winɨ tʉusauro'sen pen uya, “Sises nesii tʉpa'nʉ'sen pe,” ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya, “Sises esi Itepuru,” ta pʉra rɨ iyesi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya
rɨken ta pɨ' ta iya mɨrɨ.

4 Moro ɨ'si'tai rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' esi, e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ.
5 Moro rɨ ɨ'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru.
6 Moro ɨ'si'tai e'tʉrawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Papa uya
itʉrawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' yau.

7 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ usenpoika esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kaisa rɨ wakʉ pe to' ku'nin
pe. 8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tʉsa' Iya'kwarʉ winɨ pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe,
tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,
9 tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' apurɨto', tʉron nɨ ena'
mɨrɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' epi'tɨn nɨto' ike, 10 tʉron nɨ eke Papa
tʉrawasooi ku'to' ike, tʉron nɨ ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', tʉron nɨ ena'
tʉron nɨ pe'ne iya'kwarʉ i'tunin, tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ ton main yai*
tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ ena' tʉron nɨ main yai
usauro'nɨ enpoikanin pe. 11 Tanporo serɨ ton na'ne' esi tikin nan nɨ, mɨrɨ
rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ tʉrawasooi pe, itʉsa' iya ka'pon kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ i'se
te'to' awɨrɨ.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipʉ'kʉ Ton

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 * **12:10** main yai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' rɨ e'tane tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton; mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tanporo ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane tikin nɨ rɨ ipun konekasa' iya. Mirɨ kasa Kʉrai esi. 13 Apʉne pʉra tanporo tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya pa'taisiman nɨsa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuwerʉ amʉ' mirɨ pe pʉra Kiri' amʉ', poitorʉ ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pʉ kon tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ ke ensito' pe.

14 Serɨ si tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. 15 Pʉta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apʉne pʉra miya' pe pʉra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen urɨ," ta pʉra iyesi, mirɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe. 16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apʉne pʉra en pe pʉra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen urɨ," ta pʉra iyesi, mirɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe. 17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airɨ etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airɨ ikɨtun etanin nesii'no? 18 E'tane Papa uya rɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton tʉpɨ'sa' ipun pɨ', tanporon ton nɨ, i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ. 19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin nɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe, nai airɨ ken si ipun nesii'no? 20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton esi, e'tane tikin nɨ ipun.

21 Itenu uya ta poken pʉra iyesi miya' pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!" mirɨ awonsi'kɨ i'pai uya ta poken pʉra iyesi pʉta pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!" 22 Mirɨ kasa pen. Mɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra na'ne' i'se pʉra e'nɨ poken pʉra iyesi. 23 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton se pe rɨ upona'nokon te'sen esi tʉpontɨsen pe wakʉ pe kuru. Mɨrɨ wenai si tʉron kon uya ene namai' inɨponti mɨrɨ, 24 tʉron nɨ ton nin si ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane mɨrɨ kasa kuru tʉkupʉ ɨ'se pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya pun wannɨ konekasa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, tʉron nɨ e'tane wakʉ pe kuru tʉku'sen pe ɨri pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ iye'tane, 25 ipun e'ta'nʉkʉ namai' e'tane ipʉ'kʉ ton e'to' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨsipɨ' tʉusewankamasan pe. 26 Tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ ekota'ma yau, tanporon nɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

27 Serɨ si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Kʉrai pun pe, me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe ɨwesi kon. 28 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tanporon wapiya anʉnsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ pu'kena' amʉ', mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ ti'sa amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tɨnin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tʉtonpa kon pika'tɨnin nan ye', kamo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' esanon, iu'matʉ pe kamo ɨ'si'taino main yai† tʉusauro'san. 29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amʉ' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ pɨ' to' nai? 30 Tanporo pe' epi'tɨnin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nʉsauro'an tʉron nɨ main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? 31 E'tane eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ'.§

Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wakʉ kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

1 Usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ka'pon amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana mirɨ pe pʉra ɨsipona tʉwɨpɨ'se tʉturunpasen wai amʉ' kasa rɨ pana'ka' rɨ esi.

12:12 Ron 12:4-5 † **12:28** main yai; mirɨ pe pʉra, ani yai; v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ **12:30** main yai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ. * **13:1** ani yai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, maimu yai; v. 8 yau nɨrɨ.

2 Pu'kena' pe rɨ usauro'tane, tanporon nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ i'tunin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ i'tuto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya wʉ' rɨ amanin pe, e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun nɨ tʉnin pe e'tane iyepo'tɨto' pe,† e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨ'rɨ eporo uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ imoronkanin pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto'. Ikinikena' pen, tʉutapurɨsen pen, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen.
5 Ɨrɨ pen nɨ, tʉpɨ' rɨken tʉusenuminkasen pen, se pe rɨ tʉusakorotasen pen, ɨri rʉ'pʉ rɨ ko'manʉ'nin pen. 6 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ ɨri nʉpori'manʉ pen nɨ e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pɨ'. 7 Wapu'tɨnin ye' rɨ, apurɨnin ye' rɨ, te'ku'sen ye' rɨ, miyarɨ rɨ iku'nin ye'.
8 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi siyaro' rɨ. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ ereutato' oton nɨ nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tʉ'nɨto' oton; i'tunin pe e'nɨ emeporʉ utɨto' oton. 9 Apʉne pʉra mara rɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' pe e'nɨ emeporʉ esi mara rɨ, 10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepʉ a'tai, mara te'sen pʉra iyena mɨrɨ. 11 Mʉre' esi a'tai, mʉre pe rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ usenuminka'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ e'ku'to' esi'pʉ. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mʉre' esi eseru rʉ'pʉ ensimasa' uya mɨrɨ. 12 Serɨ si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, usen nɨto' oton kon ipun pe. Serɨ si i'tu uya mara rɨ; mara pʉra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pʉra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.
13 Serɨ ton si osorʉwawon esi moro: apurɨto', e'ku'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto'. E'tane mɨrɨ ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'nɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ani Ton Yai

1 Usi'nʉnkan eseru awɨrɨ e'tɨ', Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨ kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe ɨwe'to' kon emeporʉ kuru. 2 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin pe pʉra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai rɨ sa'ne, ɨnʉ' uya imaimu to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwarʉ ke. 3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka mɨrɨ to' meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'kwarʉ nepʉ pe. 4 Kʉrɨ ani yai tʉusauro'sen epika'tɨ tiwano' pe, e'tane kʉrɨ pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen uya so'si pika'tɨ. 5 Me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ ausaurokʉ kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokʉ kon i'se esi. Kʉrɨ pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tʉusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai rɨken so'si epika'tɨto' pe.
6 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakʉ pe pe' ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen nɨken nepʉ uya a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tunin pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' nepʉ uya a'tai rɨken, wakʉ pe ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon. 7 Nurɨnan ton pen yau rɨ sa'ne tʉuturunsan wai amʉ' yau, sarakuwa mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'pu rɨ, nai kasa iturumʉ i'tu etanin uya, wakʉ pe rɨken iyenu'pɨ'to' iu'tɨpɨ'to' e'kupʉ yau i'tu rɨ? 8 Tʉronpi' kanan uturumʉ pʉra iyesi yau e'kɨ'man pe, ɨnʉ' e'kama tʉusewa'nomato' pe? 9 Se kasa si ɨwesi

---

13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** iyepo'tɨto' pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tʉutapurɨsen pe e'to' pe. * **14:2** ani yai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau nɨrɨ.

kon. Tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨken ausaurokʉ kon yau ayani kon yai ausaurokʉ i'tu etanin uya. Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' rɨ nin ausaurokʉ kon mɨrɨ. 10 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ iyesi ti'tui' pʉra main amʉ' esi mɨrɨ non emʉ' poro, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pʉra iyesi. 11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nʉ'sa' uya pʉra iyesi yau, ka'kʉran pe rɨ ɨpona esi mɨrɨ, urɨ pona nɨrɨ ka'kʉran pe iyesi. 12 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon. Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨto' kon ɨnepopai ɨwesi kon pɨ', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'tɨ'.

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon ani yai tʉusauro'sen ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi tʉmaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. 14 Ani yai ɨpʉrema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ. 15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya? Uya'kwarʉ pokon pe ɨpʉrema, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉrema; uya'kwarʉ pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ userenka. 16 Aya'kwarʉ ke Papa apurɨpɨtʉ auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kʉrɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen uya, “Amen,” ta, tenki tato' auya pɨ' amaimu i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ? 17 Wakʉ pe rɨ tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane tʉron nɨ ka'pon pika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi.

18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pɨ' ɨyentai'nokon parɨ tʉusauro'sen urɨ ani yai. 19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa rɨ enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' tʉron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

20 Utonpa ton, mʉre kasa ɨusenuminkato' kon ereutanʉ'tɨ'. Ɨrɨ yau aiko ton mʉre amʉ' pe e'tɨ', e'tane ɨusenuminkato' kon yau iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon pe e'tɨ'. 21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

“Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mʉta yai
pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,”‡
ta Itepuru uya.

22 Mɨrɨ wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipɨ' pe apurɨnin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurɨnin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨ esi apurɨnin nan iwano' pe, apurɨnin nan pen iwano' pe pen. 23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amʉrasa' yau, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ yau ani yai, mɨrɨ yau ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen§ mɨrɨ pe pʉra apurɨnin nan pen ewomʉ yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mɨ? 24 E'tane apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen ewomʉ yau, tanporon kon usaurokʉ yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' rɨ ka'wa ta iya tanporo tʉnetanʉ pɨ', tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pɨ', 25 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai rɨ tewan yau inenkurunpanʉ usenpoika ayu pona. Mɨrɨpan nin si ena temʉ' po non pona Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan uya, “Papa kuru rɨ man ɨpiyau'nokon!” ta.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Eseru

26 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamʉrasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tenpoikasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe. 27 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ani yai, tɨwɨ asa'ron kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon nʉsaurokʉi tikin pa'ne ɨse'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ si nenpoikai. 28 Enpoikanin pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ya' rɨ nin usauro'nɨ pɨ'.

‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12 § **14:23** ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ata'toma'san

29 Asa'rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nʉsaurokʉɨ, tʉron kon uya eta tane. 30 Mɨrɨ yau si ɨnʉ' rɨ iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepʉ yau, tʉusauro'sen ne'pakapʉɨ. 31 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨ'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pori'ma pe. 32 Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporʉ'tɨto' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amʉ' enawon pe rɨ. 33 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi ɨsiporon pen nɨ i'sero' pen e'tane tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ iwano'.

Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, 34 uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pʉra iyesi, e'tane main awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. 35 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon nɨ ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi uri'san usaurokʉ a'tai so'si tau.

36 Ɨwinɨ'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'tɨ'pʉ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken katɨ ka'pon amʉ' ineporo'san? 37 Ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ nemeporʉ'tɨ'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ni'tui serɨ ɨyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. 38 Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ.*

39 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'tɨ', ani yai usauro'nɨto' kʉ'nonkatʉu. 40 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨken ɨsiporo ne'kupʉɨ.

15

Kʉrai E'mʉ'sa'kato'

1 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi wakʉ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon unekama'pʉ pɨ', ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. 2 Serɨ itekare winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ, main ɨpɨ'nokon unekama'pʉ pɨ' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, apurɨsa' auya'nokon nin mɨrɨ epoton kasa rɨ.

3 Uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ':* Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awɨrɨ, 4 mɨrɨpan u'na'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itosorʉwano wʉɨ yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awɨrɨ, 5 mɨrɨpan usenpoika'pʉ Ke'pas† piya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. 6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, isenpoika'pʉ 500 entaino kon nɨ tʉtonpa ton piya' mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, moro rɨ to' tonpa'san esi mɨrɨ nurɨne, tʉron kon nɨ eri'pɨ'kaa'pʉ e'tane. 7 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ isenpoika'pʉ Isens piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', 8 iu'matʉ pe isenpoika'pʉ upiya' rɨ nɨrɨ, ipoken pʉra iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ waraino rɨ piya'.

9 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa'paino pen nɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apʉne pʉra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. 10 E'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke esi serɨ e'ai'ne' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tʉrawasomasa' serɨ to' entai, urɨ pen nɨ sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. 11 Urɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro pe rɨ na'kɨ, serɨ serɨ ina nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ serɨ anapurɨnʉ kon.

---

* **14:38** Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, serɨ i'tu iya pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ i'tunin pe pʉra nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nɨto' pe pʉra iyesi pɨ' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ʉru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mʉ'sa'kato'

12 E'tane Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai tawon usekamasa' yau
ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi
ta? 13 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi yau, Kʉrai ri si e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pe
pʉra iyesi miri. 14 Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, ina nekamanʉ esi
miri itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pʉra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.
15 Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tʉusauro'sen pe, apʉne
pʉra Papa uya Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane
i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pʉra ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi yau.
16 Apʉne pʉra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kʉrai
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra ri niri si iyesi. 17 Miri awonsi'ki Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra
iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau
ri mari si iwesi kon. 18 Miri a'tai kamo Kʉrai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa'
ri nin si. 19 Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kʉrai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau,
usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' e'ni entai
ri.
20 E'tane Kʉrai kuru ri nin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, kamoro
iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tipiyarʉka pe. 21 Apʉne pʉra uma'tan nito' uye'sa'
pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepʉ ka'pon poro.
22 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon
kon enato' oton nurine Kʉrai pikiri. 23 E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kʉrai to'
tipiyarʉka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.
24 Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ena' itesa'
pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri
awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanʉkʉ tʉpo. 25 Apʉne pʉra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi
Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pʉ'kʉ pona i'ta o'koi'. 26 Iu'matʉ
pe inma'tanʉkʉnʉ iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. 27 Apʉne pʉra, "Papa
uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa'
iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni,
tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kʉrai o'koi'. 28 Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri
ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tʉnin nʉ'pʉ tʉwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe
tanporo; tanporon yau.
29 Seri si, e'mʉ'sa'kan nito' pʉra iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupʉ kamoro iy-
eri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa'
pʉra kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisima nesii'no to'
iwano' pe? 30 Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata
weyu kaisari ri? 31 Wʉi kaisari ri erikʉ—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton
—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitʉ kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai awiri.
32 Ene amʉ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito'
eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi
yau,
"Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,
apʉne pʉra awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§
ta. 33 Kisenku'titʉu: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya wakʉ eseru wanni
ma'tanʉkʉ," tasa'. 34 Ta'kwarʉ ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri
awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanʉ'ki; apʉne pʉra moro tʉron kon man
Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitʉ kon pa.

E'mʉ'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

15:25 Eren 110:1 ‡ **15:27** Eren 8:6 § **15:32** Aisaya 22:13

35 E'tane tʉron nɨ uya rɨ ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka?
Ɨ'rɨ waraino ipun pe to' uyepʉ?” 36 Nai pe iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ! Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ
tʉuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai rɨken. 37 Ɨye'pɨmɨ a'tai, tʉpun ke ipɨmɨ auya pen,
e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pɨ, iya'tai pʉra pʉrowa ye' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ
ye' rɨ. 38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupʉ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ite' kaisarɨ rɨ iwarai'nan nɨ ipun ke irepa iya. 39 Tanporo pun
amʉ' esi pen ɨsi'kaisa rɨ: Ka'pon amʉ' pun esi tʉpona rɨ, o' amʉ' tʉron nɨ
pe, toron amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe. 40 Mɨrɨ
yau ka' yawon kon nɨrɨ pun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon pun esi; e'tane
tʉpona rɨ'ne rɨ ka' yawon kon akorʉwano ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon
kon akorʉwano esi tʉron nɨ pe rɨ. 41 Wʉi enu tʉron nɨ pe rɨ itakorʉwano,
kapʉi tʉron nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe: mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ
amʉ' esi tʉpona rɨ takorʉwano kon yau.

42 Mɨrɨ kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pɨnyai'ne'
esi tʉukɨtasen pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi tʉukɨta ton pe pʉra; 43 iye'pɨmɨ
tʉnamasen pe pʉra rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka eke pe tʉku'sen pe; iye'pɨmɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,
iye'mʉ'sa'ka merunti pe; 44 iye'pɨmɨ tʉpun tau rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka iya'kwarʉ
pe ipun.

Tʉpun tau te'sen pe e'nɨ yau, moro rɨ nɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ pe e'nɨto' esi mɨrɨ.
45 Serɨ kasa iye'menukasa' mɨrɨ: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pʉ nurɨnan
pe,”* tukai'; iu'matʉ pe te'sen Atan repa'pʉ uko'man nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke.
46 Wapiya iya'kwarʉ uyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tʉpun tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
nin si iya'kwarʉ. 47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ non sururuui'pɨ pe, iyakon
ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ Epʉn poino. 48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pʉ kasa,
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kamoro non pon kon esi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Epʉn poino
ka'pon esi kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kamoro Epʉn iwano' ton esi mɨrɨ. 49 Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon ikasa kasa rɨ marɨ,
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Epʉn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ.†

50 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, utonpa ton, mɨrɨ pun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn uya
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉukɨtasen uya
tʉukɨtasen pen eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi. 51 Etatɨ', tonan tawon nɨ ekama uya:
Tanporo e'nʉnnɨ'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— 52 inke
pʉra rɨ, en e'piuka yau rɨ, iu'matʉ pe te'sen wai tʉronpi' a'tai. Apʉne pʉra
wai tʉronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tʉukɨtasen
pe pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si usensima'nokon. 53 Apʉne pʉra tʉukɨtasen
si epontɨto' pe iyesi, tʉukɨtasen pen ya'; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teri'sen, teri'sen
pen ya'. 54 Tʉukɨtasen epontɨsa' pe iyesi a'tai, tʉukɨtasen pen ya', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', mɨrɨ a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne'
ena mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ: “Itentai enan nɨto' uya uma'tan nɨto' enko'masa',”‡
tawon.

55 “Uma'tan nɨto' sɨ, nai ken si itentai ɨyenato'?
Uma'tan nɨto' sɨ, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

56 Uma'tan nɨto' uya si'pon nɨto' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirʉ esi, main,
Mosi' winon. 57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pɨ'
uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai poro.

---

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** ikasa e'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ikasa e'nɨpai'nokon. **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX)

58 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru turawasooi pona, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'turawasoman esi notun pe pen.

16

Purata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

1 Seri si purata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. 2 Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mumo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai purata amuranu'to' esi namai'. 3 Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. 4 Utito' pe iyesi yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

5 Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon —apune pura Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. 6 Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pura komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. 7 Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesi yau. 8 E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona; 9 apune pura uyena' eke kuru turawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

10 Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apune pura Itepuru turawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. 11 Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

12 Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyesi, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

13 Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'. 14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

15 I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton turawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, 16 pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri turawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'turawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. 17 Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune pura intuton kon pura na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. 18 To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

19 So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. 20 Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man

16:1 Ron 15:25-26 **16:5** Inkupu'pu 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, turon ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2

miyarɨ tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko pɨ' ɨyena'nokon. Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

21 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya miyarɨ tato' menuka uyemiyatʉ ke rɨ.

22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Itepuru i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau—pa'nʉ' rɨ e'nonka mɨrɨ ipona. Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!†

23 Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

24 Tanporo ɨi'nʉnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kʉrai yau. Amen.‡

† **16:22** Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi Amen pʉra si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paaru ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paaru usauroku so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tuuya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pu ru'pu otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu yau'ne Paaru esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paaru pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)
Tutusen Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)
Paaru e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)
Iu'matu (13:11-13)

1 Paaru winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa munki amu' pokon pe:

2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwaru Ne'nin Esa'

3 Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, usentu'man nito' kuipunu miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwaru ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, 4 uya'kwaru kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamun uyepu uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. 5 Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anukuu. 6 Mi awiron ni ekamun uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tuuseta'kai' pura a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. 7 Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune pura ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu

1:1 Inkupu'pu 18:1

yau rɨ marɨ ɨuye'sa' kon tukai', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ina a'kwarʉ uye'to' yau ɨuye'sa' kon.
8 Auro'kasa' rʉ'pʉ pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra ina man, utonpa ton,
sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pʉ pɨ' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke
kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pʉ, ina uya a'kʉre'tɨto' entai rɨ, tʉuko'mamʉ kon
pen nɨ tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pʉ. 9 I'nai rɨ tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe
eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pʉ, e'tane serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ'nokon nɨ ina uta'si
namai' e'tane Papa pɨ' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'kanin. 10 Ina pa'kasa' iya ɨsɨ
kuru ma'tanʉ'nin apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ pa'ka iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ pɨ' te'ku'to'
kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyarɨ rɨ ina pa'ka iya tukai', 11 ɨwɨpʉremato' kon uya
rɨ ina pika'tɨ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton
mɨrɨ ina iwano' pe* eke pe rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon
ɨpʉremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarʉ Eseru Usensima'pʉ

12 Serɨ si ina utapurɨto': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina
uya non yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨpokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru.
Papa winon wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Serɨ ku'sa' ina uya
orʉ pu'ketʉ poro pʉra, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ. 13 Ina uya,
ɨ'rɨ rɨ imenu ɨnenenʉ kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen ke
ɨmenuka kon pen. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai', tʉron nɨ a'tai tanporo ina
to'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ tukai', 14 serɨ pe ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ ina to'ka'nʉ'sa'
auya'nokon e'tane, autapurɨ kon pa, ina utapurɨto' oton ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne'
kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kʉranpato' kon pe uya
ekoneka'pʉ asa' ite'kwa ɨyepika'tɨ kon pa. 16 Aka'kʉranpato' kon pe uya
ekoneka'pʉ kanan Ma'sitoniya pona utɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiya'nokon
kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' pe Isutiya pona
uyennoko kon pa. 17 Serɨ pɨ' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe rɨ pe' ikuu'pʉ
uya? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ, ekonekato' kupʉ uya orʉ eseru poro, a'sa'tai rɨ,
“Ewai', ewai',” mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, “Kane, kane,” tato' pe uya?
18 E'tane i'napai rɨ tʉusauro'to' awɨrɨ Papa e'to' kasa, ɨyenakan kon
ina ekareei esi “Ewai'” mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ “Kane” pe pen. 19 Apʉne pʉra
Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti nekama'pʉ, esi'pʉ pen
“Ewai'” pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ “Kane” pe nɨrɨ, e'tane iyau “Ewai'” pe rɨ
iye'sa'. 20 Tu'ke rɨ tʉnku'ton pɨ' Papa usauro'sa', mɨrɨpan esi “Ewai'”
pe'ne rɨ Kʉrai yau. Mɨrɨ wenai iporo “Amen” tasa' urɨ'nokon uya eke pe
Papa kupʉ pe. 21 Papa kuru rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pana' pe urɨ'nokon
e'mʉ'sa'kato' emapu'tɨsa' iya na'ne' Kʉrai yau. Uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon
nɨ, 22 tiwano' pe e'nɨ ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Ta'kwarʉ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano'
pe e'nɨto' pe i'nai rɨ tʉuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.
23 Papa rɨ esi mɨrɨ uyekamanin pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon anma'tanʉ'pai pʉra
esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pʉra rɨ uye'sa'. 24 Apurɨto' auya'nokon
entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ina e'tʉrawasoma
ɨpori'ma kon pe, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' auya'nokon poro pana' pe
ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pɨ'.

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke rɨ imenukasa' ton uya, ɨiwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21
† **1:19** Kiri' Sirʉpanas, Sairas tato' tʉron nɨ pe. **1:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

2

1 Uyeseru koneka'pʉ uya, tʉron nɨ kanan e'ne' pe rɨ ɨku'to' kon pe aka'kʉranpa uya 'nokon namai'. 2 Apʉne pʉra ɨpokoitanʉ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, ɨnʉ' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken unpokoitanʉkʉ'san. 3 Imenuka'pʉ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pʉ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe rɨ e'paino kon winɨ. Uyenu yau tanporo ɨwesi'pʉ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau ɨwesi kon pa. 4 Ɨmenuka'pʉ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe rɨ uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ɨpokoitanʉ'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon.

Tʉmakooikenan Pɨ' Usentu'man

5 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ upokoitan emapu'tɨsa' yau, upokoitanʉ'sa' iya pʉra man tanporo ɨpokoitanʉ'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pʉra rɨ—ipan pe kuru tʉusauro'se pʉra rɨ. 6 Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ nesii eke pe rɨ ipona. 7 E'tane ru'ku nin, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. 8 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si iku'tɨ' ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'nʉnkaka'tɨ' kanan. 9 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ɨi'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awɨrɨ rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon ta uya wenai. 10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ pɨ' ɨusentu'ma kon yau, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma mɨrɨ ipɨ'. Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ usentu'masa'—moro ipɨ' usentu'man nɨto' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' mɨrɨ ipɨ' Kʉrai enu airɨ ɨpɨkɨrɨ'nokon, 11 Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon uya tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ' iye'ku'to' i'tu pʉra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin Nan

12 Utɨsa' a'tai si Tʉrowas pona Kʉrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pʉ uya Itepuru uya mʉra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pʉ uiwano' pe, 13 usewankaman pɨ' rɨ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, "Ɨsɨrɨ, utɨyai'," ta'pʉ uya mɨrɨ to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨ'pʉ Ma'sitoniya pona.

14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pɨ', uyanin kon ye' inke rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau itentai ina enasa' utɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon poro iye'ta'nʉkʉ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ i'tuto' kɨtun. 15 Apʉne pʉra Papa pona ina esi Kʉrai na'po'nanʉkʉ'san pe tʉukɨ'nʉnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan pɨ' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. 16 Tʉron kon pona ikɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukɨtasa' kɨtun ke; tʉron kon pona uko'man nɨto' a'po'nanʉʉ pe e'nɨ'nokon. Ɨnʉ' ken si nai serɨ tʉrawaso kaisa rɨ? 17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pʉra rɨ, Papa maimu kʉrʉpo'poma pɨ' ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ kasa pen nin, Kʉrai yau ina usaurokʉ Papa rau wakʉ pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amʉ' pe.

3

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' kanan pe' ina epiya'tɨ serɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpiyapai'nokon? 2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amʉ', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pɨ', ti'tusan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ nenenʉ ton imenu. 3 Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kʉrai winon pe ɨwesi kon, ina e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san,

* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:1

imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tʉuko'mansen A'kwarʉ ke, tɨ' konekasa' iyapon pɨ' pen e'tane ka'pon amʉ' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.
4 Serɨ waraino en yau e'nɨto' esi ina iwano' pe Kʉrai poro Papa rau.
5 Tiwano' kon pe serɨ kupʉ ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa winɨ iku'to' ina uya ike uyepʉ.
6 Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwarʉ; apʉne pʉra imenukasa' kareta uya iwɨnɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' A'kwarii
7 Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan nɨ ne'nin, e'menukasa' tɨ' pɨ' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, inke tenu kon tʉtʉse Mosi' enpɨtʉ namai' apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe iyesi pɨ' iyenpuru'na tane rɨ. 8 Mɨrɨ entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwarʉ eseru esi pen mɨ? 9 Penaro' iteseru ka'pon nɨ uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'nin esi! 10 A'kwa pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, apʉne pʉra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pɨ'. 11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai rɨ nin tʉuko'mansen a'kwa esi mɨrɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ warai e'ku'nɨto' esi pɨ', ipan pe enari'mʉra e'nɨ. 13 Mosi' kasa e'nɨ pen, temʉ' nɨpontɨnin iwon ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. 14 E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pʉ i'tunin ye' pe pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ rɨ iwon esi moro rɨ, penaro' ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨken iyemo'kato' esi. 15 Serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya rɨ to' ewan ton nɨpontɨ. 16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ era'tɨ a'tai Itepuru winɨkʉɨ', iwon nin si emo'ka. 17 Mɨrɨ si Itepuru esi Iya'kwarʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru A'kwarʉ na'ne' airɨ imo'kasa' pe e'nɨ. 18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon, itemʉ' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii rɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyarɨ rɨ a'kwa pe enan nɨto' ke, tʉuye'sen Itepuru winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ɨinɨ Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon
1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tʉrawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ina uya inonka pʉra iyesi. 2 Ina uya mɨ airɨ tanporo ama'aino mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri piyɨ'nʉ'nin nonkasa'; kasi awɨrɨ ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra nin, i'nairon ekama pɨ' ina e'tʉsa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. 3 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra ina ekareei e'nɨpontɨ pe iyesi yau, iye'nɨpontɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona. 4 Papa pe te'ku'sen, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' itese' pɨ' uya apurɨnin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanʉ'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe ipɨ', Papa pe te'sen.
5 Apʉne pʉra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kʉrai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ɨpoitorʉ kon pe Sises uriya'. 6 Apʉne pʉra Papa, “Tɨwɨ a'kwa ne'wei'tɨi ewarupɨ apai,”* tawon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉweyu e'wei'tɨto' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tɨnin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kon pe Kʉrai emʉ' yau.

3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyerʉ 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31 **3:7** E'sotas 34:29 **3:13** E'sotas 34:33 **3:16** E'sotas 34:34 * **4:6** Iseneses 1:3

7 E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin
pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe
pura. 8 Ina pona ekamun nuye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa'
iya pura ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nunsa' pura
ri; 9 tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pura ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa'
pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pura ri. 10 Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu
ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto'
yau. 11 Apune pura ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito'
ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuuma'tasen ina pun
yau. 12 Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man
nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

13 Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'.
Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku,
14 apune pura ina uya i'tu kuri ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyerikui'pu
yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina turu
imiri'nokon pokon pe tupiya'. 15 Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku
nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe
eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane,
e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wui kaisari ri. 17 Apune pura
usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan
uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton
entai. 18 Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen
pen pi'. Apune pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi
inkero' pe ri.

5

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

1 Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa
te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin
uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. 2 Miri koro'tau ri,
a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke uponti kapu kon i'se, 3 epontin
nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. 4 Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau,
a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni
wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tuuma'tasen pe
te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. 5 Papa si kuri ri uka'nin
nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe,
tuuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

6 Miri pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki
i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pura ri
e'ni'nokon. 7 Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. 8 Uyenu
kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai
pura Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. 9 Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai
te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pura ipiyapai ri e'ni yau.
10 Apune pura usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato'
apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unkupu'pu kon
pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe pura iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

† **4:13** Eren 116:10 (LXX) **5:10** Ron 14:10

11 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Itepuru pɨ' enari'nʉn nɨ i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amʉ' nin si anra'tɨpai e'nɨ. E'nɨ na'ne'nokon esi tense rɨ Papa pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai' tense rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi e'pai man ɨyewan kon yau. 12 Ɨyena'nokon kanan e'tʉpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pɨ' ewan yawon pen nɨ pɨ' tʉutapurɨsan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa. 13 I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; wakʉ pe ina i'pai esi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ. 14 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' uya ina a'kwarʉka pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra ina uya apurɨ tikin nan nɨ erikʉ'pʉ tanporon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si tanporon kon nɨ erikʉ'pʉ. 15 Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerikʉ'pʉ kamoro si nʉko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamʉ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kʉrɨ tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kaka'sa' rʉ'pʉ kanan iwano' pe.

16 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, ka'pon pɨ' ina usenuminkato' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ non pon pe e'nɨ eseru yau. Serɨ kasa rɨ Kʉrai pɨ' ina usenuminka'pʉ rɨ e'tane pena, serɨ pe mɨrɨ kupʉ ina uya pen. 17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau Kʉrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; penaro' utɨ'pʉ, emenna' uye'sa'! 18 Tanporo serɨ ton esi Papa winon pe, tʉwinɨkʉɨ' ukonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon Kʉrai poro mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpokon pe tʉron kon konekato' pe utʉrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; 19 Papa esi'pʉ tʉpokon pe orʉ ekoneka i'se Kʉrai yau, ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pʉra. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. 20 Ina nin si esi serɨ Kʉrai nennoko'san pe tʉpe rɨ, Papa uya ɨyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon ipan pe Kʉrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'tɨ'. 21 Papa uya tʉmakooikenan pen nɨ kuu'pʉ makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nɨto' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

1 Papa pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau te'tʉrawasomasan pe ina esi pɨ' ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon, wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anʉnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notʉn pe. 2 Apʉne pʉra ta iya,

“Wakʉ pe e'to' weyu a'tai ɨyeta'pʉ uya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn weyu a'tai ɨpika'tɨ'pʉ uya,”*

ta iya. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, serɨ kuru si serɨ wakʉ pe Papa e'to' weyu, serɨ pe kuru si man epika'tɨn weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarʉ E'to'

3 Ɨnʉ' e'ma ta' rɨ uta'mo'kan nɨto' rɨ tʉrʉ ina uya pʉra man, ina tʉrawasooi sapema namai'. 4 E'tane nin, tanporon yau rɨ Papa poitorʉ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man nɨ; ɨsɨ rɨ moronka pɨ', ewankamanin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimerunpanin nɨ moronka ina uya; 5 ari'po'pɨ'nɨto', pariki'si ta' a'sin nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau rɨ; sa'man pe e'tʉrawasoman pɨ', e'nʉnpai e'nɨ tane e'nʉn nɨ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwan pe. 6 Se ton moronka ina uya, wakʉ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto' yau; Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau; 7 i'nairon main yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrʉ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau rɨ, siyauya'ne rɨ; 8 eke pe ina ku'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina nama pʉra ina e'to' winɨ, ina apurɨpɨ'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

* **5:21** makoi pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, makoi e'mato' ike pe * **6:2** Aisaya 49:8 **6:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23

ina pona eno'ma winɨ; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipɨ' ton pe. 9 Se
ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'nɨ pɨ',
mirɨ rɨ e'tane ina rɨ uko'mamʉ; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pʉra;
10 tewankono'mai', e'tane tɨwirɨ rɨ pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon
nɨ kupʉ pɨ' imaminke' pe; ɨ'rɨ esa' pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane tanporon nɨ esa' pe.
11 Tʉwapu'tɨi' pʉra rɨ ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon
kon, ina uya rɨ nɨrɨ tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe ɨyena'nokon. 12 Ina
uya rɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' tʉuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ɨpiyapai'nokon, e'tane
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya nin ina i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa mɨrɨ ina
piyapai. 13 Umunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ
entakanoma pe, ɨyewan kon a'kokatɨ' eke pe rɨ marɨ.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pʉmʉkantʉu

14 Apurɨnin nan pen pokon pe a'samʉtʉ ya' ke'pʉmʉkantʉu. Ɨ'rɨ kasa
ipoken e'nɨto' nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨri pe e'nɨto' pokon pe? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, nai
kasa a'kwa esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ewarupɨ pokon pe? 15 Ɨ'rɨ kasa pori' pe Kʉrai
nesii'no Periyarʉ† pokon pe? Ɨ'rɨ kasa apurɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin
pen nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ? 16 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ɨseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apʉne pʉra
urɨ'nokon esi nurɨnan Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe,
Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, "To' piyau uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ, to' koro'tau rɨ
usarɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe rɨ esi, mɨrɨpan kon esi umunkɨ pe rɨ."‡
17 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' koro'tapai epa'katɨ',
ta Itepuru uya.
Ɨri rɨ kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu,
mɨrɨ a'tai ayanʉmʉ uya 'nokon."§
18 "Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe e'to' pe,
ta Itepuru merunt pe kuru te'sen uya,"*
tasa'.

7

1 Serɨ ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nɨsa' eposa'nokon pɨ', utonpa ton
amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ekorʉkanpai'nokon tanporon ɨri ton apai upun kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uya'kwarʉ kon ma'tanʉ'sa' iya na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mi-
yarɨ'nokon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya' Papa tʉnamai' e'nɨto' winɨ.

Paarʉ E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Ɨyewan kon yau ina pata oton ɨnkonekatɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ku'sa' ina uya pʉra
man ipoken pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra man, ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ina
usennakasa' pʉra man. 3 Ɨyeno'ma kon pe serɨ ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pʉ
uya apata kon nɨ esi ina ewan yau, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ina uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ uma'ta ɨpokon pe. 4 Uyenu yau kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon; mɨ pe
kuru ukupʉ auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon nɨ
ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' rɨ anʉkʉ.
5 Apʉne pʉra ina utɨsa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to'
a'tai pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, ina ewankamanin esi'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ—kipo'po ina

† **6:15** Periyarʉ, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan nɨ ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § **6:17** Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyerʉ 20:34, 41 * **6:18** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:8, 14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

ewa'noma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'nʉn nɨ ina yau. 6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' rɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ne'nin uya ina a'kwarʉ ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, 7 iyepʉ uya rɨken pen e'tane iya'kwarʉ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke rɨ nɨrɨ. Ina pɨ' ekama'pʉ iya, upɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ɨupokoita kon, upika'tɨ pɨ' a'ne' pe ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ uya miyarɨ rɨ eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

8 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen nɨ. Aiko ta'pʉ uya rɨ e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe ɨku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe rɨ— 9 e'tane nin si serɨ si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe ɨku'sa' kon pɨ' pen e'tane ɨpokooi kon uya ɨyera'tɨ kon ku'sa' pɨ' amakooi kon apai. Ɨusewankama'pʉ kon Papa iwano' pe rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ina winɨ rɨ e'ne' pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen nɨ. 10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nɨsa' uya era'tɨn kupʉ, epika'tɨn nɨto' winɨkʉɨ' arɨn nɨ iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' usewankaman pen, e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe upokoitan nɨto' uya uma'tan nɨto' nepʉ. 11 Entɨ' serɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nɨto' uya ɨku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pʉra, inke pʉra ipoken ku'nin pe tʉusenpoikasen pe, tʉusakorotasan pe ekamʉra ɨku'sa' kon pɨ', tetʉɨpɨ'san pe, tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe, tʉusewankamasan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'kamasa' kon ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ ene kon pa. Tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨusi'tu kon serɨ ton yau. 12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon nɨ e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' pen nɨ, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen, e'tane Papa rau ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusene kon pa, wakʉ pe kuru ina pɨ' iye'tʉsa' kon. 13 Serɨ ton uya rɨ ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapɨ'to' pirikʉ pe rɨ, ina esi'pʉ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ipika'tɨsa' wakʉ pe itewan ku'sa' ke. 14 Ipɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨto' kuu'pʉ uya, mɨrɨpan upiyɨ'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. E'tane tanporon nɨ ekamasa' na'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi'pʉ i'nairɨ ikasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan si ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨn nɨsa' Tai'tas pɨ' usi'tusa' i'nairɨ rɨ nɨrɨ. 15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' iya 'nokon esi miyarɨ rɨ eke pe, tenu yau ɨkupʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai main awɨrɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Tai'tas ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'. 16 Epori'mayai' mararon pe pʉra uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon pe iyesi pɨ'.

8

Amʉre'mʉra E'nɨto' Pe Pori'man

1 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'. 2 Ɨsɨ ton kuru i'tupɨ'nɨto' apai, eke rɨ to' epori'mato' anʉ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ itimamin pʉra to' e'to' ena'pʉ amʉre'mʉra e'nɨto' yau imaminkena' pe. 3 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ eke pe kuru rɨ itʉto' tʉuya'nokon kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉto' tʉuya'nokon entai kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, 4 inke pʉra ina pɨ' to' uta'kwarʉka'pʉ wakʉ ton pika'tɨkapʉ pɨ' serɨ e'repan nɨto' yau. 5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina e'to' itenupɨkɨrɨ kasa pʉra to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe mɨrɨ tʉpo ina ena', Papa eseru awɨrɨ tesi kon ekamanin pe. 6 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Tai'tas enutɨ'pʉ ina uya, wapiya isara'tɨsa' iya pɨ' rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe nɨrɨ iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nʉkupʉnʉ. 7 E'tane tanporon nɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau wakʉ pe—apurɨto' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' enuka'nʉ'sa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina i'nʉnka auya'nokon

7:5 2 Koren 2:13 **8:4** Ron 15:26

yau*—entɨ' kanan serɨ e'repan nɨto' kupʉ auya'nokon wakʉ nonkasa' yau.
8 Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen nɨ e'tane i'nairon ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon
i'tupɨtʉ i'se esi, tʉron kon e'to' ɨnku'pai kaisa rɨ ti'tui'. 9 Apʉne pʉra
i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ
imaminkena' pe rɨ esii'ma, mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ɨwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pʉ,
entu'ma' iyenasa' winɨ imaminkena' pe ɨyena kon pa. 10 Nʉtɨtaine'
wʉipiya yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi'pʉ iwapiya itʉnin pe rɨken pen e'tane
ɨnku'pai nɨrɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon. Serɨ si apanamato' uya 'nokon wakʉ pe kuru
te'sen ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ yau. 11 Serɨ si tʉrawaso i'ma'katɨ', mɨrɨ si
ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon
awɨrɨ. 12 Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yau ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon esi yau, ɨye'repato' kon
esi tapurɨsen pe rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra na'ne'
awɨrɨ pen.
13 Ina e'to' i'se esi pen tʉron kon pika'tɨi'ma sa'man pe ɨkupʉ kon pɨ',
e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' e'to' pe. 14 Serɨ pe kuru eke pe ɨpiyau'nokon
na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'tɨ, mɨrɨ enta' eke pe to' piyau
te'sen uya ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨpika'tɨ kon. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ, 15 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kʉrɨ eke
pe amʉranʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ piyau eke pe kuru pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ
aiko pe amʉranʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pʉ Koren Pona

16 Papa pɨ' tenki ta uya usewankamato' rɨ marɨ ɨpɨ'nokon emaikanin
nʉ'pʉ pɨ' Tai'tas ewan ya'. 17 Ina nekama'ponʉ pɨ' rɨken Tai'tas
epori'ma'pʉ pen e'tane ɨpiya'nokon ɨtɨpai te'to' kuru pokon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ. 18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa kon nɨrɨ ennoko
pɨ' ina man iya'kɨrɨ tanporo so'si amʉ' napurɨpɨtʉnʉ wakʉ itekare pɨ'
iye'tʉrawasoma pɨ'. 19 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, so'si amʉ' uya anʉnsa' ina tonpa
pe itɨto' pe tʉtʉsen arɨ ina uya koro'tau ina nʉtʉrʉnʉ Itepuru nama
tʉuya'nokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe epika'tɨpai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.
20 E'sapeman nɨto' pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ i'se ina esi, eke tʉtʉsen pe tʉron
kon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉrawasoma eseru. 21 Ipoken te'sen kupʉ pɨ' e'pai ina esi,
Itepuru enu yau rɨken pen, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' enu yau rɨ nɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pona, to' a'kɨrɨ tʉtonpa kon ennoko pɨ' ina man; tu'kan winɨ
rɨ ɨnku'paino pe isenpoikasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ entai rɨ apʉne pʉra
eke pe kuru itenu yau ɨwesi kon. 23 Tai'tas nin si esi mɨrɨ uisakon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoma tonpa pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon; tʉron kon ina
tonpa ton nʉtɨyai'ne' nan nin si esi mɨrɨ so'si amʉ' maimu ekamanin pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai nama pe. 24 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe to' i'nʉnkatɨ'
ɨpɨ'nokon ina utapurɨto' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Ɨmenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pʉra rɨ man serɨ wakʉ ton pika'tɨto'
pɨ'. 2 Apʉne pʉra ipan pe epika'tɨpai ɨwe'to' kon i'tu uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
mɨrɨ pɨ' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pɨ' utapurɨn pɨ' e'sa', to' auro'ka pɨ' nʉtɨtaine'
wʉipiya si'kɨrɨ itʉrʉ pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon tʉrʉnkasa' auya'nokon ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon winɨ
iku'nin pe, tukai'. 3 E'tane pʉsamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' serɨ eseru

* **8:7** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † **8:15** E'sotas 16:18 **8:21** Ipu'ketʉ 3:4 (LXX)

yau ɨpɨ'nokon ina utapurɨto' esi namai' a'ta pe rɨ, e'tane tekonekai' ɨwesi kon pa, ta'pʉ uya na'ne' kasa. 4 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ Ma'sitoniya pon nɨ uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe pʉra ɨyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina rɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ—ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kuru rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ—apʉne pʉra ina uya ayapurɨsa' kon pɨ'. 5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' pʉsamoro utonpa ton enutɨ pɨ' usenuminka'pʉ to' uya aka'kʉranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekonekan nɨto' ton i'ma'kase'na amʉre'mʉra ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon ta'pʉ auya'nokon nʉ'pʉ tʉnin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon esi aya'kwarʉkasa' kon pe pʉra.

Amʉre'mʉra E'pɨn Nɨ

6 Ɨyenu kon yau serɨ iku'tɨ': Ɨnʉ' rɨ mara ipɨnnin uya mara rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ amʉre'mʉra ipɨnnin uya amʉre'mʉra rɨ eporo. 7 Tʉkaisarɨ'nokon to' nʉtʉrʉi tewan kon yau itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, ɨntʉpai pʉra esii'ma pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itʉnin i'nʉnka. 8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' kupʉ mɨrɨ eke pe ɨpona'nokon, tu'kan yau rɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon esa' pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon eke pe rɨ, tanporon wakʉ tʉrawaso yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ. 9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tʉntʉrʉnʉ ta'nʉ'sa' iya mɨ poro rɨ entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke rɨ,”*

tawon. 10 Kʉrɨ ipɨnnin repanin itena'pɨ ke ite' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari pe pʉreti ke, uya rɨ marɨ itʉrʉ mɨrɨpan uya eke pe ite' amʉranʉkʉ pa ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken ɨwe'sa' rʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ kupʉ eke pe. 11 Tanporon yau rɨ imaminke' pe ɨyena kon pa ɨku'to' kon oton, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ amʉre'mʉra te'repasen pe ɨwesi kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina awɨrɨ ɨye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pɨ' emapu'tɨto' pe.

12 Serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya rɨken Papa munkɨ amʉ' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanʉkʉ tenki tato' to' uya Papa pɨ' usenpoika. 13 Apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya ɨyenpoikasa' kon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya Papa apurɨpɨ'to' oton main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tɨsa' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre'mʉra ɨye'repato' kon anta'nʉkʉnʉ kon to' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pokon pe rɨ. 14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremato' ɨpona'nokon tewan kon yau utɨ ɨpiya'nokon, apʉne pʉra eke wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya, uya ɨrepasa' kon pɨ'. 15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pɨ', ekama entaino rɨ intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'!

10

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtʉrawasooi Wapu'tɨ

1 Eke pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe Kʉrai e'to' winɨ uta'kwarʉka ɨpɨ'nokon—urɨ, Paarʉ, enari'kena' e'semʉ' pona e'sepon nɨsa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mʉn ɨnnɨ esi a'tai, tato' ɨpɨ'! 2 Uye'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ pe e'nin ɨpɨ'nokon e'to' kasa tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' serɨ non eseru yau uko'man nɨ tukai' tʉusenuminkasan. 3 Non po rɨ ina uko'mantane, non nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. 4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Papa meruntɨrʉ esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanʉ'nin. 5 E'sei'pɨ'nɨto' enkʉ'nʉkʉ ina uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ usenuminkan nɨto' a'sisa' anʉmʉ ina uya

* **9:9** Eren 112:9 **9:10** Aisaya 55:10

Kʉrai maimu awɨron pe iye'to' pe. 6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon nɨ main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨsa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon a'tai.

7 Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ene auya'nokon.* Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nɨrɨ ni'tui ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ. 8 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru meruntɨrʉ ina repa'pʉ iya ike esi ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe, ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen. Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨpiyɨtʉ pen. 9 Ukaretaai ton ke ɨyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe ɨsenpai pʉra e'ai'. 10 Apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ iseta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' esi notʉn nɨ,” ta. 11 Kamoro rupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ e'pai iyesi karetaai wannɨ yau ta na'ne' esi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ tane pʉra unku'ton kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ a'tai.

12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon tʉutapurɨsan eseru a'kɨrɨ teseru kon to'ka'nʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupɨtʉ to' uya teseru kon ke rɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teseru kon ke rɨ teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra rɨ to' esi. 13 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'tane, wakʉ pe iye'to' entai rɨ ina utapurɨ pen, e'tane ina utapurɨto' kupʉ ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ iteseru, ɨyepoton kon nɨ. 14 Siya kuru rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina utɨ pen, ɨpiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ kasa nin si nesii'no apʉne pʉra si Kʉrai ekareei esa' pe rɨ ina uye'kaa'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon. 15 Tʉpʉ'kʉ kon entai siya kuru nɨrɨ ina utɨ pen tʉron kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉrawaso pɨ' tʉutapurɨ kon winɨ. Ina e'ku'to' esi mɨrɨ,† miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ina nʉkupʉnʉ e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, 16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pɨ'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne ɨyentau'nokon, apʉne pʉra ka'pon uya rɨ itekare ekama'pʉ yau itekare tekamai' atapurɨpai pʉra ina esi pɨ'. 17 E'tane, “Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nʉtapurɨi Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'. 18 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon tiwano' pe tʉutapurɨsen pɨ' wakʉ ta pʉra iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurɨnʉ pɨ' rɨken.

11

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara rʉ'kwɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra e'ai'ne' yau a'kʉre'tɨ auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapʉ auya'nokon nɨ. 2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨkɨntato' yau ɨkɨntayai' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pʉ ena' ɨtʉto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kʉrai ena', a'pɨ'pʉn kuru uri'san pe ɨtʉto' pe uya itena'. 3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ɨkʉi uya I' enku'tɨ'pʉ kasa enku'tɨn nɨto' ike ke ɨusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨye'tʉsa' kon Kʉrai ena' apai. 4 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ɨpiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pʉ warai pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉponaron nɨ a'kwarʉ anʉnsa' auya'nokon yau, ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon warai pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉponaron nɨ wakʉ itekare ana'si'pʉ kon warai pen, inke pʉra rɨ iya' ɨyena kon. 5 E'tane usenuminka pʉra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. 6 Wakʉ pe kuru anpisin koro'tau

---

* **10:7** Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ena auya'nokon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ipʉro'po amʉ' pɨ' enpɨ'tɨ'. † **10:15** Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 13 E'tane rɨ, ina utapurɨ pen nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ', e'tane ina utapurɨ Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapurɨ pʉra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ' tʉron kon nɨ tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

tʉusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen urɨ, e'tane i'tunin pe rɨ esi. Serɨ ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakʉ pe kuru ene poken nɨ tanporon winɨ rɨ.

7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pʉ u'tito' ayanʉnnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama
uya winɨ te'masen pe pʉra? 8 Tʉron nɨ ton so'si amʉ' rapumasa' uya to'
e'repato' mo'ka uya winɨ ɨpika'tinin kon pe. 9 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon
esi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ i'se esi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ tewankamai' esi'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra
Ma'sitoniya winɨ iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ winɨ
rɨ ɨyewankamanin kon pe pʉra enkurumʉ'pʉ, mirɨ kasa rɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ.
10 I'nai rɨ, i'nairon Kʉrai eseru esi pɨ' uyau, ɨnʉ' rɨ A'kaya nono ton awon
uya serɨ utapurito' ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi. 11 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apʉne
pʉra ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa
uya! 12 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rɨ siku'ai'ne' kupʉ pɨ' esi non akʉ'to' pe uya
kamoro tʉweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisarɨ'nokon e'paino kon
tʉutapurito' kon yau.

13 Kamoro waraino kon esi mirɨ ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe,
usenku'tin nito' tʉrawasomanin nan, Kʉrai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.
14 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ usenuminkan pe pʉra, Se'tan* nɨ e'kupʉ a'kwa inserʉʉi
pe. 15 Mirɨ wenai, usewansiukan pe pʉra, ipoitorʉ ton e'kupʉ pe iyesi
a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitorʉ pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nʉkupʉnʉ
nʉwarinpanʉ pe.

Tekota'ma Pɨ' Paarʉ Utapurito'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarʉ pʉn pe rɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ uku'nin, e'tane ikupʉ
auya'nokon yau, uyanʉntɨ' si iya'kwarʉ pʉn kupʉ pe, mara rʉ'kwɨ uta-
purɨn nito' ku'to' pe uya. 17 Serɨ iwano' wannɨ pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru
kasa usaurokʉ pen nɨ, e'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉn kasa. 18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utapurɨ
pɨ' non nʉkupʉnʉ kasa, urɨ nirɨ utapurɨ. 19 Pori' pe iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon
pɨ' ɨwesi kon, ta'kwarʉ ke ɨwesi kon pɨ' kuru si! 20 I'nai rɨ kuru, to' uya
aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, mirɨ pe pʉra aiko pe rɨ to' uya ɨku'sa' kon,
mirɨ pe pʉra ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ to' usennakasa', mirɨ pe pʉra awapiya'nokon nɨ
iye'sara'tipɨ'sa' pe to' esi, mirɨ pe pʉra ɨyemʉ' kon pɨ' to' uya ɨwɨpɨ'sa' kon.
21 Epiyɨ'to' yau, a'tu'mʉra kuru ina esi ukayai' mirɨ kasa e'nisa' pɨ'!

Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' riken ɨnʉ' rɨ atapuripai nai—usaurokʉ iya'kwarʉ pʉn kasa—urɨ
kuru rɨ utapurɨ mirɨ pɨ'. 22 Ipuru amʉ' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nirɨ esi. Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nirɨ esi. Epʉra'an payan nʉ'san pe pe' to' esi?
Urɨ rɨ nirɨ esi. 23 Kʉrai poitorʉ pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pʉra
rɨ na'kɨ e'ai' serɨ kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino rɨ urɨ. Sa'man pe kuru
e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, pariki'si tau ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne kuru, ɨsɨ pe kuru ari'po'pɨ'sa'
pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa'ne rɨ eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipɨ'sa'. 24 5
kaisa rɨ ite'kwa Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ 40 kaisa rɨ tikin nɨ iyapai tʉmo'kai'
utari'po'pɨ'nito' eporo'pʉ uya. 25 Osorʉwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitʉ'pʉ yʉi
ke, tikin ite'kwa tɨ' ke uwɨpitʉ'pʉ, osorʉwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane
kanau epotorʉ'pʉ uta'morʉpitʉ'pʉ, tikin nɨ ewarupɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin
nɨ wʉi ennoko'pʉ uya parau kau, 26 utin pɨ' rɨ uko'manpɨ'tai. Ɨsɨ yau
rɨ esi'pʉ tuna kau, ɨsɨ yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, ɨsɨ yau uwaraino kon
Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau; ɨsɨ yau eke
pata yau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau eke pata pʉ'kʉ yau, ɨsɨ yau parau po; mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ
yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. 27 E'tʉrawasomasa'

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18 * **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23; 14:15

man, e'tʉrawasomasa' man sa'man pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa e'nʉmʉ pʉra; iwan pe e'nɨto' i'tusa' uya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari pʉra e'pɨ'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pɨ'sa' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon pʉra.
28 Tanporon piyapai, wʉi kaisa rɨ usewankaman pɨ' esi'pʉ so'si amʉ' pɨ'.
29 Ɨnʉ' esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mʉra usi'tu pʉra? Ɨnʉ' arɨ'pʉ makoi ya', u'nau epo'tɨ pʉra ipɨkɨrɨ?
30 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, utapurɨ rɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'to' enpoikanin pɨ'. 31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ, tɨwirɨ rɨ tapurɨpɨ'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pʉra esi. 32 Tamaskas yau kopʉna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pʉ, urɨ a'sito' pe. 33 E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'tɨ'pʉ, iwekupiri wintooi awɨrɨ, mirɨpan enapai emo'ka'pʉ.

12

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉ

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' rɨ esii'ya. Wakʉ epoton pʉra rɨ iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikato' pɨ' Itepuru winɨ pɨ' rɨ esii'ya. 2 Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kʉrai yawon, 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya utɨkaa'pʉ serɨ itosorʉwano Epʉn pona iyenuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Tʉpun tau rɨ nawon mirɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tau pʉra rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. 3 I'tu uya si, pʉse rɨ ka'pon—tʉpun tau mirɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tapai rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — 4 utanʉmʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen nɨ eta'pʉ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen nɨ. 5 Kʉrɨ rɨ waraino ka'pon pɨ' utapurɨ, e'tane upɨ' utapurɨ pen, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨken e'to' pɨ' utapurɨ.
6 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarʉ pʉn pe esi pen, apʉne pʉra i'nairon pɨ' usaurokʉ pe iyesi. E'tane ikupʉ uya pen, eke pe rɨ urɨ tʉku'se ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka namai' upɨ' unkuu'pʉ pɨ' mirɨ pe pʉra ta'pʉ uya pɨ' tesi entai.
7 Utaperʉkan pɨ' esi namai', serɨ ton eke pe rɨ isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ uyena' pɨ', itikʉ e'tʉrʉ'pʉ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe rɨ ukota'manin pe. 8 Osorʉwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pʉ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. 9 E'tane, "Urɨ uya wakʉ nonkasa' esi eke pe ɨiwano' pe, apʉne pʉra umeruntirʉ ekoneka wakʉ pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau," ta'pʉ iya upɨ'. Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utapurɨ miyarɨ parɨ pori' pe esii'ma ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'to' pɨ', Kʉrai meruntirʉ ereutato' pe upona. 10 Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai uriya', urɨ esi pori' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau, sapeman nɨto' yau, sa'man pe e'nɨto' yau, wakʉ kupʉ wenai kota'man nɨto' yau, sa'man ikupʉ pokena' pen yau. Apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi a'tai, mirɨ a'tai pana' pe rɨ esi.

Paarʉ Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pɨ'

11 Uiwano' pe rɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra enasa' serɨ, e'tane sa'ne ɨmirɨ'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pʉ. Uyekama pe masauro'tʉi'no e'tane, apʉne pʉra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ sa'ne e'tane. 12 Mɨ ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kʉi'tɨnin—ento' ipɨ' ton, usenuminkan nɨto' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi—e'kuu'pʉ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon eke rɨ sa'man annawɨrɨ. 13 Nai kasa ken tʉron nɨ ton so'si amʉ' o'koi' aiko pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, ɨpɨ'nokon nɨken upika'tɨtɨ' tasa' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pʉ pɨ' si upɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ'!
14 Serɨ si e'kama utɨn pɨ' aka'kʉranpai'nokon itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨtɨ' ta uya pen ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane ɨmirɨ'nokon. Apʉne pʉra mʉre amʉ' esi tʉsanon kon

11:33 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23-25 * **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.

potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. 15 Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? 16 Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pura esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! 17 Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? 18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tuuya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. 20 Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken pura ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri pura. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tusakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tusauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. 21 Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pura na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tuuya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pura osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,”* tasa'. 2 Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pura turon kon ni, 3 ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. Ɨ'si'mun pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon. 4 Apune pura i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Ɨsenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyesi? 6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pura iyesi. 7 Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. 8 Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. 9 Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon

* **13:1** Isu'taronomi 19:15

pa. 10 Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

11 Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tusewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkan miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

12 Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. 13 Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

14 Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amutu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'
Ekamanin

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nununka'pu.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paaru epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'kutu pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tusi'nunkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)
Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)
Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)
Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1—6:10)
Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

1 Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipunu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino— 2 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

3 Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. 4 Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. 5 Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke pʉra kuru rɨ ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ
nonkasa' Kʉrai uya winɨ nonka auya'nokon pɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyera'tɨ
kon tʉponaron nɨ itekare winɨkʉi'— 7 itekare parɨ pen kuru rɨ winɨkʉi'.
Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nɨto' ya',
mɨrɨpan kon esi wakʉ Kʉrai ekareei wʉuka i'se. 8 E'tane pʉra rɨ, ina mɨrɨ
pe pʉra inserʉ Epʉn poino uya rɨ tʉron nɨ itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, serɨ
ina nekamayai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon warai pen nɨ, tɨwɨ ipa'nʉ'sa' pe nesii! 9 Ina
uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, takapʉ uya kanan serɨ pe: Ɨnʉ' uya tʉron nɨ
itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon waraino pen, tɨwɨ
ipa'nʉ'sa' pe nesii!

10 Ka'pon amʉ' uya pe' uyapurɨto' i'se esi serɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa uya
katɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' katɨ ɨnpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amʉ'
ɨnpori'mapai esi yau, Kʉrai poitorʉ pe pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.

Papa Uya Paarʉ Kɨ'ma'pʉ

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakʉ itekare esi
ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ pen. 12 Ka'pon winɨ uneporo'pʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
uyenupasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pen nɨ; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kʉrai uya enpoika winɨ
uneporo'pʉ.

13 Apʉne pʉra eta'pʉ auya'nokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru
yau, ɨsɨ pe rɨ Papa so'sii kota'ma'pʉ uya, anma'tanʉ'pai rɨ esi'pʉ.
14 Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau ukɨɨyisi kaisaron kon entai rɨ utɨsa' esi'pʉ
utamokori ton eseru kuru awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'. 15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin
nʉ'pʉ entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'ma'pʉ iya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya
winɨ, esi'pʉ pori' pe 16 tʉmu ɨnenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe
e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ ekama'po'pʉ uya
pen upika'tɨto' pe iya, 17 utɨsa' pʉra rɨ iyesi Surusiran pona urawɨron
kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra
Arepiya pona, emennʉ'pʉ tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉipiya tʉpo, utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡
enupankase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau uko'mamʉ'pʉ 15 kaisa rɨ wʉi.
19 Tʉron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pʉra iyesi—Isens
rɨken, Itepuru akon. 20 I'nai rɨ kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, serɨ
simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. 21 Mɨrɨ tʉpo utɨ'pʉ Siriya itese' pata
pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya itese' pata pona. 22 Ka'pon pe urɨ i'tu so'si
amʉ' Kʉrai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 23 Uyekareei
rɨken eta'pʉ to' uya, "Ka'pon, ɨsɨ pe so'si kota'manin nʉ'pʉ man tapurɨsen
ima'tanʉkʉ i'se te'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekareei ekama pɨ'," tawon. 24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa apurɨpitʉ'pʉ to' uya urɨ uriya'.

2

Paarʉ Anʉmʉ'pʉ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

1 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo, Surusiran pona kanan utɨ'pʉ Panapas pokon
pe. Serɨ a'tai, Tai'tas nɨrɨ arɨ'pʉ uya uya'kɨrɨ. 2 Isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ maimu
eikʉ pe utɨ'pʉ itekare ekamai' to' pɨ' mɨrɨ unekamanʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
koro'tau. E'tane serɨ kupʉ'pʉ uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato'

* **1:6** eke wakʉ Kʉrai nʉnonka'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eke wakʉ innonka'pʉ **1:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:3 † **1:15** entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:26-30

ton iwano' pe, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumʉ, miri pe pʉra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pʉra na'ki ko, tukai'. 3 E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'kwarʉka'pʉ pen ni tʉyun pi'pi puturʉkato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. 4 Seri eseru usenpoika'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ina uya i'tu pʉra i'ri kan to' uyee'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' kenʉ' uyee'pʉ ina nʉkupʉnʉ miri pe pʉra ina uko'mamʉ eseru ense'na, Kʉrai Sises nʉmo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. 5 Mara rʉ'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pʉ ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wakʉ itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pʉ uya tʉron ni pe ri to' kupʉ pʉra iyesi uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka pʉra iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amʉ' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pʉra iyesi. 7 Tʉron ni pe, to' uya ene'pʉ urepasa' itekare ekamato' tʉrawasooi ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen* pana ya', Esuwerʉ amʉ'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pʉ itʉrawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. 8 Apʉne pʉra Papa, Pi'ta e'tʉrawasomato' yau tʉrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tʉrawasooi yau niri e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, miripan ni mari esi'pʉ utʉrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya'. 9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anʉnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pʉ temiyatʉ kon enwo'netʉ ke tʉtonpa kon pe, wakʉ nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pʉ, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'. 10 To' uya riken ekama'po'pʉ miyari ri entu'manin nan tʉku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pʉ inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paarʉ Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pʉ

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pʉ uya itenpa tau, apʉne pʉra ipoken pʉra kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. 12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ wapiya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyesi'pʉ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pʉ miri awonsi'ki iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurʉka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. 13 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'ti'pʉ wakʉ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pʉ.

14 I'nairon itekare poro pʉra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pʉ uya, "Esuwerʉ pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuwerʉ pon pen kasa iuko'mamʉ, Esuwerʉ pon kasa pʉra. Ɨ'ri kasa ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen a'kwarʉka auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

15 "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pʉ kon wini Esuwerʉ amʉ', 'Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen tʉmakooikena' nan' pen. 16 E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kʉrai apurito' esanon niken anʉmʉ. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kʉrai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro wakʉ pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apʉne pʉra main awiri te'se inʉ' ri ekoneka pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe.

17 "Kʉrai yau wakʉ pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tʉmakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tʉrawasoma Kʉrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku! 18 Unma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ ami uya pe kanan

---

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen; miri pe pʉra, tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ kon pen † **2:7** Esuwerʉ amʉ'; miri pe pʉra, tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ **2:9** Pi'ta, miri pe pʉra Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. **2:16** Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

iyesi a'tai, main i'kwɨ'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. 19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. 20 Urɨ e'pokapɨ'sa' kurusu' pona Kʉrai a'kirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi, e'tane Kʉrai uko'mamʉ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurɨto' uya yau uko'mamʉ, ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmirɨ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ uiwano' pe. 21 Wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nɨto' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kʉrai uma'ta'pʉ pe iyesi notʉn pe rɨ!"§

3

Apurɨto' Mirɨ Pe Pʉra Main, Mosi' Winon Awɨrɨ E'nɨto'

1 Ɨmirɨ'nokon pu'pʉnon Kare'siya pon kon! Ɨnʉ' uya ayawopasa' kon? Ɨyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pʉ kɨpo'po kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' pe. 2 Tikin nan ɨni'tupai e'ai' ɨwinɨ'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa A'kwarʉ eporo'pʉ auya'nokon, ɨneta'pʉ kon katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'? 3 Pu'pʉra kuru rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Papa A'kwarʉ a'kirɨ ɨye'sara'tɨ kon tʉpo, serɨ pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se ɨwesi kon ka'pon nʉkupʉnʉ winɨ? 4 Ɨ'rɨto' pe pʉra rɨ pe' ɨyekota'masa' kon? Ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe rɨ iyesi'pʉ mirɨ. 5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ ke ɨrepa'pʉ kon, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke tʉtʉrawasooi pe' kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, mirɨ pe pʉra ɨneta'pʉ kon katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?

6 Epʉra'an i'tutɨ': "Papa apurɨ'pʉ iya, mirɨpan i'tu'pʉ iya wakʉ ipokena' e' pe kuru."* 7 Ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ', kamoro apurɨnin nan esi Epʉra'an munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai'. 8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena rɨ ensa' esi'pʉ, Papa uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen konekato' oton apurɨto' to' uya winɨ, mirɨ uya iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ itekare ekama'pʉ Epʉra'an pɨ': "Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pʉremato' uya oton ɨporo,"† tukai'. 9 Mirɨpan kamoro apurɨto' esanon pʉremasa' Epʉra'an, apurɨto' esa' pokon pe.

10 Tanporo kamoro Main pɨ' tʉuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nʉ'nɨsa' o'no, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nʉ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pɨ' iye'menukasa' kupʉ pɨ' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. 11 Ene rɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ koneka Main uya pʉra iyesi Papa enu yau, apʉne pʉra, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ apurɨto' winɨ,"§ tasa' iya. 12 Main esi apurɨto' pokon pen; mirɨ e'tane, "Kʉrɨ rɨ serɨ ton ku'nin uko'mamʉ rɨ mirɨ winɨ,"* tasa'. 13 Kʉrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nʉ'nɨsa' apai, ipa'nʉ'sa' pe urɨ'nokon pe tenai', apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nʉ'sa' kon kamoro yʉɨ pɨ' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. 14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epʉra'an pʉremasa' rʉ'pʉ utɨto' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona Kʉrai Sises poro, mirɨpan apurɨto' winɨ Ita'kwarʉ usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' epoto' pe.

Main Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usauro'nɨsa' Rʉ'pʉ

15 Utonpa ton, apʉne wʉɨ kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨto' eseru pɨ' sekamai'ya. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ka'pon amʉ' ekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ pena iteseru ye' awɨrɨ isara'tɨsa' mo'ka mirɨ pe pʉra itonpa'tɨ pʉra iyesi mirɨ. Mirɨ na'ne' kasa serɨ esi mirɨ. 16 Usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ton usekama'pʉ Epʉra'an pana ya' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "ɨmunkɨ amʉ'," tasa'

---

§ **2:21** Tʉron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nʉ'pʉ i'ma'ka v.14 airɨ. * **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23

pʉra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, “ɨmʉre,”‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pɨ'; kʉrɨ rɨ si esi Kʉrai. 17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ uya Papa ekoneka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe iye'sara'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ kuka pʉra iyesi, ikupʉ tukai' usauro'nɨ'pʉ eno'manin pe. 18 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya repan nɨto' esi yau main awɨrɨ e'nɨsa' wenai, isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ wenai iyesi pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa uya, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya yau, Epʉra'an repa'pʉ iya ike tʉusauro'sa' poro.

19 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ku'nin pe main esi mɨrɨ? Iponantɨsa' mɨrɨ makoi esi pɨ', ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ uyepʉ pona rɨ. Papa uya main tʉrʉ'pʉ inserʉ amʉ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannɨ ena' ka'pon amʉ' enakan pe. 20 Tikin nan nɨken Papa,§ mɨrɨpan main uye'sa' pʉra iyesi iwinɨpai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tʉsa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'seporoi'no main winɨ. 22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orʉ esi makoi na'si'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pe te'sen apurɨto' poro Sises Kʉrai yau, e'tʉto' pe kamoro apurɨnin nan ena'.

23 Serɨ apurɨto' uyepʉ rawɨrɨ, Main uya a'sin nɨsa' esi'pʉ, a'kon nɨsa' iya esi'pʉ, apurɨto' usenpoika pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. 24 Mɨrɨ yau Main e'tʉsa' esi'pʉ esa' wannɨ pe uyanin kon pe Kʉrai piya',* ekonekan nɨto' pe apurɨto' winɨ. 25 Apurɨto' si uye'sa' pɨ', main o'no pʉra e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.

Papa Munkɨ Amʉ'

26 Tanporo Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon poro, 27 apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon ɨyepa'taisima kon yau Kʉrai ya' epontɨsa' mɨrɨ Kʉrai ke. 28 Mɨrɨ yau Esuwerʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi, Esuwerʉ pen pʉra rɨ, poitorʉ pʉra rɨ, a'sisa' pen pʉra rɨ, warawo' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ ɨwesi kon Kʉrai Sises yau. 29 Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, Epʉra'an payan ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ anʉnnin esi pɨ' mʉre pe rɨ marɨ, poitorʉ kasa pʉra tʉpona rɨ iyesi pen nɨ, tanporon nɨ tiwano' esa' pe rɨ te'tane. 2 Terasu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tesan non nɨ enau iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ nʉkuu'pʉ iweyu e'seporo pona rɨ. 3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' pe e'nɨ a'tai, apiyo' pe e'nɨ'pʉ orʉ eseru o'noro. 4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ, uri'san yai iyentu'pʉ, main o'no iyentu'pʉ, 5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru e'nɨto' epoto' pe. 6 Apʉne pʉra imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya Tʉmu A'kwarʉ ennoko'pʉ uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarʉ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnsen, “Apa,* Papai,” tukai'. 7 Mɨrɨ wenai poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya ɨkonekasa' kon tʉnnonka'pʉ anʉnnin pe.

Paarʉ Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pɨ'

8 Pena rɨ, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amʉ' pen iwano' pe. 9 E'tane nin si serɨ si Papa

‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14 § **3:20** Tikin nan nɨken Papa; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa esi tikin sarɨ esii'ma iku'nin * **3:24** uyanin kon pe Kʉrai piya'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Kʉrai uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** Apa; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papai Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pura ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'munon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu
kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? 10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton wui amu', miri awonsi'ki
kapui amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wuipiya ton
kupu auya'nokon! 11 Uyewankamayatui', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to'
uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

12 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon
enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pura ri man. 13 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa
ri, apune pura takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare
ekama'pu uya. 14 Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri
ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pura upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni.
E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanukuu'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruui pe esi kasa ri,
Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. 15 I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa'
nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon
ni mumo'katui'no uyena' iturupu kon pa. 16 Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri
i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

17 Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwinikui'no kon, e'tane
wakuto' pe pura ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to'
esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. 18 Waku pe ri iyesi miri
kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki
miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. 19 Umunki
amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu
ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, 20 ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu
ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21 Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu
auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? 22 Apune pura iye'menukasa'
esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen
uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki turon ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san
winipaino. 23 Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru
yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu
iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

24 Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pusamoro
uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan
nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tuumu'tasen: Puse ri puse
ri Ekaru. 25 Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki
seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune pura tumunki amu'
pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.† 26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu'
apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. 27 Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tuumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mure amu' entunu'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pu kenan entai,”‡

tukai'.

28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu
tukai' munki pe. 29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † **4:25** iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ **4:27** Aisaya 54:1

uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.
30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen
miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu'
enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,"§ tawon.
31 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe
pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

1 Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe
e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.
2 Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka
auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon.
3 Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi
puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to'
e'to' pe iyesi. 4 Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene
pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.
5 E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe
e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. 6 Apune pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka
miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken
ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tuusenpoikasen usi'nunkan nito' poro.
7 Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken
iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? 8 Miri
waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu pura ri iyesi miri kuri iki'manin kon
nu'pu wini. 9 "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma miri
tanporon iki'masa' yau." 10 Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, turon ni pe
ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon
utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. 11 Utonpa
ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to'
uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinuntanu'nito'
useno'ma'pu. 12 Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se
e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!
13 Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane
a'sisa' pe pura iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku,
isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon yau. 14 Tanporo main amurasa' miri
tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa
ri,"† tukai'. 15 Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau,
isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

16 Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru
pori'ma auya'nokon pura iyesi miri. 17 Apune pura i'naino esi Ita'kwaru
kaisaron pe pura ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe pura
ri niri. Tuusewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon
poken pura ri. 18 E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main
o'no iwesi kon pen miri.
19 I'naino makoi turawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu
pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', 20 papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi'

4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § **4:30** Iseneses 21:10 **5:9** 1 Koren 5:6 * **5:13** iri eseru; miri pe pura, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:17** Ron 7:15-23

ɨpʉreman nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enwoke' pe e'nɨto'; ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto', ipan pe rɨ usakorotan nɨto', amʉre' pe e'nɨto', ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto', eseru wannɨ pɨkɨrɨ usewa'noman nɨto', 21 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikinike' pe e'nɨto'; e'taripan nɨto', te'kamai' rɨ e'taripan ekuman nɨto' pe, mɨrɨ ton warai'nan. Apanamakapʉ uya 'nokon serɨ, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anʉnto' oton pen nɨ.

22 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ eperu ton esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto', pori' pe e'nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mannʉ' pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'nɨto', main nʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto', 23 ɨsɨ pe pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'. Serɨ ton namai'no main pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. 24 Kamoro Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon ɨri eseru, ɨri pe e'pai te'to' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekumapai te'to' kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona. 25 Ita'kwarʉ winɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon pɨ', Ita'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ e'nɨpai'nokon. 26 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pʉra, tonpa tʉsakoropai' pʉra, tɨkɨntai' pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon.

6

Wakʉ Kupʉ Tanporon Kon Pɨ'

1 Utonpa ton, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' a'tai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ta'kwarʉ ke na'ne' nan nʉna'poi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. E'tane ɨsenkɨ, a'tai pʉra ɨi'tupɨ'to' rɨ marɨ esi. 2 Ɨtonpa kon wari'sarʉ atɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉrai maimu a'ku'tɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ. 3 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau ɨnʉ' pe tesi tukai', ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esii'ma, tiwano' pe rɨ isenku'tɨ mɨrɨ. 4 Tɨwɨ ka'pon teseru i'tui. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, mɨ pe te'ku'to' pe, tʉron nɨ pokon pe tʉusi'tui' pʉra, 5 apʉne pʉra tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tʉwari'sarʉ kon arɨ to' uya mɨrɨ.

6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tenupato' anʉnnin main yau esi a'tai, tɨwɨ tanporo wakʉ ton pe te'sen ekamʉɨ tenupanin ena'.

7 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Papa esi ɨnʉ' nʉsapemanʉ pen nɨ. Ka'pon uya tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ rɨ anʉmʉ mɨrɨ. 8 Kʉrɨ rɨ ti'naino ku'nin tʉpori'manin pe esi a'tai, mɨrɨ i'naino uya ima'tanʉkʉ; kʉrɨ rɨ wakʉ Iya'kwarʉ pori'manin pe ipɨnnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwarʉ winɨpai inkero' uko'man nɨto' eporo iya. 9 Useta'kanpai'nokon pʉra man wakʉ eseru ku'tane, apʉne pʉra itepe'pʉ anʉnto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau. 10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakʉ eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan pe te'san pɨ'.

Iputurʉka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'nɨ

11 Eke ton imenu entɨ' ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatʉ ke!

12 Kamoro atapurɨpaino kon kɨpo'pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarʉka i'se na'ne' nan ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ pɨ'. Tʉkota'ma kon namai' rɨken to' uya ikupʉ Kʉrai kurusukuui wenai. 13 Kamoro nin iputurʉkapɨ'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ. Tʉutapurɨto' kon pe ɨputurʉkapɨtʉ i'se 'nokon to' esi. 14 Atapurɨpai pʉra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai kurusukuui pɨ' rɨken utapurɨ, iporo upona orʉ e'pokapɨtʉ'pʉ na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ e'pokapɨtʉ'pʉ na'ne' ipona. 15 Iputurʉkato' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iputurʉkato' pen esi ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nɨto' usi'tu mɨrɨ. 16 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' esi tanporo serɨ iporo e'nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'san pona kan pe, kamo rɨ nɨrɨ Papa iwano' ton nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona.

17 Iu'matʉ pe, inʉ' uya rɨ uyanpokʉma i'se pʉra e'ai', apʉne pʉra Sises
wenai ukota'ma'pʉ ɨ rʉ'pʉ man upɨ'.
18 Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii aya'kwarʉ kon
piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
E'pe'sas Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amuranu'to' pi' a'samutu ya', tanporon ni Epun pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amu' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amu' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tusaurokuwini Papa ikuipunu uya tumunki ton anunsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tumu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Waku A'kwaruwini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samutu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amu' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe pura iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pura no'pu kasa, Kurai itaan'pu pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nunkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pura e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)
Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1—6:20)
Iu'matu (6:21-24)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tusaurokua'pu awiron kon† Kurai Sises yau:

2 Waku nunonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

Iya'kwaru Pe Pureman Nito' Kurai Yau

3 Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu iwano' pe, waku pe upuremanin nu'pu kon tanporon ni iya'kwaru pe pureman nito' Epun po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau. 4 Apune pura uyanunsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pura tenu yau. Tusi'nunkato' yau 5 tumunki pe e'nito' yau

---

1:1 Inkupu'pu 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pura iyesi.

† **1:1** tusaurokua'pu awiron kon; miri pe pura, apurinin nan

ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena‡ Sises Kʉrai poro, pori' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teseru awɨrɨ. 6 Ikuu'pʉ iya tapurɨpɨ'to' pe, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya pɨ', i'nʉmʉra rɨ Tʉmu tʉni'nʉnkanʉ yau. 7 Iyau e'man nɨto' esi imʉnʉ poro, makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ eke pe kuru rɨ 8 upona'nokon itʉsa' iya eke pe kuru rɨ tanporo tʉpu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe. 9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai tʉnkupʉnʉ teseru pori' pe te'to' awɨrɨ koneka'pʉ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai yau. 10 Serɨ ekonekan nɨsa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tɨto' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon nɨ Epʉn pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ itesa', kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai.

11 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau rɨ nɨrɨ utanʉn nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena,§ inkuu'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe awɨrɨ rɨ tanporon nɨ tʉrawasomanin mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awɨrɨ, 12 ina, wapiya Kʉrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apurɨpɨ'to' ku'nin pe. 13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ Kʉrai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakʉ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon ekareei. Apurɨsa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kʉi'tɨ'pʉ kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, 14 itʉsa' uneporonʉ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona rɨ—eke pe tesi pɨ' tapurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Tenki Tapɨtʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman

15 Serɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon eta'pʉ uya si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon, 16 ereutasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon tenki tapɨtʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpona'nokon ɨpʉremato' rɨ esi uyenu yau. 17 Urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa, merunt ɨ pe te'sen Ikʉipʉnʉ, ekama'po pɨ' rɨ esi ɨrepato' kon pe iya pu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enpoikanin A'kwarʉ ke,* wakʉ pe parɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa. 18 Ɨpʉrema rɨ nɨrɨ ɨyewan kon yau ɨyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe ɨkɨ'mato' iya 'nokon ipona ɨye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru rɨ merunt ɨ pe ɨneporonʉ kon esi wakʉ pe te'san yau, 19 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kaisaron ta pokena' pen nɨ urɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan iwano' pe intʉrʉnʉ eke kuru rɨ ipana'pano. Mɨrɨ ipana'pano esi eke imeruntɨrʉ e'tʉrawasoma pe rɨ, 20 inapurɨ'pʉ Kʉrai yau i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya a'tai iyerikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan aponont ɨ tʉuya a'tai temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po e'nɨ pata yau; 21 ɨnnɨ rɨ tanporon nɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, pana'pano mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata esanon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tɨn nɨto', serɨ a'taino rɨken pen e'tane serɨ entakan pe rɨ te'sen a'taino entaino. 22 Mɨrɨpan Papa uya tanporon nɨ tʉsa' i'ta o'koi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnsa' iya tanporon nɨ i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, 23 ipun pe si te'sen, kʉrɨ rɨ pe rɨ si tanporon nɨ arʉ'tɨnin tanporon winɨ rɨ.

2

Nurɨne Iyenasa' Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' rʉ'san main yawɨrɨ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yau, 2 ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon na'ne' iyau serɨ orʉ eseru awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' na'ne' kamoro main awɨron kon pen yau.

‡ **1:5** tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tenu yau tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau. Tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena. **1:7** Koro'se 1:14 § **1:11** utanʉn nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eponin pe enan nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena * **1:17** A'kwarʉ ke; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, a'kwarʉ ke **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se 1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13

3 Tanporo e'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨ'pʉ'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai,
u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupʉ pɨ'* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'se iye'to'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenuminkato' pɨkɨrɨ utɨn pɨ'. To' kasa rɨ, i'naino kota'man
nɨto' iwano' pe e'nɨ'pʉ. 4 E'tane apʉne pʉra eke pe ui'nʉnkato' kon iya esi
wenai, Papa, eke pe rɨ isentu'mato' te'sen, 5 uya nurɨne uku'sa' kon Kʉrai
pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe rɨ e'nɨ tane main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' yau. I'nai rɨ kuru
iyesi, eke wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon. 6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
uya ui'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon Kʉrai pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyaponontɨsa' iya
'nokon ipokon pe Epʉn pe te'sen pata yau, Kʉrai Sises yau, 7 enpoikato'
tʉuya serɨ entakan nʉye'ai'ne' a'tai mɨrɨ kaisaron ta pokena' pen wakʉ
nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya ɨsi'nʉnke' pe te'to' yau upɨ'nokon Kʉrai Sises
yau. 8 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon, apurɨto' poro—
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ esi ɨwinon kon pen, Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ mɨrɨ— 9 tʉrawaso
pɨkɨron pen, ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai'. 10 Apʉne pʉra Papa tʉrawasooi rʉ'san
urɨ'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa
nʉkoneka'pʉ uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kʉrai Yau Tikin Nɨ Enan Nɨsa'

11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ
kon ɨyentusa' kon winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen"
tukai' ɨyesakʉ'pʉ kon, "itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon" tukai' tʉusesa'san uya
(ka'pon amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ tʉpun kon pɨ' temiyatʉ kon ke)— 12 ɨyenu kon yau
mɨrɨ iku'tɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai Kʉrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Esuwerʉ
yawon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnnon kon pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' pɨ'
usauro'nɨto' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pʉra rɨ serɨ non
po. 13 E'tane si serɨ pe Kʉrai Sises yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, pena ɨnnɨ iye'sa' kon
ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kʉrai mʉnʉ poro.

14 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'rɨ te'san
ku'nin nʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ, mɨrɨpan uya wa'kʉ'nin pe te'sen ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ,
ɨ'seyaton pe e'nɨto' wekupiri, 15 tʉpun winɨ main, Mosi' winon nonka'pʉ
tʉuya winɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' ton pokon
pe. Ika'to' pe tʉuya iye'ku'to' esi'pʉ tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewanka-
man pʉra si iyesi tʉku'se; 16 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si tikin nan ipun yau
to' konekanin pe asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa piya' kurusu' po terikʉ winɨ, to'
usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pʉ iya. 17 Iyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya tʉusewankamai'
pʉra e'nɨto' ekama'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨnnɨ te'san pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pan
kon nʉ'san pɨ'. 18 Apʉne pʉra iporo asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ'nokon utɨto' e'ma esi
Ikʉipʉnʉ piya' tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ winɨ.

19 Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ pe, ɨnnon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sunwaron kon pe
pʉra ɨwesi kon, e'tane Papa munkɨ amʉ' tonpa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ'
tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, 20 itamɨsa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' po, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin si Kʉrai Sises
itekun airon eke tɨ' pe. 21 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mɨrɨ amɨsa' enasa' ɨsipona,
mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' wakʉ use'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉreman
nɨto' iwʉ' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. 22 Mɨrɨpan yau nin si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ
utamɨsa' mɨrɨ a'samʉtʉ yau itiwʉ' pe ɨyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau
pe Ta'kwarʉ winɨ.

---

* **2:3** umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupʉ pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, upun kon pɨ' **2:15** Koro'se 2:14 **2:16** Koro'se 1:20 **2:17** Aisaya 57:19

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

1 Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

2 Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' turawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki turon kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. 3 Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. 4 Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, 5 ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen turon ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isen-poikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. 6 Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

7 Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro. 8 Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. 9 Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon ena'. 10 Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, 11 inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nukupu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. 12 Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pura miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. 13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse pura iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

14 Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, 15 Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. 16 Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, 17 miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, 18 tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, 19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, 21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

3:6 Koro'se 1:26-27

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya
'nokon ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa uko'man nɨto' yau ikɨ'masa' kon pe te'san pe
anʉnsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. 2 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra kuru e'tɨ',
ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino kon pe e'tɨ'; tʉuseta'kasan pe pʉra, ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ'
ɨtonpa kon tʉpika'tɨɨ' e'tɨ'. 3 Tikin nɨ ɨwe'to' kon Iya'kwarʉ iwano' yau
enkurunpatɨ' kuru tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' na'si'ai'ne' poro. 4 Moro
tikin nan ipun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ—ɨkɨ'masa' kon
na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan ɨye'ku'to' kon ya' ɨkɨ'masa' kon a'tai— 5 tikin
nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurɨto', tikin nan epa'taisiman nɨto'; 6 tikin nan
Papa, tanporon kon kʉɨpʉnʉ, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron nɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon yawon nɨ.
7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉsa'
upona'nokon Kʉrai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ. 8 Mɨrɨ wenai ta iya:*
“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon arɨ'pʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan uya repan nɨto' tʉsa' ka'pon amʉ' ena',”†
ta iya. 9 (Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'tɨ'pʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi non pona,
non pe te'sen ya'.‡ 10 Kʉrɨ rɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iyenu'sa' rʉ'pʉ ka'ta'
rɨ ka' enta' rɨ, tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron yau te'to' pe.) 11 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya tʉron
kon kuu'pʉ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ' pe,
tʉron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennin nan
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa amʉ' pe, 12 Papa munkɨ amʉ' konekanin nan pe
tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kʉrai pun e'ka'to' pe, 13 tikin nɨ enan pʉ'kʉ pona
apurɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
pe iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe, Kʉrai yau eke pe utarʉ'tɨn nɨto' wakʉ ke eponin pe.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai mʉre' e'nɨ'nokon pen mɨrɨ, sipa'sipa nʉna'popɨtʉnʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ se airɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ airɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya enupan winɨ
ennakanin nan a'setunʉ uya apɨ' nɨ enku'tɨnin teseru kon ke pen.
15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau
usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa rɨ. 16 Iwinɨ tanporo ipun
ena ɨsipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe usi'nʉnkato' yau,
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Nɨ Iweyu Munkɨ Pe

17 Serɨ ta uya nin si ɨpɨ'nokon, ta uya kuru rɨ Itepuru yau ɨpɨ'nokon,
kɨko'mantʉu serɨ enta' itekare apurɨnin nan pen, iwotori'pɨ pʉra
tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. 18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to'
tʉuya'nokon yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nɨto' piya-
pai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta
winɨ. 19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' rɨ e'tʉsa' ɨri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon
ipan pe rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨto' kon nɨ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri
ton kupʉ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen. 21 I'nai rɨ
eta'pʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne'
awɨrɨ. 22 Ɨyenupa'pʉ kon, ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pɨ', penaro' ɨyeseru kon
nonka kon pa, ɨyenku'tɨpai'nokon te'sen pɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ;
23 emenna' pe ɨyenato' kon pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau; 24 emenna'

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * **4:8** ta iya; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ta Papa uya † **4:8** Eren 68:18 ‡ **4:9** non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' **4:16** Koro'se 2:19 **4:22** Koro'se 3:9

ɨyeseru kon ya' ɨyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rʉ'pʉ Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau.

25 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', akaisarɨ'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe tʉtonpa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tikin nan ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai. 26 “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatʉu.”§ Wʉi enu u'tɨ tane ke'tʉu ausakorotasa' kon nɨ marɨ e'tane, 27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉta yen oton kʉ'ku'tʉu. 28 Kʉrɨ ama' pe iye'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ kʉse'nin ama' pe mɨrɨ enta', e'tane tɨwɨ ne'tʉrawasomai, ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ pɨ' nesii temiyatʉ ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

29 Ɨri rɨ usauro'nɨto' kʉsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakʉ pika'tɨnin nɨken tʉron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awɨrɨ, kamoro etanin nan epika'tɨto' pe. 30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Papa A'kwarʉ kʉ'pokoitanʉ'tʉu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike ɨye'mato' kon weyu pona rɨ. 31 Ɨri pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon inonkatɨ', ewe'toi'pɨ'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sakoro, e'sa'morʉpɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto', tanporon nɨ ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto' pokon pe rɨ. 32 Mannʉ' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', Kʉrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa kasa te'san pe e'tɨ', ini'nʉnkanʉ ton imunkɨ pe, 2 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansan pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan e'nonka'pʉ uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' Papa ena' pe.

3 E'tane ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru rɨ kʉse'se'sa'pɨ'nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentai e'nɨto', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esi ipoken pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe. 4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri pe rɨ usauro'nɨto', iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri pe te'sen main apurɨto', ipokena' pen nɨ, e'tane tenki tato' rɨken imaimu pe. 5 Serɨ pɨ' i'nai rɨ e'tɨ': tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentaino kon —esi ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin pe—esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe* epoton kon pe pʉra rɨ. 6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyenku'tɨtɨ'nin itenpʉ'pʉ rɨ main ke, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uyepʉ main awɨron kon pen pona. 7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' tonpa pe ke'tʉu.

8 Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ ewarupɨ pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe ɨwesi kon. Ɨko'mantɨ' iweyu munkɨ pe, 9 (apʉne pʉra iweyu† eperu pe e'nɨ esi tanporo wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau, ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yau) 10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpatɨ'. 11 Teperu kenan pen nɨ ewarupɨ tʉrawasooi kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikatɨ'. 12 Apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'sesa'pɨtʉ yau. 13 E'tane tanporon nɨ isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, 14 apʉne pʉra iweyu esi tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe tensen pe. Mɨrɨ wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nʉnsen, apakakɨ,
eri'nɨsa' apai e'mʉ'sa'ka',
Kʉrai uya ɨwei'tɨto' pe,”

4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 **4:25** Sakaraya 8:16 § **4:26** Eren 4:4 (LXX) **4:32** Koro'se 3:13 **5:2** E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * **5:5** esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai e'to' esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa † **5:9** iweyu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iya'kwarʉ

ta iya.
15 Ti'tui' ɨko'mantɨ'—pu'pʉra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, 16 wakʉ pe ɨweyu
kon apurɨtɨ', apʉne pʉra wʉɨ ton man ɨrɨ pe rɨ. 17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iya'kwarʉ
pʉra ke'tʉu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tʉto'ka'nʉ'se. 18 Waain pɨ' ke'taripatʉu,
miyarɨ rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨɨ' pʉra rɨ e'pai ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku,
Iya'kwarʉ ke atarʉ'tɨtɨ'. 19 Eren yai ɨtonpa kon auro'katɨ', ɨpʉreman eremu
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen eren yai. Ɨserenkatɨ' ɨyewan kon apai
Itepuru pɨ', 20 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tenki tawon pe e'tɨ' Papa, Ikʉɨpʉnʉ pɨ' tanporon pɨ'
rɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' yau.
21 Ɨsiyena' te'tʉse e'tɨ', Kʉrai nama auya'nokon pe rɨ.

No'pʉ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pʉ Ton

22 No'pʉ ton, ataan'pʉ kon ena' e'tʉtɨ' Itepuru ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ kon pe rɨ.
23 Apʉne pʉra taan'pʉ esi no'pʉ i'pai pe, Kʉrai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tʉpun,
ipika'tɨnin pe te'to'. 24 So'si ne'tʉyai'ne' kasa Kʉrai ena', mɨrɨ kasa no'pʉ
ton e'tʉto' pe iyesi tʉtaan'pʉ kon ena' tanporon yau rɨ.
25 Taan'pʉ ton, ɨno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkatɨ', Kʉrai uya so'si i'nʉnkasa' na'ne'
kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, 26 wakʉ pe iku'nin pe, ikorʉka tʉuya winɨ‡
tuna ke tʉmaimu winɨ, 27 itʉto' pe tʉuya tena' rɨ enkena' so'si pe rɨ, ita'si'sa'
pe pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itepikɨrɨi pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'rɨ rɨ ima'takʉʉi pʉra
rɨ, e'tane wakʉ pe, imaku'pɨ pe pʉra. 28 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, taan'pʉ ton uya
tʉno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tʉpun kon i'nʉnka tʉuya'nokon pe rɨ. Kʉrɨ
tʉno'pʉ i'nʉnkanin usi'nʉnka rɨ mɨrɨ. 29 Ɨnʉ' ken tʉpun ewaruma'tɨnin,
e'tane ewekʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kʉrai kasa
— 30 apʉne pʉra ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ pɨ'. 31 "Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya
tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan ena tʉno'pʉ ya'
tikin nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon ena tikin nɨ ipun,"§ tasa'. 32 Serɨ serɨ eke kuru
ama'aino—e'tane usaurokʉ serɨ Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si pɨ'. 33 Mɨrɨ nin
si e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon kuru ɨno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi
mɨsi'nʉnkayatʉɨ'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ no'pʉ uya tʉtaan'pʉ namato' pe
iyesi.

6

Mʉre Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Sanon

1 Mʉre amʉ', asanon kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru yau, apʉne pʉra serɨ
esi ipokena' pe. 2 "Ikʉɨpʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ"—wapiyaro' rɨ
apiyontɨn nɨto' ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' itonpa— 3 "wakʉ pe ɨwesi
pa inke ɨuko'mamʉ pa serɨ non po,"* tawon. 4 Ikʉɨpʉnʉ ton, ɨmunkɨ kon
tʉsakoropai' pʉra e'tɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'katɨ' Itepuru eseru yau to'
tenupai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon ɨyepuru kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' nama pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenari'nʉnse to' pɨ', wakʉ pe itewan, Kʉrai maimu awɨrɨ
ɨwesi kon pe rɨ. 6 To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' uya ɨyenpɨ'tane'nokon nɨken
pen wakʉ tato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane Kʉrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru
kupʉ pɨ' ɨyewan kon apai. 7 Iyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe

---

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 **5:20** Koro'se 3:16-17 **5:22** Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **5:25** Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ **5:26** ikorʉka tʉuya winɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ikorʉkasa' tʉuya winɨ § **5:31** Iseneses 2:24 **6:1** Koro'se 3:20 * **6:3** Isu'taronomi 5:16 **6:4** Koro'se 3:21 **6:5** Koro'se 3:22-25

ɨwesi kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' pen, 8 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakʉ inkuu'pʉ pɨ', poitorʉ pe te'sen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ.

9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'tɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ. To' kʉsenari'patʉu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kʉrɨ asa'rɨ rɨ ɨyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epuru esi Epʉn pon, tenu yawon kenan pen nɨ nin.

Papa Amataai

10 Iu'matʉ pe, pana' pe e'tɨ' Itepuru yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ipana'pano yau. 11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', wakʉ pe ɨye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. 12 Apʉne pʉra pun pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn pokon pe e'suranman pɨ' e'nɨ'nokon pen, e'tane esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ewarupɨ orʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. 13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', ɨri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakʉ pe ɨye'soto'ka kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kupʉ tʉpo, ɨye'soto'ka kon pa. 14 Pana' pe e'soto'katɨ' i'nairon ɨpokʉrʉui kon pe ɨworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nɨto' ɨpɨtɨ kon wapu pe, 15 a'ta kon temaikai' tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' wakʉ ekareei ya' wakʉ pe iye'kamasa' pe. 16 Serɨ tonpa ton pe apurɨto' anʉntɨ' awapu kon pe, serɨ ke tanporon ɨri pʉre ton i'nɨ'panʉkʉ kon pa. 17 Epika'tɨn nɨto' anʉntɨ' ayarʉkooi kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarʉ, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. 18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' Iya'kwarʉ yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai rɨ, ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa'to' yai. Serɨ itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉremai'ma tanporon kon wakʉ ton pona.

19 Upona nɨrɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mʉra tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, 20 kʉrɨ rɨ pe rɨ enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ɨpʉrematɨ' enari'mʉra ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awɨrɨ.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rʉ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon nɨ ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' esi. 22 Ennoko uya ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ, ina i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa ina esi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'manin kon pe.

23 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' apurɨto' pokon pe Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. 24 Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'nʉnkato' to' uya usenkʉ'sa' pʉra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 **6:14** Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 **6:15** Aisaya 52:7 **6:17** Aisaya 59:17 **6:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **6:22** Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Piri'pai Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amu' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paaru ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amu' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pu pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amu' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupunu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tuuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samutu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Ipoiri ri Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)
Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)
Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)
Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)
Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,
Tanporo waku ton a'samutu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri.
4 Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma,

1:1 Inkupu'pu 16:12

5 apʉne pʉra utonpa pe ɨwesi kon wakʉ itekare yau, iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, 6 serɨ i'tu uya pɨ' kuru rɨ, kʉrɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ ayau'nokon uya ikupʉ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ weyu pʉ'kʉ pona.

7 Iye'to' pe rɨ serɨ kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra uyewan yau ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ esi yau a'sisa' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'wa'kʉtʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare meruntɨtanʉkʉ uya yau, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. 8 Papa uya tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon i'se e'to' ekama mɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises usi'nʉnkato' ike ke.

9 Serɨ serɨ ɨpʉremato': ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon enato' pe miyarɨ rɨ eke pe i'tunin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ennin pe, 10 mɨrɨ si wakʉ pe te'sen i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri tato' ipɨ' pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken Kʉrai weyu pʉ'kʉ pona, 11 ipokena' pe e'nɨto' nepetanʉkʉnʉ ke itarʉ'tɨsa' pe tʉuye'sen Sises Kʉrai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Paarʉ I'sen Uya Miyarɨ Rɨ Wakʉ Itekare Usekama Kupʉ

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ' uya miyarɨ rɨ wakʉ itekare usekama ku'sa' man. 13 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe tensen pe tanporo kopʉna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawɨrɨ iyenasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pona rɨ Kʉrai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. 14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke rɨ tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapɨ'sa' tʉusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pɨ' epiyɨ'kena' pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mʉra.

15 I'nairɨ rɨ iyesi tʉron kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekama tɨkɨnta kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusakorota kon pe, e'tane tʉron kon uya ekama wakʉ pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. 16 Serɨ pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupʉ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, i'tui'ma serɨ ya' e'tʉsa' esi wakʉ itekare wapu pe. 17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pʉ Kʉrai pɨ' tiwano' kon pe ɨnku'pai te'to' kon i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ, ekamʉn ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* 18 E'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi? Eke esi mɨrɨ tanporon yau, kasi ye' rɨ eseru wannɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'nairo' yau, Kʉrai ekareei usekamasa'; serɨ wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyarɨ rɨ epori'man pɨ' esi, 19 i'tu uya wenai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨto' esi Sises Kʉrai a'kwarʉ winɨ, serɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ' esi mɨrɨ upa'kanin pe.† 20 Enurikʉ serɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'to' esi epiyɨ'to' pe pʉra, e'tane enari'ke' pʉra e'to' serɨ pe siya rɨ Kʉrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra eri'to' yau. 21 Apʉne pʉra urɨ pona, uko'man nɨ pe Kʉrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ esi eporo pe. 22 Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau upun yau rɨ, serɨ esi mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ epekena' pe e'tʉrawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si anʉmʉ uya? I'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi! 23 Ekaraka serɨ asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai rɨ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ e'to' pe, wakʉ pe kuru rɨ nin; 24 e'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, 25 Si'tuyai' rɨ serɨ, si'tuyai' serɨ yau rɨ e'to' esi tukai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo aya'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi mɨrɨ ikupʉ kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwesi kon pa apurɨto' auya'nokon yau, 26 mɨrɨ kasa si urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ɨkupʉ kon, Kʉrai Sises yau ɨwe'to' kon anʉ'kato' pe urɨ pɨkɨrɨ.

27 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'ku'tane, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ Kʉrai ekareei yau e'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, uyepʉ ɨyense'na'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra eta uya rɨken ɨpɨ'nokon,

---

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 28:30 * **1:17** Tʉron nɨ ton serɨ iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawɨrɨ.
† **1:19** upa'kanin pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, upika'tɨnin pe.

uri pura ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', 28 tenari'nunse pura i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. 29 Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe, 30 miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

1 Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. 2 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tuusenuminkai', tuusi'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. 3 Amure' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', turon kon kupui'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. 4 Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

5 Iyeseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

6 I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,
7 e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,
i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.
8 Ka'pon pe si tuusene pi',
se pe ri iyena'pu
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!
9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anumu'pu kakui' kuru ri
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,
10 miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epun yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*
11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikuipunu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Sirik Amu' Kasa

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon —moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'— iyepika'tito' kon turawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitu kon, e'titiri'ka pe ri, 13 apune pura Papa e'turawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura, 15 miri si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tuuko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takuui ke pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' sirik amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40 * **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

16 to' pɨ' uko'man nɨto' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Mɨrɨ kupʉ
auya'nokon yau, utapurɨto' esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai weyu a'tai, apʉne pʉra enpoika
iya mɨrɨ utʉrawasooi, unkuu'pʉ e'sa' pʉra iyesi notʉn pe. 17 E'tane ɨ'rɨ pe
pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa rɨ use'man nɨto'
pona rɨ e'ma tane apurɨto' auya'nokon winɨ, pori' pe rɨ esi epori'ma rɨ
tanporo aya'kɨrɨ'nokon. 18 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pori' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
epori'matɨ' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ E'pa'pʉrotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupʉ kuru rɨ serɨ Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya serɨ
pe'ne rɨ ɨpiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe ɨyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. 20 Ɨnʉ'
pʉra rɨ man iwaraino, i'napai rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon ennin. 21 Tanporon kon
nɨ nin esi tiwano' kon pɨ', Sises Kʉrai iwano' pɨ' pen nɨ nin. 22 Temu'ti
i'tusa' auya'nokon nɨ, imu esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ a'kɨrɨ kasa uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' wakʉ
itekare tʉrawasooi yau. 23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enno'to' pe uya kuru rɨ e'kupʉ
serɨ inke pʉra ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ te'sen e'kupʉ ensa' uya a'tai upɨ'. 24 Urɨ nɨrɨ esi
uyenu yau Itepuru yau serɨ pe rɨ urɨ rɨ utɨto' oton pɨ'.

25 E'tane usenuminka serɨ E'pa'pʉrotai'tas na'po pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon,
utonpa, uya'kɨrɨ te'tʉrawasomasen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uisakon pe soisa pe
te'sen, amaimu kon nɨrɨ ekamanin, ɨnennoko'pʉ kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.
26 Apʉne pʉra ɨyenpai'nokon iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ iyesi,
apʉne pʉra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. 27 I'nai rɨ,
takuru'ke iyesi'pʉ, ima'taiwa'pʉ rɨ. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ
pɨ' rɨken pen, urɨ pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'tɨ pe rɨ iyesi namai' pokoi
ke. 28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', miyarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon
a'tai kanan, ɨyepori'ma kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankamato' pʉra iye'to'
pe. 29 Mereutanʉ'tɨi' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon
amʉ' kʉrɨ rɨ waraino kon mʉnamatʉi', 30 apʉne pʉra ima'taiwa'pʉ rɨ
Kʉrai tʉrawasooi pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ tʉuma'tato' annau rɨ iyena'pʉ upika'tɨnin pe,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ikupʉ poken pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

3

Pun Kupʉ Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pɨ' pori' pe e'tɨ'! Mɨrɨ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ
menuka uya ɨyena'nokon uya uyanpokʉmato' pʉra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨserasu kon pe iyesi.

2 Kamo pero amʉ' enei'ma e'tɨ', kamo ka'pon amʉ' makoi ku'nin nan,
kamo pun ma'tanʉ'nin nan. 3 Apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon kamoro iputurʉkasa'
ton, tʉwɨpʉremasan Papa A'kwarʉ awɨrɨ, Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pun kupʉ pɨ' tenu kon yau te'san pen— 4 urɨ rɨ mɨrɨ wenai
uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka yau mɨrɨ wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', urɨ man
mɨrɨ entai rɨ: 5 itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' 8 pan wʉi a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ
pon kon pe, Pensiman rʉko' pe, Ipuru amʉ' pe; main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ,
Pari'si pe; 6 ipan pe ɨnku'paino pe e'to' pɨ', so'si amʉ' kota'ma pɨ'; Mosi'
nʉnonka'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ', ima'takʉʉi pʉra.

7 E'tane si tɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo uya mɨrɨ winɨ tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya
pʉra iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya Kʉrai uriya' rɨ si. 8 Mɨrɨ entai, tanporon
to'ka'nʉkʉ uya teposen pe pʉra rɨ, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kʉrai

3:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1 **3:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ uya serɨ. Eno'masa' pe rɨ ene uya, Kʉrai epoto' pe uya 9 kʉrɨ rɨ yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main winɨ tʉuye'sen, e'tane mɨ Kʉrai apurɨto' poro—wakʉ ipokena' Papa winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ tʉuye'sen. 10 Kʉrai ɨni'tupai esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ iyekota'ma'pʉ yau esi, ikasa rɨ ena iyeri'to' yau, 11 mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winɨkʉi' Utɨn

12 Tanporo serɨ ton anʉnka'sa' uya pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra wakʉ pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwarʉka uta'sito' pe Kʉrai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pɨ'. 13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pʉra iwa rɨ man ipɨ' e'tane tikin nan kupʉ uya, uye'ma'pʉ ta' te'sen tʉpu'tɨka'nʉ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man pe uta'kwarʉka urawɨrɨ te'sen ekare pɨ', 14 teposen ekare pɨ' uta'kwarʉka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya ukɨ'masa' na'ne' ipona Epʉn winɨkʉi' Kʉrai Sises awɨrɨ.

15 Tanporo urɨ'nokon iyakʉ'pʉsa' ton uya ento' esi. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ airɨ usauro'ai'ne' pɨ' tʉron nɨ pe ɨusenuminka kon yau, mɨrɨ rɨ kanan enpoika Papa uya ɨyena'nokon. 16 Utɨnpai'nokon eporo'pʉ uya'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨken.

17 Tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ e'sara'tɨtɨ' unkupʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ' utonpa ton, kamo ina nʉkupʉ'pʉ kasa tʉuko'mansan entɨ'. 18 Apʉne pʉra wapiya tapɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ e'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ pe kanan si takapʉ uya akaramʉi'ma, tu'kan kon nɨ uko'mamʉ Kʉrai kurusukuui eyaton pe. 19 To' utɨto' ya' esi uma'tan nɨto', to' e'to' itese' pɨ' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyɨ'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pɨ' rɨ. 20 E'tane urɨ'nokon esi Epʉn pon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enuri'nɨ'nokon itenupɨkɨrɨ pika'tɨnin Itepuru Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ mɨrɨ winɨ, 21 imeruntɨrʉ uya tanporon nɨ ena iyo'koi' emapu'tɨ, sepan nɨ upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tʉpun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uni'nʉnkanʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyarʉko kʉron ton, mɨrɨ kasa kuru meruntɨ pe Itepuru yau te'mʉ'sa'kai' e'tɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ!

Panaman Nɨto'

2 Iyotiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sinti'ki, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe ɨseseru yau ɨwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. 3 Ɨmɨrɨ, uisakon pe te'tʉrawasomasen* ekama'po uya pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' ipika'tɨkɨ uya'kɨrɨ wakʉ itekare pɨ' ita'sisa' kon, Kʉremen pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapɨ'sa' na'ne' uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ'.

4 Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Takapʉ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'tɨ'! 5 Tɨwɨ tanporon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ pe pʉra ɨwe'to' nʉsenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. 6 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, e'tane tanporon yau rɨ, ɨwɨpʉrema kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama'po auya'nokon yau, ɨyepori'ma kon pe, ɨnesakʉnʉ kon itʉtɨ' Papa ena'. 7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * **4:3** uisakon pe te'tʉrawasomasen; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, awɨron Sisikos—itese'.

iwano', tanporon nɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to' entaino rɨ esi ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kʉrai Sises yau.

8 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨ'nai rɨ na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tese ke na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipokena', ɨ'rɨ rɨ esukenan, ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ pe oso tato' ipɨ' pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ en yau na'ne'—ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ pe kuru rɨ na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tapurɨpɨ'sen ye' pe, mɨrɨ waraino ton pɨ' kuru ɨsenuminkatɨ'. 9 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ uwinɨpai ɨusenupa'pʉ kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnene'pʉ kon uyau—iku'tɨ' si. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ e'to' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itʉsa' Ton Pɨ'

10 Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennʉ'pʉ rɨ upɨ' ɨusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. I'nairɨ rɨ sa'ne, pena upɨ' ɨusewankama'pʉ kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pʉra iyesi'pʉ. 11 Ekota'ma pɨ' ta uya pen serɨ, apʉne pʉra isenupasa' urɨ ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ e'nɨ yau pori' pe te'sen pe. 12 I'tu uya rɨ ekota'man nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu uya rɨ eke pe itesa' pe e'nɨto'. Usenupasa' man mɨrɨ yau e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', eke pe rɨ tenta'nai' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwan pe rɨ e'nɨto' yau; eke pe rɨ itesa' pe e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipʉra e'nɨto' yau. 13 I'tu uya rɨ, tanporon nɨ kupʉ, imeruntɨrʉ ke.

14 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨ upika'tɨ pɨ' ɨwe'sa' kon man ekamʉn yau esi koro'tau. 15 Mɨrɨ tonpa'tɨ pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa rɨ, pena wakʉ itekare to'ka'nʉkʉ pɨ' ɨyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi utɨ a'tai, tikin nan nɨ so'si uya upika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi urɨ tʉrepai' i'se e'to' ke, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken; 16 Tesaroni'ka po rɨ kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' ɨwe'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon. 17 Urepato' auya'nokon, enupɨkɨrɨ esi pen, e'tane ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon epe'pʉ eporo auya'nokon enupɨkɨrɨ nin esi. 18 Tanporo kuru rɨ, iye'to' entai rɨ ɨwinɨpai'nokon eposa' uya man, serɨ kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'pʉrotai'tas winɨ ɨnennoko'pʉ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikɨtun tʉtʉsen pe iyesi, tanʉnsen ye' use'man nɨto' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. 19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya tanporon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ itesa' pe te'to' ke Kʉrai Sises yawɨrɨ.

20 Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke rɨ, inke rɨ te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Ta

21 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ ton pɨ'. Utonpa kon amʉ' upiyawon kon, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man. 22 Tanporo wakʉ ton, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwʉ' tawon kon.

23 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai iwano' nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau. Amen.†

4:15 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18 † **4:23** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)
Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)
Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

2 Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tusaurokuʼpu awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, 4 apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— 5 apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare 6 ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi',

* **1:2** tusaurokuʼpu awiron kon; miri pe pura, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukuipunu kon winon; turon ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pʉ auya'nokon si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai rɨ iye'to' yau. 7 Serɨ pɨ' ɨusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rʉ'kwɨ E'pa'pʉras winɨ, Kʉrai apiyo' pe tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ te'tʉrawasomasen ina pe rɨ, 8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama'pʉ iya ina pɨ' ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨkupʉ kon ke.

9 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyeta'pʉ kon tʉuya'nokon si'kɨrɨ ɨpona'nokon tʉwɨpʉremato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ekama'poto' tʉuya'nokon ayarʉ'tɨto' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarʉ ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to' poro ereutanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra rɨ iyesi. 10 Ina ɨpʉrema serɨ pɨ' ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakʉ pe te'sen uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨpan pori'manin pe ɨwesi kon pa tanporon yau rɨ, tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso yau epetan pɨ' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pɨ', 11 imeruntɨtasa' pe tanporon meruntɨ ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntɨrʉ ke, imoronkato' esa' pe ɨwesi kon pa eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe esii'ma 12 tenki ta pɨ' Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', ɨkonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ ton pokon pe ɨwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anʉmʉ pɨ'. 13 Apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ meruntɨrʉ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨpan uya une'sa' kon tʉmu, tʉni'nʉnkanʉ e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya', 14 kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upɨ'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kʉrai E'to'

15 Kʉrai esi tʉusensen pen Papa pe rɨ, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. 16 Kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ Papa uya tanporon nɨ koneka'pʉ: ka'yawon ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon ton nɨ, tʉusensen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusensen pen, apono' amʉ', pata esanon, meruntɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pʉ iwinɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwano' pe. 17 Tanporon nɨ wapiyaro' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan yau tanporon nɨ uta'si a'samʉtʉ pe. 18 Tʉpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉrakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'tɨ pe iyepa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi eri'nɨto' apai, mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. 19 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi'pʉ pori' pe tanporo rɨ tʉmɨrɨ rɨ esi pɨ' iyau, 20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises poro tanporon nɨ ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' po na'ne' rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ imʉnʉ iye'kwansa' rʉ'pʉ kurusu' po uya tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ku'sa'.

21 Ɨnnɨ Papa piyapai ɨwesi'pʉ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon ɨusenuminkato' kon yau apʉne pʉra ɨri kupʉ auya'nokon pɨ'. 22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨkonekasa' iya 'nokon tʉpokon pe, Kʉrai pun winɨ iyeri'to' winɨ, ɨtʉto' kon pe tʉuya wakʉ pe tenu yau, imaku'pɨ pe pʉra, ɨpɨ'nokon e'nɨto' iwenai pʉra— 23 miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ɨwesi kon yau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan pe, tʉutamai' pʉra, ɨye'ku'to' kon apai wakʉ itekare nekama'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ wakʉ itekare ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ, Paarʉ, enasa' ipoitorʉ pe wenai.

Paarʉ E'tʉrawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

24 Serɨ pe si pori' pe e'ai', ɨiwano' kon pe ekota'man nʉ'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun yau nin si arʉ'tɨ uya ipʉra na'ne' Kʉrai ekota'ma'pʉ airɨ, ipun pɨkɨrɨ, so'si pe na'ne'. 25 Ipoitorʉ pe enasa' man, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nɨsa' mʉnʉ poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

unkupʉnʉ pe uyena' winɨ, ɨyena'nokon itʉto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awɨrɨ— 26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ inke kuru rɨ penaro' kon piyapai rɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane serɨ pe isenpoikasa' wakʉ ton ena'. 27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tʉuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe rɨ te'sen, Kʉrai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nɨto' pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' pe te'sen.

28 Ina man ekama pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa pɨ' tanporon ipu'ketʉ pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tʉto' pe wakʉ pe Kʉrai yau. 29 Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona e'tʉrawasoma serɨ, e'suranman pɨ' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tʉrawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' esi ɨiwano' kon pe, Ʉrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nʉ'san pen nɨrɨ. 2 Mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ tenai' tʉusi'nʉnkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awɨrɨ, eke pe kuru rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pe e'nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kʉrai si. 3 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' e'so'nansa' na'ne' mɨrɨ. 4 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusauro'se ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. 5 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, uya'kwarʉ yau rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi mɨrɨ, wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' epori'mapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru Kʉrai apurɨto' auya'nokon esi pɨ'.

Uko'man Nɨto' Kʉrai Eseru Yau

6 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Kʉrai Sises anʉnsa' auya'nokon pɨ' Itepuru pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyau ɨko'mantɨ', 7 iyau tʉumisitai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurɨto' auya'nokon tʉku'se ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanʉkʉi.

8 Tense e'tɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ aya'sitɨ'nin a'ta rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nɨ enupan nɨto' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non nɨ uko'manto' eseru pɨ' te'sen, Kʉrai pɨ' pʉra rɨ.

9 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨ iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon pe, 10 mɨrɨ si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ Kʉrai awɨrɨ, tanporo merunti esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe e'nɨto' esa'. 11 Kʉrai awɨrɨ ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' auya'nokon kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ɨri ɨyeseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon winɨ, ka'pon amʉ' emiyatʉ ke serɨ e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kʉrai uya iku'sa', 12 ɨyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'u'na'tɨ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ kon apurɨto' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntɨrʉ yau, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai.

13 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau ɨwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pʉ kon‡ Kʉrai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pʉ iya, 14 iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ main tunka'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, urɨ'nokon winɨkʉi' ekamʉra te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ iya kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'se. 15 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra

---

* **2:11** ɨri ɨyeseru kon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨpun kon **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** amakooi kon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpun kon ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pʉ kon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa uya nurɨne ukuu'pʉ kon **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15

ipana'pano ton amʉ' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tʉku'se§ annau to' piyi'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', inʉ' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananinʉ kon miri pe pʉra inensinʉ kon wini, i'ri weyu rʉ'pʉ pi' ri iwipʉrema kon wini, emenna' pe kapʉi epa'ka pi' iwipʉrema kon wini ri, miri pe pʉra Sapa' weyu wini ri. 17 Seri ton esi miri tʉuye'ton a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kʉrai yau. 18 Inʉ' ri ineporonʉ piyapai eponin pe pʉra iku'nin, kʉse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pʉra te'ku'sen, inserʉ amʉ' pi' ri ipʉreman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Pʉse ri rupi usaurokʉ miri siya ri eke pe ri tʉnene'pʉ pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarʉ pʉra ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanʉkʉ sepan ni teseru ke. 19 I'pai pʉ'kʉ pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupʉ koro'tau.

20 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kʉrai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupʉ auya'nokon? 21 "Kʉsanʉmʉi! Kʉsonpai! Kʉsa'pitʉi!" tawo'nan ni mari. 22 Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itʉsa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. 23 Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' ri nʉkoneka'pʉ pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pʉra miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tʉpun kon ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon takʉ'ma to' uya pʉra iyesi.

3

Wakʉ Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

1 Miri si'kiri Kʉrai a'kiri iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itʉti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netʉ wini Kʉrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. 2 Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. 3 Apʉne pʉra iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kʉrai pokon pe Papa yau. 4 Kʉrai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe wakʉ pe pʉra iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. 6 Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepʉ na'ne'.† 7 Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tʉi wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamʉ kon a'tai. 8 E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomʉ'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. 9 Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tʉu, penaro' iyeseru kon mo'ka'pʉ auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amʉ' a'kiri, 10 miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ kasa. 11 Seri yau Kiri', Esuwerʉ pʉra ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturʉkasa', itun pi'pi puturʉkasa' pen pʉra ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Sʉ'kitiyan,‡

---

§ **2:15** I'si'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tʉku'se; miri pe pʉra, Kʉrai emo'ka'pʉ tiwano' pe iya'kwarʉ pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntirʉ piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6 **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pʉra, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepʉ na'ne'; tʉron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepʉ ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Sʉ'kitiyan—ka'pon amʉ' tʉron kon uya Papa pʉnon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen pura ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kasen pen ke. 13 Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tusentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. 14 Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

15 Tiwi tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. 16 Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, turon kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. 17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

18 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

19 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.

20 Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

21 Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.

22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. 23 I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, 24 i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. 25 Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

2 Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. 3 Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. 4 Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. 5 Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapuri' e'ti'. 6 Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru

3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16

amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' maimu eikʉ eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon. Tonpa rʉ'kwɨ kʉrɨ rɨ, i'nairon pika'tɨnin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨ tonpa Itepuru yau. 8 Ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨto' pe tukai', ɨ'rɨ kasa ina emakʉ tukai' i'tu kon pa,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon pori'mapɨ'se'na. 9 Utɨn pɨ' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, ɨtonpa kon nɨ apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo serɨ yau te'ku'sen ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.

10 Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyarɨ ta pɨ' man ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma', Panapas e'se uya nɨrɨ. (Ipɨ' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pʉ auya'nokon; ɨpiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanʉ'tʉɨ'.) 11 Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. Pʉsamoro rɨken Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tʉuya'nokon. 12 E'pa'pʉras, ɨtonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. Inke kuru ɨpʉreman pɨ' e'suran man pɨ' man ɨiwano' kon pe, pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'tɨsa' pe. 13 Ɨnekamapai e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tʉrawasoma ɨiwano' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉrawote'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. 14 Utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, Ʉru', ta'ta pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temas miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. 15 Miyarɨ ta to' uya utonpa ton Ʉrawote'siya pon kon pɨ', ekamatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ninpa† pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau so'si pɨ' te'san pɨ'.

16 Serɨ kareta usekama ɨpɨ'nokon tʉpo, Ʉrawote'siya po so'si pɨ' kanan isekama mentʉɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan Ʉrawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pʉ rɨ marɨ mekamatʉɨ'.

17 A'ki'pas pɨ' ka'tɨ': "Ɨtʉrawasooi enuka'nʉ'ka'kɨ ɨneporo'pʉ Itepuru yau," ka'tɨ'.

18 Urɨ, Paarʉ, uya serɨ miyarɨ tato' menuka serɨ uyemiyatʉ ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutʉɨ'. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

4:7 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya, ɨi'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** Ninpa, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Ninpas **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amu' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paaru uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuweru amu' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paaru nekamanu Kuri'san ekareei Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau, Esuweru amu' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paaru a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren eposa' iya tupo, Paaru uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kuri'san amu' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tuuko'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nune'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paaru uya si seri weyu anumu to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tusewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)
Pana' pe Kuri'san amu' nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)
Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)
Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)
Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,
Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

2 Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.
3 Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tuutari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.
4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanunsa' iya 'nokon,
5 apune pura ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken

* **1:1** Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1 † **1:1** Turon ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta.

pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. 6 Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekamun ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke. 7 Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. 8 Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura man miri enta'. 9 Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usaroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, 10 miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tuuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen. 2 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. 3 Apune pura ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe pura iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe pura ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. 4 Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. 5 I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pura iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti pura iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. 6 Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pura inu' yan ni.

7 Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon purata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* 8 Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune pura ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. 9 Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wui nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

10 Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuui pura ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. 11 Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton panama ikuipunu uya kasa, 12 ipori'mapitu

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

kon, aya'kwarʉ kon ne'pitʉ pi' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ayapiyo'ma kon pi' ɨuko'manto' kon yau ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awirɨ, ɨkɨ'manin kon esa' wannɨ pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tʉpokon pe ɨwe'to' kon ya'.

13 Miyarɨ rɨ tenki ta pɨ' ina man Papa pɨ', apʉne pʉra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pɨ' ina nekamanʉ, apurɨ'pʉ auya'nokon ka'pon amʉ' nʉkoneka'pʉ pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ, Papa Maimu rɨ, e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' na'ne' ɨmirɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan yau. 14 Apʉne pʉra ɨmirɨ'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pʉ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kʉrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya rɨ ɨkota'ma'pʉ kon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya apurɨnin nan kota'ma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ. 15 Kamoro rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya rɨ marɨ Itepuru Sises mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton tʉ'ka'pʉ, kamoro uya rɨ marɨ ina enpa'ka'pʉ. Serɨ kupʉ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon nɨ pɨ' ɨsɨ pe to' esi. 16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ', to' epika'tito' pe. Serɨ kasa rɨ tʉmakooi kon ka'pu'tɨnin nan ipʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uye'to' to' pona iu'matʉ pe rɨ.†

Paarʉ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ɨnenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe rɨ ina pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi'pʉ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nɨto' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' ɨyenpai'nokon yau ɨyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pʉ. 18 Apʉne pʉra ɨtɨpai ina esi pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon—i'nai rɨ sa'ne urɨ, Paarʉ uya iku'kaa'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'kaa'pʉ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. 19 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, mirɨ pe pʉra aro', kʉron tato' ina utapurɨto' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepʉ a'tai? Ɨmirɨ'nokon pen pe'? 20 I'nai rɨ kuru, ɨmirɨ'nokon esi ina apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ina epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Mirɨ a'kʉre'tɨ tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe kuru iyesi tɨwɨ ina e'nɨnsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pʉ. 2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pʉ, ina tonpa mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma tonpa* Kʉrai wakʉ ekareei ekama pɨ', ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'se'na'nokon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'mapɨ'se'na'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon yau, 3 mirɨ ti'tupɨ'to' pɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ utanpokʉma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon nɨ, serɨ ton yai rɨ epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. 4 I'nai rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, serɨ ton nɨ ekama pɨ' ina ne'tai ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ukota'mato' kon oton. Mirɨ ta'pʉ awirɨ rɨ iye'kupʉ, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' rɨ. 5 Mirɨ wenai, a'kʉre'tɨ uya poken pʉra iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pʉ uya. Enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'tupɨ'nin uya ɨi'tupɨ'sa' kon, mirɨpan ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ na'kɨ esi notʉn pe rɨ tukai'.

Pori'mapɨ'nin Temu'ti Nekamanʉ

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man serɨ pe kuru ina piya', ɨpiya'nokon tʉutɨ tʉpo, mirɨpan uya wakʉ pe rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨusenuminkapɨtʉ kon tukai' ina pɨ' ekamasa' iya man mirɨ awonsi'kɨ

2:14 Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:5 **2:15** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'matʉ pe rɨ; mirɨ pe pʉra, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:15 * **3:2** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya kanan, ina tonpa mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apiyo' ta.

ina kanan ɨnenpai kuru ɨwesi kon, ina esi ɨyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. 7 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ɨpi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. 8 Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe ɨye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' ɨwesi kon pi'. 9 Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ɨpi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau ɨmiri'nokon uriya'? 10 Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri ina ɨpurema'pu ipan pe ina uya ɨyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke ɨrepato' kon pe.

11 Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon. 12 Tiwi Itepuru ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ɨusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ɨpi'nokon. 13 Tiwi ɨyewan kon pana'pantanukui, waku pe, imakooi pura ɨwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

1 Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyenupakaa'pu kon ɨuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya ɨyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. 2 Apune pura miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ɨpi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

3 Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru ɨyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura; 4 akaisari'nokon ɨpun kon esa' pe te'san pe ɨusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe e'nito' awiri, 5 niki' pe pura Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; 6 miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tutonpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. 7 Apune pura Papa uya uki'masa' kon pura iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. 8 Miri pe iyesi pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, ɨrepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

9 Seri nin si ɨsitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' ɨmenukapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apune pura Papa uya ri ɨyenupasa' kon tusi'nunkasan pe. 10 I'napai ri si tusi'nunkasan pe me'atui' ɨtonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri ɨusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya ɨyekama'po kon. 11 Patanti pe ɨuko'manto' kon pura e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki ɨyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, 12 wui kaisa ri ɨuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe ɨwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:5

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra ina man kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉusewankamasan pe tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, iye'ku'to' pʉnon kon. 14 Apurɨ'nokon Sises erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si apurɨ'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san itese' pɨ' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa rɨ, ina uya apana'tɨ kon urɨ'nokon nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona uya iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san wapiya'kato' oton parɨ pen nɨ. 16 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru u'tɨto' oton Epʉn apai, eke pe imaimu, inserʉ amʉ' epuru maimu pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉronpi' uturumʉ Papa maimu pɨ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke' ton Kʉrai ese' pɨ' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton wapiya. 17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, urɨ'nokon, nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Mɨrɨpan e'nɨto' oton kon Itepuru piyau tɨwɨ rɨ. 18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ ton main ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' ipori'mapɨ'tɨ'.

5

Itepuru Uyepʉ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Serɨ si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekusi ton pɨ' ɨmenukato' kon pʉra ina man, 2 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon wakʉ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupɨ nau. 3 Ka'pon amʉ' uya, “Ewankamanin pʉra man; ɨsɨ yau pʉra e'nɨ man,” ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' oton pen.

4 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra; mɨrɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepʉ weyu uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. 5 A'kwa munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, wʉi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon. Urɨ'nokon esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra. 6 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉron kon kasa pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon iye'nʉnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon. 7 Apʉne pʉra kamoro te'nʉnsan, e'nʉmʉ ewarupɨ nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupɨ nau. 8 E'tane wʉi enawon pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto', i'nʉnkato' ya' tenai' upʉropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn tukai' e'ku'nɨto' uyarʉkooi kon pe te'sen kasa. 9 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon pen kota'man nɨto' kon pe tʉuya, e'tane epika'tɨn nɨto' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai poro. 10 Iyerikʉ'pʉ uponaro' kon pe, nurɨne e'nɨ pe iyesi yau, eri'nɨsa' pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokon pe rɨ uko'man nɨto' oton kon. 11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon amʉ' tʉpori'mapɨ'se, tʉpika'tɨpɨ'se e'tɨ', mʉku'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ.

Iu'matʉ Pe Mɨrɨ Iku'tɨ' Tato'

12 Serɨ si ina uya kanan ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'tɨ', ɨyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pɨ' na'ne' nan. 13 To' tʉrawasooi pɨkirɨ to' inamaka'tɨ', to' i'nʉnkaka'tɨ' mara rɨ pʉra. Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe ɨko'mantɨ'.

14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'tɨ', enari'ke' te'san enari'mʉnkaka'tɨ', ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'san

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 **5:2** Ma'siu 24:43; Ʉru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10 **5:8** Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'. 15 Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; 17 tuuseta'kai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; 18 tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

19 Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; 20 Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. 21 Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. 22 Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumui tuma'takuui ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. 24 Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipurema'ti'.

26 “Miyari,” ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

27 Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

28 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru numenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokuu. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tunmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tunapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apuripitu (1:3-12)
Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)
Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)
Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu' i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. 4 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tuutapuri kon pe Papa munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. 6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. 7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanukuu, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinseruui ton pokon pe niri. 8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. 9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai 10 iyepu

* **1:1** Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1 **1:9** Aisaya 2:10

tapuripi'to' pe wakᵾ ton tᵾmunkᵻ amᵾ' yau mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ipᵻ' usewansiukan nᵻto' pe kamoro apurᵻnin nᵾ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Ɨmᵻrᵻ'nokon nᵻ si esi, apᵾne pᵾra ina nekamanᵾ ipᵻ'nokon apurᵻsa' auya'nokon pᵻ'.

11 Serᵻ si itenu yau esii'ma, inke rᵻ ina ipᵾrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pᵻ' ina e'to' uya wakᵾ pe ᵻwesi kon tukai' ᵻi'tuto' kon pe ᵻkᵻ'mayatᵾi'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, mᵻripan tᵾmeruntᵻrᵾ winᵻ wakᵾ pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe ᵻwe'to' kon a'ku'tᵻto' pe iya mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ tanporon te'ku'sen apurᵻto' auya'nokon uya ᵻku'to'. 12 Serᵻ pᵻ' rᵻ marᵻ ina ipᵾrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ᵻmᵻrᵻ'nokon nᵻrᵻ iyau, wakᵾ nonkasa' Papa, itese' pᵻ' e'nᵻto' mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ Itepuru Sises Kᵾrai nᵾnonka'pᵾ awᵻrᵻ.†

2

Ɨri Ye' Ka'pon Tᵾuye'ton

1 Uyepuru kon Sises Kᵾrai uye'to' weyu pᵻ' mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ amᵾran nᵻto' pᵻ' ipiya', ina uya ᵻyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, 2 ᵻ'rᵻ uya rᵻ tewankamai' ᵻwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amᵾ' nekamayai'ne' uya rᵻ, ina usauro'sa' rᵻ, ina nᵾmenuka'pᵾ rᵻ nᵻkayai'ne' ka'pon amᵾ', " 'Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa',' tasa' to' uya," tawon. 3 Ɨnᵾ' rᵻ ᵻyennakatᵻ'nin ᵻ'rᵻ winᵻ rᵻ, apᵾne pᵾra Itepuru Sises uyepᵾ rawᵻrᵻ nin tᵻ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amᵾ' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Mᵻrᵻ e'kupᵾ a'tai, Ɨri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amᵾ' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tᵾuma'tato' ya' rᵻ kᵾrᵻ rᵻ ka'pon utᵻ mᵻrᵻ. 4 Papa ewaruma'tᵻto' iya oton tanporon nᵻ ka'pon amᵾ' nᵾkupᵾnᵾ papa pe, mᵻrᵻ pe pᵾra tapuripi'sen, mᵻripan kon entai rᵻ eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Mᵻrᵻ rᵾ'pᵾ pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nᵻto', ipᵾreman nᵻto' iwᵾ' tau, "Papa rᵻ urᵻ," tase'na.

5 Ɨyenu kon yau pᵾra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai serᵻ ton ekamapitᵾ'pᵾ uya ipᵻ'nokon? 6 I'tu auya'nokon nᵻ ᵻ'rᵻ uya kᵾrᵻ rᵻ Ɨri Ye' ko'manᵾkᵾ iye'to' pe pᵾra, tᵾweyu a'tai rᵻ isenpoikato' pe tukai'. 7 Apᵾne pᵾra ama'ai te'sen main awᵻrᵻ pᵾra e'nᵻto' meruntᵻrᵾ esi e'tᵾrawasomaka'nᵻ pᵻ'; e'tane kᵾrᵻ rᵻ Ɨri Ye' meruntᵻrᵾ a'si pᵻ' rᵻ na'ne' rᵻ esi a'si pᵻ' rᵻ kᵾrᵻ rᵻ e'ma tapai ama pᵾ'kᵾ pona. 8 Mᵻrᵻ tᵾpo nin si, kᵾrᵻ rᵻ Ɨri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika mᵻrᵻ, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe rᵻ tᵾnta'pisin ke, mᵻripan uya ima'tanᵾ'to' oton tᵾuyepᵾ a'kwarii ke. 9 Ɨri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tᵾrawasooi awᵻrᵻ, mᵻripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tᵾtᵾrawasooi, i'tuto' ipᵻkᵻrᵻ, mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ a'kwarᵾpᵻ'nin nᵻ ennakanin enpoikato' oton, 10 mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ ti'tui' pᵾra rᵻ ᵻri ke ka'pon amᵾ' ennakato' iya oton tᵾuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apᵾne pᵾra i'nairon i'nᵾnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pᵻ' tᵾpika'tᵻnin kon. 11 Mᵻrᵻ wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tᵻnin nᵻ ennoko mᵻrᵻ tennakanin kon nᵻ apurᵻnin pe to' e'to' pe. 12 Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe rᵻ nin si, i'napairon itekare apurᵻnin nᵾ'san pen, e'tane ᵻri eseru i'nᵾnka pᵻ' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mᵾ'sa'katᵻ'

13 Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nᵾnkanᵾ ton, tᵻwᵻrᵻ rᵻ tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru rᵻ iyesi Papa pᵻ' ipᵻ'nokon, apᵾne pᵾra itᵻpiya si'kᵻrᵻ rᵻ ayanᵾnsa'

† **1:12** eke wakᵾ Papa, itese' pᵻ' e'nᵻto' mᵻrᵻ awonsi'kᵻ Itepuru Sises Kᵾrai nᵾnonka'pᵾ awᵻrᵻ; mᵻrᵻ pe pᵾra, eke wakᵾ Papa, itese' pᵻ' e'nᵻto', uyepuru kon Sises Kᵾrai nᵾnonka'pᵾ awᵻrᵻ. **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Tᵾron nᵻ ton imenukasa' ton uya, Ɨri Ye' Ka'pon ta; tᵾron nᵻ ton uya, ka'pon tᵾmakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tᵻnin ta e'kwa pe.

iya 'nokon pɨ' ‡ ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe tʉuya wakʉ a'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ ɨyena kon pa wakʉ pe, anapurɨnʉ kon i'napairon poro nɨrɨ. 14 Ɨkɨ'masa' iya 'nokon serɨ pona ina nekamanʉ itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe ɨwesi kon pa. 15 Mɨrɨ wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ§ tʉmaimu kon winɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉkaretaai kon yau rɨ pɨ'.

16 Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ukʉipʉnʉ kon, ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ ina repasa' iya inkero' rɨ epori'man nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ e'ku'nɨto', 17 ɨyewan kon pori'mai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmeruntɨrʉ'tɨtʉi'nokon tanporon nɨ wakʉ tʉku'sen yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau.

3

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Ekama'po

1 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨpʉrematɨ' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utɨto' pe inke pʉra mɨrɨpan e'to' pe tʉnamasen pe, ɨpiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. 2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe ɨri ku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton piyapai, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon esi pen apurɨto' esa' pe.

3 E'tane Itepuru esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron, mɨrɨpan uya ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awapu'tɨ iya 'nokon ɨri ye' piyapai. 4 Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon, tukai'. 5 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'nɨ Namai'no

6 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra tʉuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau ɨwesi kon namai'. 7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ i'tu ina esi'pʉ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumʉ pʉn ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. 8 Ɨnʉ' i'kiyari erupa' rɨ ina e'sa' pʉra iyesi te'mai' pʉra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ sa'man pe kuru rɨ wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ, ɨyenupɨkɨrɨ'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pɨ'. 9 Serɨ kasa ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, anmainanpanʉ kon pe pʉra ina esi pɨ' pen, e'tane ɨyenupa tʉuya'nokon pe ikupʉ kon pa. 10 Ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tʉtai ina, “Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi yau kʉsenta'nanin,” tawon.

11 Ina uya eta tʉron kon ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumʉ to' e'tʉrawasoma pʉra; tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eseru pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi. 12 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' tanpokʉmai' pʉra.

13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nʉntʉu wakʉ eseru kupʉ pɨ'. 14 Ɨnʉ' rɨ nin si esi yau tɨ ina nʉmenuka'pʉ anapurɨpai pʉra, ti'tui'

‡ **2:13** ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tʉwotori'san pe § **2:15** ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, uyeseru kon. Apʉne, 3:6 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ. * **3:5** Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Ɨpʉrema Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨto' pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe Papa kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises tʉuseta'kasen pen kasa.

me'tʉi'. Ipokon pe ke'tʉu, iyɨpiyɨ'to' pe rɨ sa'ne. 15 E'tane rɨken ɨyeyaton
kon pe kʉ'ku'tʉu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamatɨ' rɨken ɨtonpa kon panamato'
auya'nokon kasa rɨ.

Ipoirɨ Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

16 Serɨ nin si tɨ, tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ Epuru tʉmɨrɨ pe
ɨrepai'nokon tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ke tɨwɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tan-
poron yau rɨ. Tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

17 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya imenuka, urɨ pe kuru serɨ airɨ rɨken, miyarɨ ta
uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin urɨ
tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

18 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii tanporo
ɨpiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pu winon esi'pu Esuweru pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. Paaru isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paaru Numenuka'pu Kareta usauroku osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau oru esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)
Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

2 Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

3 Ikupu pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amu' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', 4 panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pura ri, apurito' winon. 5 Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nunkan nito', tuuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. 6 Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. 7 Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tusaurokuu kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tuuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi.

8 I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. 9 I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pura

1:2 Inkupu'pu 16:1

tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pʉnon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan, wakʉ ton pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan kon wɨnin nan iwano' pe, te'wɨsan iwano' pe, 10 tekumasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwaraino kon a'kɨrɨ te'san, poitorʉ ton kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ usaurokʉ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipoken pʉra na'ne' wakʉ usenupan nɨto' piyapai, 11 wakʉ Papa ekareei tʉnamasen awɨrɨ e'nɨto', uyena' intʉrʉ'pʉ.

Itepuru Uya Wakʉ Nonkasa' Paarʉ Ena'

12 Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kʉrai Sises pɨ', umeruntɨrʉ ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tʉmaimu awɨron pe esi tukai' upɨ' isenuminkasa' pɨ', uyanʉnsa' iya tʉtʉrawasooi ya'. 13 Ɨri pe rɨ tʉpɨ' usauro'pɨ'sa' e'tane, tapurɨnin nan nɨ kota'masa' uya e'tane, ɨsɨ pe rɨ e'pɨ'sa' e'tane. E'tane rɨ, upɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya pʉra iyesi uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ uya pʉra rɨ iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. 14 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tʉrʉ'pʉ upona eke pe rɨ, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

15 Serɨ, serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main tanʉnsen kuru rɨ: Kʉrai Sises uyee'pʉ non pona tʉmakooikena' nan pika'tɨse'na—urɨ na'ne' to' maku'pɨ kuru. 16 E'tane mɨrɨ wenai kuru si upɨ' usentu'man nɨsa', urɨ si tʉmakooikena' nan maku'pɨ kuru si yau, Kʉrai Sises uya tʉpʉ'kʉ kenan pen nɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapurɨ ton kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoton kon nenton pe. 17 Serɨ si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tʉusensen pen, tikin nan nɨ Papa, iwano' pe inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

18 Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'kɨ ta uya ɨpɨ' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' awɨrɨ, ipɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi eto'to' pe wakʉ pe eto'nɨto' yau, 19 wakʉ pe apurɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ɨyewan pɨ' tʉuta'sii'. Tʉron kon uya serɨ ton nurunpasa' man, mɨrɨpan kon uya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon ma'tanʉ'sa'. 20 Mɨrɨpan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arisanta, mɨrɨpan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', ɨri pe tʉusauro'sen pe Papa pɨ' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apurɨpɨ'to' Pɨ' Iku'kɨ Ta

1 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona rɨ tʉusennasen pe, tʉwɨpʉremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe ɨwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'— 2 kin amʉ' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tʉusewankamai' pʉra uko'man nɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtʉi pe tanporon nɨ Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau. 3 Serɨ serɨ wakʉ, Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pori'manin, 4 tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨ i'sero' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. 5 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ Papa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' ka'sanawon, kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi Kʉrai Sises, 6 tʉmɨrɨ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe—isekamasa' rɨ iweyu pe te'sen a'tai rɨ. 7 Serɨ ku'nin pe rɨ anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ main anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya serɨ, kasi pe

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 9:4-5 * **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.

esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

8 Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura. 9 Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura, 10 e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

11 Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe. 12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi. 13 Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. 14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. 15 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nunkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tuse'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau turawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyesi miri. 2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tuse'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, 3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nunkanin ye' pe pura. 4 Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe. 5 (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pura, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) 6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. 7 Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pura, miri awonsi'ki waku pe pura ri te'se purata eponin nan pe pura. 9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. 10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pura ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6

* **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe pura, uto'panto' oton * **3:1** turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pura opaseru, miri pe pura pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe pura ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu'
tunamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe pura e'tane mentaino
kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.
12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe,
miripan e'to' pe iyesi waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon
kon esa' pe. 13 Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri
e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tuuya'nokon
yau to' usewankamato' pura ri iyesi.
14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen
menuka uya, 15 uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano'
kon pe tuuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe
na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. 16 A'toma entai
ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:
Tupun ke§ isenpoika'pu,*
Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuri'pu non po,
Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nukuton Ekama
1 Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri turon kon uya
apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton
miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. 2 Miri waraino usenupan
nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne'
wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. 3 Ka'pon amu' emari'ma
namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to'
pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan
miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumunu ri. 4 Apune pura tanporon
Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi tunurunpasen
pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyesi yau, 5 apune pura ipuremasa' pe iyesi Papa
maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.
6 Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru
Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau
miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. 7 Ennakan nito'
ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si'
ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. 8 Apune pura pun
enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi
tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri
awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.
9 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanunsen kuru ri 10 (miripan pi'
e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon
kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.
11 Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. 12 Tenu
yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton
inku'ki ausaurokuu yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya
yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. 13 Uyepu pu'ku pona,

‡ **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe pura, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § **3:16** Tupun ke; miri pe pura, Ka'pon pe * **3:16** isenpoika'pu; miri pe pura, Papa usenpoika'pu

e'tʉkɨ iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' ku'nin pe. 14 Ɨrepa'pʉ kʉseno'mai, ɨyena' itʉsa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatʉ kon nonkasa' a'taino rʉ'pʉ ɨpona.

15 Serɨ ton ti'tui' e'kɨ; tanporo te'tʉse e'kɨ ipona, tanporon kon uya ɨnkupʉnʉ ento' pe. 16 Ɨuko'manto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' auya enkɨ a'ko pe. Ɨnku'pai kuru e'kɨ, apʉne pʉra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'rɨ ɨyepika'tɨ kon, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Kon, Kɨɨyi' Amʉ', Apiyo' Ton Pɨ' Panaman

1 Ɨsɨ pe kɨɨyi' pɨ' ke'sɨ'mai, e'tane ipanamakɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe iyesi kasa rɨ. Moine ton iku'kɨ ayakon non pe rɨ, 2 no'sami'si ton asanon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'nomi'si ton iku'kɨ aparusi ton pe, ɨri pokon pe pʉra.

3 Kamoro itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'kɨ. 4 E'tane itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi yau tʉmunkɨ ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpayan ke, tɨwɨ pʉsamoro wapiya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon enpoikai tamʉtʉ kon mainanpa tʉuya'nokon winɨ tʉsan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnonan kon e'makapʉ pe, serɨ esi pɨ' Papa pori'manin pe. 5 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ipan pe tekota'masen mɨrɨpan nonkasa' tikin sarɨ uya te'ku'to' tʉsa' Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ekama'po pɨ' tʉpika'tɨto' pe iya. 6 E'tane itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi yau utɨn pɨ' pori' pe tʉku'nin pɨkɨrɨ tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ nurɨne rɨ iye'tane. 7 Serɨ ton to' nʉkupʉnʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' auro'kaka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi namai' tʉpokonomasen pe. 8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau tʉtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamʉtʉ ton, apurɨto' tʉuya nonkasa' iya mɨrɨ mɨrɨpan esi ipan pe rɨ apurɨnin pen entai.

9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ese' kʉse'tʉnin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ entai iwʉipiyaai iyesi a'tai rɨken, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ tʉtaan'pʉ ya' awɨrɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ,* 10 wakʉ inkuu'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ ti'tusen, mʉre amʉ' emo'ka pɨ', wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' kupʉ pɨ', wakʉ ton pʉta korʉka pɨ', ekamʉn yau te'san pika'tɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pe rɨken te'sen e'tʉrʉ.

11 Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon, to' kʉ'tʉrʉi mɨrɨ rupɨ ton asi' pona, apʉne pʉra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kʉrai ena' to' e'tʉsa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. 12 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepʉ to' uya tʉpona'nokon, apʉne pʉra wapiya ikupʉ uya ta'pʉ tʉuya'nokon i'kwɨ'sa' to' uya. 13 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨutɨ kaisarɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenkurunsan pe rɨken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ manenpanin pe rɨ, tʉusauro'to' kon ye' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'. 14 Mɨrɨ wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ton emari'makapʉ i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwʉ' kon nɨrɨ mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurokʉ upɨ'nokon ɨri pe temapu'tɨ' pʉra. 15 Apʉne pʉra tʉron kon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ton era'tɨka'sa' Se'tan† pɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨsan pe.

---

* **5:9** tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ tʉtaan'pʉ ya' awɨrɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tikin nɨ itaan'pʉ e'sa' rʉ'pʉ

† **5:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe.

16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uri'san Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san esi yau, tɨwɨ to' pika'tɨi so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tɨto' pe.

17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakʉ pe esi mɨrɨ ɨsipona kuru tʉnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan pɨ' te'tʉrawasomasan. 18 Apʉne pʉra imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mʉta kʉsemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pɨ'nin,"‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Te'tʉrawasomasen esi tepe'pʉ eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. 19 So'si epuru* pɨ' usauro'nɨto' kʉsetai, asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon ennin nʉ'san esi a'tai rɨken metai'. 20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'kɨ annau, tʉron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

21 Ayapiyontɨ uya serɨ, Papa uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnsa' kon inserʉ amʉ' uya entane, serɨ ton iku'kɨ, ukayai'ne' ton kupʉ auya i'se esi te'menkai' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu yawon ke ɨwesi pɨ' kʉ'kupʉi.

22 Tʉusenutɨi' miya' tʉto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon makooi yau rɨ kesii. Esuken nɨ e'kɨ.

23 Esuken tuna kʉsensii, e'tane mara rʉ'kwɨ waain anʉnkɨ ɨyewan epi' pe, inke rɨ takuru'ke te'sen pe ɨwesi pɨ'.

24 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' makooi esi tense kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon makooi utɨ to' rawɨrɨ utaimenkan nɨto' ya', e'tane tʉron kon makooi usenpoika emennʉ'pʉ. 25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ kupʉ usene, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe isene pʉra na'ne' uko'mamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pʉmʉkanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya enupan nɨto' pɨ' ɨri pe tʉusauro'san esi namai'. 2 Kamo apurɨnin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨsitonpa pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, wakʉ pe parɨ to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apʉne pʉra to' tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ winɨ tepika'tɨsan pe apurɨnin nan esi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' esanon esi to' poitorʉ ton ni'nʉnkanʉ ton pe. Serɨ ton ke to' enupa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya iku'to' pe iku'kɨ.

Pʉrata I'nʉnkato'

3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ennakanin enupan nɨto' ke enupan yau mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya iku'tɨ' tasa' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nɨto' pɨ' ewai' tawon pe pʉra, 4 esi mɨrɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'sa' pe mɨrɨpan uya ɨ'rɨ to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi. E'ne' pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ'pai iye'to' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai. Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe ikinita, iyɨkinta, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ɨri pe tʉron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, 5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi ɨri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon nɨ i'nairon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' iwinɨ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'nɨ tukai' tʉusenuminkasan.

---

‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4 § **5:18** ʉru' 10:7 * **5:19** So'si epuru, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Erʉta, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pʉrespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

6 E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke
pe ri eposa' pe. 7 Apune pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyesi non pona, miripan
i'ri ari pura ri iyesi iyapai. 8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tupon ke e'ni
pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi. 9 Ka'pon amu' ipurataaike' pe e'paino kon
ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri
awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri
awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. 10 Apune pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri
iri ton purakon pe. Turon kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa'
apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

11 E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki,
ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri,
usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai
e'nito' pikiri e'ki. 12 Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe pura
uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine'
tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. 13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tan-
poron ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama
a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya 14 seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa
ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon
Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. 15 Kuri ri kuri ri tuweyu a'tai ri
Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni,
kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, 16 kuri ri riken teri'sen
pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuuko'mansen, inu'
ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato'
miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

17 Kamo ipurataaike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe
te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon turu to' uya namai' tupurataai kon
pi', apune pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku
nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe
e'nito' pe. 18 Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau
eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai
te'sen ye' pe. 19 Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amuranuku to' uya miri,
merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nuye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe
uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

20 Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen
ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai
tera'tii' e'ki, 21 turon kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito'
piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

6:13 Isaan 18:37

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi rɨ Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpika'tɨnin pe iyesi pɨ'. Isauro'to' ipɨ' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipori'mapɨ'sa' esi tʉni'tunʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awɨrɨ, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakʉ itekare pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ekonekan nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tʉrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tʉkota'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewa'noma annawɨrɨ rɨ.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' mɨrɨ, “Se pe rɨ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' yau e'nɨto' pɨ'” (2:23). Wakʉ ku'nin pen nɨ, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ.

Tanporo serɨ yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ imenukanin nʉ'pʉ uko'manto' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ to' pe rɨ iye'to' pɨ'—apurɨto' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nʉnkato', imoronkato' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya tʉkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)
Panaman (2:14—4:5)
Paarʉ rɨ nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)
Iu'matʉ (4:19-22)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ Papa eseru winɨ, ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' awɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' winɨpaino,
2 Temu'ti, umu rʉ'kwɨ enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa', usentu'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii ɨiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapɨ' Nɨto' Iyawɨron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapurɨpɨtʉnʉ pɨ', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pʉ kasa, wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ inke rɨ uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya ɨpʉrema yau. 4 Aukaramʉ'pʉ senuminkapɨ'ai', ipan pe ɨyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. 5 Uyemiya'pontɨsa' man i'nai rɨ apurɨto' auya pɨ', wapiya iko'mansa' ɨno' Ʉrowis mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan Yunes yau, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi ayau uko'man nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ tukai' kuru i'tu uya. 6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya Papa uya ɨrepato' ike iwouwoumakɨ iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ɨpona winɨ. 7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke repan nɨsa' pen, e'tane merunɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke, tʉusi'nʉnkasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwa rɨ tepanamasen.

8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kɨpiyɨtʉi uyepuru kon ekama auya pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ pɨ' ipɨkɨrɨ a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nɨpai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ, 9 upika'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' ya'—ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' wenai pen

1:2 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 **1:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1

e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe rɨ inkuu'pʉ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'. Serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ, 10 e'tane serɨ pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tɨnin kon Kʉrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya teri'se pʉra uko'man nɨto' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awɨrɨ. 11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ itekare anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe anʉnsa' urɨ. 12 Mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨpiyɨtʉ pen, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya unapurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi tena' unnonka'pʉ* mɨrɨ Itepuru uyepʉ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

13 Ɨneta'pʉ uwinɨ iku'kɨ wakʉ enupan nɨto' ento' ipɨ' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises yau. 14 Ɨyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakʉ itʉsa' erasu pe e'kɨ—iterasu pe e'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉpika'tɨi' uyau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.

15 I'tu auya tanporon kon nɨ Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ɨmosines pokon uya rɨ.

16 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ uya'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'nin pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ i'sen pɨ' iyɨpiyɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'. 17 Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe rɨ uwarinpa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uyeporo tʉuya pona rɨ. 18 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉi Itepuru winon usentu'man nɨto' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya rɨ wakʉ pe, eke pe rɨ upika'tɨ'pʉ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Rɨ Temu'ti E'to'

1 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, umu, pana' pe e'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' yau Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne'. 2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ ton tu'kan kon ennin nʉ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itʉkɨ wakʉ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tʉron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. 3 Sa'man pe rɨ te'sen imoronkakɨ ina pokon pe Kʉrai Sises soisaai wakʉ ye' pe. 4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pʉra e'nɨ tʉrawasooi kupʉ pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tanʉnnin nʉ'pʉ ɨnpori'mapai tesi wenai. 5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ uya tepe'pʉ aro', kʉron eporo pʉra iyesi, eporo iya rɨ nin iteseru awɨrɨ iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. 6 Sa'man pe te'tʉrawasomai' temaina'tɨsen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pʉ epoto' pe iyesi umɨ apai. 7 Serɨ ukayai'ne' pɨ' ɨsenuminkakɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨ mɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ pa.

8 Ɨyenu yau Sises Kʉrai iku'kɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ uyekareei, 9 mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ i'sen ke ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpɨ'sa' i'sen ke pe pʉra rɨ. 10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporon nɨ moronka uya anʉnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya nɨrɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' epoto' pe Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne', tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa pokon pe.

11 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main:
Kʉrai pokon pe eri'nɨsa' yau,
ipokon pe rɨ kanan uko'man nɨ;
12 Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe rɨ marɨ itepuru pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,

1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * **1:12** tena' unnonka'pʉ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, uyena' innonka'pʉ **2:12** Ma'siu 10:33; ʉru' 12:9

ununka iya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ;
13 Imaimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ yau,
uyauro'ka'pʉ tʉuya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ nin iyesi,
apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉ'nin pe pʉra tesi pɨ'.

Tʉrawaso Ye' Wakʉ Tato' Papa Uya Ipɨ'

14 To' emiya'pontɨpɨ' rɨ e'kɨ serɨ ton pɨ'. To' ipanamakɨ Papa rau, main ton wenai rɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ pɨ' to' esi namai'; se pe rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨpan esi etapɨ' te'san ma'tanʉ'nin pe rɨ. 15 Wakʉ pe kuru e'kɨ Papa ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ pa wakʉ tato' iya ipɨ' pe, tʉrawaso ye' tɨpiyɨ'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. 16 Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau kesii, apʉne pʉra kamo iyau te'san ena mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ. 17 Enupan nɨto' to' uya ike e'ta'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pairi'tas, 18 i'nairon piyapai ɨtɨsa' kon. E'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' rɨ ta to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉron kon uya apurɨto' ma'tanʉkʉ. 19 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man nɨ iyapon esi pana' pe rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipɨ' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tɨi ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke ɨutɨ tau moro apuru ton esi korʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirʉpa pun konekasa' rɨken pen, e'tane yʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨinɨ pun; tʉron nɨ ton esi eke ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton se pan nɨ nin ku'to' a'taino pe. 21 Serɨ iwa pe na'ne' ɨri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorʉka yau, eke kupʉ a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wakʉ pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurɨnʉ ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

22 Ainʉnkɨ ɨri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, mɨrɨpan ipoken e'nɨto', apurɨto', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esakʉ pɨ' na'ne' nan wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. 23 Iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨto' kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉɨ, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' emapu'tɨ iya. 24 Mɨrɨpan Itepuru poitorʉ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨsipɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, mannʉ' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pɨ', enupanin pe, tʉpɨ' e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe pʉra e'ne' pe. 25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai, e'kupʉɨ'ma Papa uya to' kupʉ tera'tɨsen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', 26 mɨrɨpan kon a'kwarʉ uye'to' pe mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ E'nɨ Pata Weyu U'matʉ Yau

1 E'tane serɨ nesii ɨyenu yau: Moro ɨsɨ rɨ e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata weyu u'matʉ yau. 2 Tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe ka'pon amʉ' usi'nʉnkato' oton, pʉrata i'nʉnkanin nan pe, tʉutapurɨsan pe, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨ pɨ', e'sapeman pɨ', tʉsan kon maimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ pɨ', tenki tawon pe pʉra, Papa namanin pe pʉra, 3 usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra, tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra, ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe pʉra, ɨsɨ ton pe rɨ, wakʉ i'nʉnkanin nan pe pʉra rɨ, 4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupʉɨ'ma, inke pʉra rɨ ɨri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mɨ pe te'ku'san pe, tʉpori'manin

* **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe Papa i'nʉnka pe ekama tane— 5 Papa uya tasa' pɨ' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupʉ e'tane imeruntɨrʉ nurunpa to' uya. To' kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉɨ.

6 Mɨrɨ waraino kon pe to' esi, iwʉ' wannɨ ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe mɨrɨpan kon uya iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon uri'sami'si amʉ' a'si, makoi ke tʉuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ton to' e'to' i'se nʉpininpanʉ ton, 7 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen nɨ. 8 Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpʉres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pʉ kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma —ka'pon amʉ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurɨto' pɨ' e'nɨ koro'tau, eno'masa' kon nɨ. 9 E'tane inke to' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyontɨ Paarʉ Uya

10 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ nin si, ɨmɨrɨ uya tanporo enupan nɨto' uya i'tu, uko'mamʉ eseru, ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe e'to, apurɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'to', usi'nʉnkato', imoronkato', 11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pʉra rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ' Antiyo', Ai'koniyan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Restʉra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ ton apai. 12 I'nai rɨ sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨko'manpaino kon Kʉrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, 13 ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨ tane miyarɨ rɨ enku'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenku'tɨn pɨ'. 14 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ nin tɨ, ɨusenupa'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ anapurɨ'pʉ yawɨrɨ rɨ ɨko'mankɨ, apʉne pʉra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwinɨ ipɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ ton, 15 mɨrɨpan mʉre pe ɨwesi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ imenukasa' wakʉ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarʉ ke ɨku'nin epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' auya poro. 16 Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nʉkuu'pʉ pe Ta'kwarʉ winɨ, enupan nɨto' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' ipokena' pe tʉuko'mansen pe, 17 Papa poitorʉ pe te'sen utapuruui'tɨto' pe wakʉ pe kuru tanporon wakʉ tʉrawaso iwano' pe.

4

1 Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises uya entane, nurɨnan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' pɨ' tense, ɨrepa uya serɨ utapiyontɨn nɨto' ke: 2 Itekare ekama'; ekonekakɨ iweyu a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iweyu a'taino pe pʉra rɨ; to' isuraika', to' esereme'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ipori'makɨ—tʉuseta'kai' pʉra kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru to' nʉkupʉnʉ ke to' enupa'. 3 Apʉne pʉra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ usenupan nɨto' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon ɨnetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amʉ' amʉranʉ'to' oton to' uya tʉpana kon e'si'si'mato' ɨnetapai ekamanin pe. 4 Tʉpana kon ra'tɨ to' uya i'nairon piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ i'nairon pen panton winɨkʉɨ'. 5 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ, tanporon yau rɨ ti'tui' e'kɨ, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tʉrawasooi iku'kɨ, tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ ɨtʉrawasooi iku'ka'kɨ.

6 Apʉne pʉra iu'matʉ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nɨto' ike tensisen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. 7 Eto'sa' rɨ man wakʉ pɨ' eto'nɨto'

* **3:8** Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpʉres—Serɨ ese' ton e'seporo pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apurɨ serɨ ese' ton esi'pʉ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nʉ'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' arɨ i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apʉne E'sotas 7:11-22 enkɨ.

3:8 Isi'kiyerʉ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apuritо' awiri ri e'sa' man. 8 Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, kuron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wui a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

9 Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki, 10 apune pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nunka tuuya pi'. Kure'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Tarума'siya pona. 11 Uru' riken man upiyau. Łuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune pura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau. 12 Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. 13 Łuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon munepui' unnimi'pu Turowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, munepui'.

14 Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. 15 Łmiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune pura ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

16 Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pura e'ai' miri wenai. 17 E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanukи'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan muta apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. 18 Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyenpa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

19 Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. 20 Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. 21 Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. 22 Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri turon ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pu Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pu Paaru tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pu miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tusewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)
I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)
Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)
Iu'matu (3:12-15)

1 Paaru, Papa poitoru miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin — 2 apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pu pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, 3 tunanumu'pu iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pu iya isekamato' pe tunturu'pu uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin winin—

4 Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

5 Iwenai inimi'pu uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pu isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' pura iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapui'* ukataine' kasa ipi'. 6 Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan tuno'pu taan'pu pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pura te'san pe pura. 7 Turawaso amu' epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pura iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pura, inke pura tusakorotasen pe pura, te'taripasen pe pura, isi pe pura, purata epoto' pe tuuya ipokena'

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * **1:5** mananunkapui', miri pe pura munpuremakapui' † **1:7** Turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pura opaseru, miri pe pura pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

pen ku'nin pen. 8 E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amʉ' ku'nin pe wakʉ pe tiwʉ' tau, wakʉ pe te'sen i'nʉnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tʉuse'se'tɨsen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakʉ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. 9 Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurɨsen kuru itekare pɨ' isekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ, tʉron kon pori'manin pe wakʉ usenupan nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pɨ'.

10 Apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amʉ' man, tʉusauro'san nɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pɨ puturʉka tawon nan kon. 11 To' ne'pakapʉɨ, apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton tawon kon ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ' to' man to' enupato' ike pen nɨ ke to' tenupai'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon nɨ nin ipoken pʉra rɨ. 12 Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya rɨ tasa', "Kʉri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton nɨ kasi ye' ton, ene amʉ' rɨ, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." 13 I'nai rɨ sa'ne serɨ inekamanʉ esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pɨ'kɨ, wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau to' e'to' pe, 14 mɨrɨpan kon esi namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tɨnin nan uya apiyontɨn nɨsa' etanin pe. 15 Esukenan kon pona, tanporon nɨ esi esuken, e'tane kamoro ɨri nʉma'tanʉkʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen, ɨ'rɨ esukenan pʉra rɨ iyesi to' pona. I'nai rɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ to' usenuminkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan ma'tanʉ'sa' ɨri uya. 16 Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupʉ, e'tane tʉnkupʉnʉ kon winɨ i'tunin pe pʉra to' esi. Ɨri pe kuru rɨ ewaruma wannɨ pe to' esi, Papa maimu awɨron kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ.

2

Tʉpata Rɨ'ne Te'san Enupato'

1 Wakʉ usenupan nɨto' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'kɨ. 2 Kɨɨyi' amʉ' iwa enupakɨ itenu entai ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tʉnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau te'san pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man a'kʉre'tɨto' yau.

3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, no'sami'si amʉ' iwa ton enupakɨ Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau, tʉtonpa kon teseru'tɨi' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain otori pe pʉra, e'tane wakʉ pɨ' enupanin pe. 4 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe, 5 tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨ'rɨ rʉ'pan pe pʉra, ari'kena' pe tiwʉ' kon tau te'tʉrawasomasan pe, mannʉ' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtaan'pʉ kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ. 6 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, moine ton ipori'makɨ tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' to' e'to' pe. 7 Tanporon yau rɨ to' nenton ɨnku'kɨ wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ winɨ. Enupan nɨto' auya yau, i'nai rɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' enpoikakɨ, tʉnamasen pe, 8 wakʉ pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pʉra, kamo ɨyewa'nomanin nan ɨpiyɨ'to' pe apʉne pʉra ɨri pe rɨ to' usauro'to' pʉra iyesi pɨ' upɨ'nokon. 9 Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupakɨ tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau rɨ, pori' pe to' ɨnku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pɨ'nin nan pe pʉra, 10 to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pʉra, e'tane tapurɨsan pe kuru tʉusensan pe, tanporon to' nʉkupʉnʉ yau rɨ nin si Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pɨ' usenupan nɨto' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amʉ' Pika'tɨto' Makoi Apai

1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

11 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usen-
poikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'. 12 Enupan ni iya "Kane"
tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai
kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tʉuse'se'tii' uko'man nito'
pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tʉuko'mansen pe seri pe
na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, 13 enuri'ni koro'tau wakʉ e'ku'nito' enupikiri—
a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises
Kʉrai usenpoika, 14 iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri
ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorʉkato' kon pe tʉuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon
amʉ' itiwano' ton kuru, wakʉ inku'pai kuru te'san.
15 Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntirʉ ke inenupanʉ
ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inʉ' ri tenu yau pʉra iku'nin.

3

Wakʉ Pe Te'sen Kupʉ

1 Ka'pon amʉ' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton na-
manin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakʉ pe te'sen ku'nin
nan pe, 2 inʉ' ri teseru'tii' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra, usewankaman ku'nin ye'
pe pʉra miri awonsi'ki tʉron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri
tanporo ka'pon amʉ' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pʉra.
3 Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pʉ iya'kwarʉ pʉra, Papa maimu awiri pʉra,
enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki
tanporon ni kupʉ uya pori' pe ukupʉ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man
ni'pʉ'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe
miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. 4 E'tane nin si mannʉ' pe miri
awonsi'ki i'si'nʉnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,
5 upika'ti'pʉ iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe
tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pʉ iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorʉka wini
miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ wini ekonekan ke, 6 intʉrʉ'pʉ
eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kʉrai poro, 7 iyekonekasa' pe
e'ni'nokon wakʉ nonkasa' iya wini, intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin nan pe e'nito' kon
pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. 8 Seri seri tapurisen
kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokʉ i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya
na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tʉsan pe wakʉ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri
ton amʉ' esi miri wakʉ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakʉ pe.
9 E'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton
esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main
wenai kʉsa'pi'pitʉi, apʉne pʉra seri ton esi wakʉ pe ku'nin pe pʉra
miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pʉra ri iyesi iwini. 10 Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nʉ'ni
emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tʉpo nin si,
kisa'pi'pitʉi. 11 I'nai ri iyesi ta auya pʉse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan
esi tʉmakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matʉ pe

12 Inke pʉra Arʉ'timas, miri pe pʉra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya',
inke pʉra iwa pari misipʉi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apʉne pʉra miri yau
komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. 13 Tanporo ikupʉ auya
pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe
to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa'

2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9 **3:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

to' uya. 14 Utonpa kon amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tʉsan pe wakʉ ku'nin nan pe, wʉi kaisa rɨ i'se e'nɨto' eponin nan pe tʉuko'mansan pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.

15 Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyarɨ,” nɨkayan ɨpɨ'. “Miyarɨ,” ka'kɨ kamo apurɨto' yau ina i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'.

Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

3:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainunsa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paaru eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paaru uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paaru nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)
Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)
Iu'matu (23-25)

1 Paaru, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon
Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman
enakan, 2 A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen
soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwu' ta' enakan:

3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa,
ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon
pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

4 Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu
yau ikupu uya pi', 5 apune pura iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises
Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta
uya pi'. 6 Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe
iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nukupa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano'
kon pe na'ne'. 7 Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri
awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune pura imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton
ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri
inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen. 9 E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi'
usi'nunkan nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anunsa' uya. Uri si Paaru pe—
intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. 10 Ipan
pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu
i'sen yau esi koro'tau. 11 Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pura ri iyesi'pu iiwano'
pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri
awonsi'ki uri uya.

12 Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. 13 Inenkurunpapai ri
nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau

1:2 Koro'se 4:17 * **1:10** Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9

wakʉ itekare wenai. 14 E'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnku'pai pʉra esi'pʉ ewai' tasa' auya pʉra iye'tane, ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kupʉ pa ɨiwano' pe ɨmɨrɨ ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra. 15 Ɨpiyapai na'kɨ itɨ'pʉ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨpiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe rɨ— 16 poitorʉ pe pen, e'tane poitorʉ pe tesi entai, ɨtonpa pe rʉ'kwɨ. Rʉ'kwɨ kuru rɨ upɨ' e'tane mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ rʉ'kwɨ pe kuru ɨpɨ' iyesi mɨrɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ, ka'pon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

17 Ɨisakon pe si ukupʉ auya yau, ereutanʉ'kɨ si urɨ ereutanʉkʉ auya pe rɨ. 18 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya rɨ iku'kɨ. 19 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya serɨ menuka uyemiyatʉ ke. Urɨ uya rɨ e'ma—enpoika uya pen nɨ e'tane, ukai'ya ɨmɨrɨ rɨ uya ɨke rɨ uwomasa' man. 20 I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tɨto' ɨnepopai e'ai' ɨwinɨ Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panʉ'kɨ Kʉrai poro. 21 Uyenu yau umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi tai'ma, ɨyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupʉ auya unekama'po'pʉ entai kuru rɨ.

22 Serɨ rɨken pe: Uiwʉ' oton iwa'kʉ'sa' ɨnkoneka', apʉne pʉra e'ku'to' man ɨpiya' enna'po ɨwɨpʉrema'pʉ kon ei'nin pe.

23 E'pa'pʉras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe, miyarɨ tato' tʉuya ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'. 24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉru' rɨ marɨ nɨkayan.

25 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai uya nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau.

1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' e'menuka'pʉ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamʉ wenai Kʉri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurɨto' ɨnnonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ to' uya apurɨto' yau Sises Kʉrai esi i'nai rɨ Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tʉuya winɨ kuru. Serɨ kupʉ tʉuya pɨ' osorʉwawon ton i'nairon ton pɨ' iyetʉ'kapɨtʉ: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' rɨ Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rʉ'pʉ i'nai rɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tekota'mato' tʉnmoronka'pʉ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon, inserʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' rɨ entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasoma entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano pe, Sises poro apurɨnin epika'tɨ makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' piyapai; Sises si use'man nɨto' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' tʉrʉ, ento' ipɨ' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe inonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' ke use'man nɨto' Ipuru amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ekareei winɨ.

Ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan panama iya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyarɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises pɨ' tenu kon tʉtʉse, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkanin pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' esi a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau tʉku'to' kon eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ te'ku'ton pɨ' to' pana'tɨ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kʉrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru rɨ Papa usenpoikato' iwinɨ (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' inserʉ amʉ' entai (1:4—2:18)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurɨto' esi (11:1—12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ɨpʉreman nɨto' (13:20-21)
Iu'matʉ main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inserʉ Amʉ' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'kapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pu'kena' amʉ' poro tʉron nɨ a'tai'ne, tu'kan winɨ rɨ, 2 e'tane si serɨ ton iu'matʉ weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tʉmu winɨ, tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon nɨ anʉnnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron kaa'pʉ iya na'ne'. 3 Imu esi te'wei'tɨsen Papa a'kwarii ke, mɨrɨpan esi kʉrɨ rɨ e'to' e' pe kuru rɨ, merunti imaimu erupa' rɨ tanporon nɨ uko'mamʉ miyarɨ. Makoi ekorʉkato' tʉrʉ tʉpo, iyereuta'pʉ Eke emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po. 4 Mɨrɨpan si ena'pʉ eke pe inserʉ amʉ' entai, tese' tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

5 Apʉne pʉra, nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa',”*
tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,
“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,
mири awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
tawon? 6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitui,”‡
ta'pu iya. 7 Inseru amu' pi' tuusauroku a'tai,
“Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
ta iya. 8 E'tane si Imu pi',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuui pe.
9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*
ta iya. 10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
11 Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukiii'pamu pen ni,”†
ta iya. 13 Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ku pona
a'ta apon pe,”‡
tawon Papa? 14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'. 2 Apune pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, 3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anunsa' pura iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. 4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupituru ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

---

* **1:5** Eren 2:7 † **1:5** 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 ‡ **1:6** Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX)
§ **1:7** Eren 104:4 (LXX) * **1:9** Eren 45:6-7 † **1:12** Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ **1:13** Eren 110:1

5 Inserʉ amʉ' ena' orʉ tʉuye'ton nonkasa' iya pʉra iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'nɨ na'ne'nokon ipɨ'. 6 E'tane, moro ipata esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai rɨ:
“Nai pan ka'pon ipɨ' ɨusewankama pa,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
7 Mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe ikoneka'pʉ auya inserʉ amʉ' o'no;
arʉko'tɨ'pʉ auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ike ke;
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ auya i'ta o'koi',”*
tawon. Tanporon nɨ nonka tʉuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ nonkasa' pʉra iyesi innonka'pʉ pen itena'. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi. 9 E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe inserʉ amʉ' o'no ikonekasa' rʉ'pʉ, itarʉko'tɨsa' si a'kwa ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ke, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' yau iyekota'masa' pɨ', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nɨto' i'tuto' pe iya.
10 Wakʉ pe rɨ Papa esi'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' nee'pʉ iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ itiwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo tanporon nɨ uko'manto', uya to' epika'tɨto' esa' kuu'pʉ wakʉ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma winɨ. 11 Asa'rɨ rɨ kʉrɨ wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' konekanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro wakʉ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin nɨ rɨ iyamʉtʉ pe. Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises ɨpiyɨtʉ pʉra iyesi takon non pe to' esakʉ tʉuya pɨ'.
12 “Ɨyese' ekama uya mɨrɨ uyakon non pɨ';
iyamʉrasa' kon rau ayapurɨpɨtʉ pe userenka mɨrɨ,”†
ta iya. 13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
“Apurɨto' uya pe iyesi mɨrɨ.”‡
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Serɨ yau e'ai', Papa nʉtʉrʉ'san mʉre amʉ' pokon pe,”§
takapʉ iya.
14 Kamoro si mʉre amʉ' esi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pe, tʉpun ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmʉnʉ ke, to' kaisa rɨ iyekoneka'pʉ, tʉuma'ta winɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya, 15 kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi kon winɨ mo'ka pe.
16 I'nai rɨ sa'ne si iyesi inserʉ amʉ' pika'tɨ iya pen, e'tane Epʉra'an payan ton pika'tɨ iya. 17 Serɨ wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pʉ tanporon yau rɨ, ɨsentu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu awɨron pe use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.* 18 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'pʉ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupɨtʉnʉ ton pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ ton utonpa ton, Papa nʉkɨ'ma'san, ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' Sises pɨ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanʉ. 2 Tanʉnnin pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ iyesi'pʉ, Mosi' esi'pʉ kasa tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ tanporon yau Papa iwʉ' tau. 3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pʉ

* **2:8** Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † **2:12** Eren 22:22 ‡ **2:13** Aisaya 8:17 § **2:13** Aisaya 8:18
* **2:17** ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. **3:2** Nonpa 12:7

eke pe tʉnamasen pe Mosi' entai, ɨutɨ amɨnin uya tʉnamato' eporo kasa
eke pe ɨutɨ nama entai. 4 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton amɨsa' mɨrɨ ka'pon
uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon nɨ amɨnin pe. 5 Mosi' esi'pʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ
awɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe tesi pɨ' tanporon yau Papa iwʉ' tau, ekama pɨ' serɨ enta'
usauro'nɨto' ipɨ' pe te'sen. 6 E'tane Kʉrai esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ imu pe,
Papa iwʉ' esa' pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon esi itiwʉ' pe, uta'sin nɨsa' pe
iyesi yau enari'mʉra e'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' utapurɨn na'ne'
ipɨ' pɨ'.

Panaman Apurɨnin Pe Pʉra E'nɨ Namai'

7 Mɨrɨ si, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ nɨkayai'ne' kasa:
"Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
8 ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu,
ɨiwarɨ'nokon e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa,
ɨi'tuto' kon a'tai rɨmono' tau,
9 ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon amʉ' uya ui'tupɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ui'tu i'se to' esi'pʉ
na'ne' yau,
mɨrɨpan kon uya unkupʉnʉ ene'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ a'taino kon pɨ' usakorota'pʉ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Tʉutano'masen nɨ to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,' ta'pʉ uya.
11 Mɨrɨ si, usakorotasa' yau usaurokʉ'pʉ kuru rɨ,
'To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',' ta'pʉ uya,"*
tawon.
12 Ti'tui' e'tɨ', utonpa ton, ɨri pe ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉse'nin, apurɨnin pe pʉra itewan
tera'tɨsen pe Papa tʉuko'mansen piyapai. 13 E'tane wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨtonpa
kon ipori'matɨ', "Serɨ pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tɨn nɨto' uya
asa'mantanʉkʉ kon namai'. 14 Kʉrai pokon pe enan nɨsa' serɨ uta'sin nɨsa'
merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. 15 Serɨ pe kuru
ta nesiine' kasa:
"Serɨ pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu
ɨiwano' kon pe e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.
16 Ɨnʉ' yan uya eta'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pʉ?
Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' narɨ'san Isi' apai? 17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan
pɨ' isakorota'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon
rɨmono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? 18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' Papa
uya usaurokʉ'pʉ to' ewonto' oton pen pɨ' tʉumoronka'to' kon ya' ta?
Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awɨron kon nʉ'san pen? 19 Mɨrɨ si ene'nokon to'
ewomʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' uya apurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

4

Sapa' Pɨ' Papa Munkɨ Amʉ' Umoronka'to'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', moro rɨ marɨ isauro'sa' ipɨ' umoronka'nɨto' esi pɨ',
ti'tuse e'nɨpai'nokon eporo poken pʉra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.
2 Urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ pɨ' itekare usekamasa' mɨrɨ, to' esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa; e'tane
itekare to' neta'pʉ esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ to' pona, apʉne pʉra kamoro etanin
nʉ'san uya a'si'sa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pokon pe. 3 Serɨ pe

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35

nin si uriˈnokon apurinin nuˈsan ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,
“Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usaroku yau,
‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya',’ ”*
tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.
4 Apune pura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui piˈ se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wui yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,”† tukai'.
5 Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya',” ta.
6 Moro ri iyesi turon kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nuˈsan ewonsa' pura iyesi, apune pura main awiri pura to' esa' piˈ. 7 Miri pe iyesi piˈ, Papa uya kanan turon ni wui tuka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emennuˈpu kuru ri isaurokuˈpu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':
“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon kuˈsa'mantanuˈtuu,”‡
tukai'. 8 Apune pura Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapui'no pen kanan turon ni wui piˈ. 9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' piˈ umoronka'nito' Papa munki amuˈ iwano'; 10 apune pura inuˈ ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. 11 Miri pe iyesi piˈ, ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inuˈ ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amuˈ nukuu'pu main awiri pura te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.
12 Apune pura Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, iˈpu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. 13 Iˈri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu pura ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipiˈ enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

14 Miri pe iyesi piˈ, eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni piˈ, itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' piˈ. 15 Apune pura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upiˈnokon iˈsiˈmura e'ni piˈ tusentu'masen pen pe pura te'sen esa' pe e'ni piˈ, e'tane uriˈnokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupiˈnito' yau iye'sa' ruˈpu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ruˈpu pen.
16 Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

1 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anunsa' kon pe ka'pon amuˈ koro'tapai, miripan esi anunsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nuturunu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi piˈ. 2 Iˈsiˈmun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya

---

* **4:3** Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2 § **4:14** Epun pona; miri pe pura, Epun awiri

pʉra na'ne' nan koneka iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nʉtano'mayai'ne' nan, apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau. 3 Serɨ wenai tʉmakooi iwano' pe tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨtʉrʉ iya.

4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ itepuru pe e'nɨ namato' anʉmʉ pʉra iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya rɨken ikɨ'ma, Eran esi'pʉ kasa. 5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Kʉrai, tiwano' pe eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ', Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pʉ pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ;
serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ,”*

ta'pʉ. 6 Tʉron nɨ airɨ,

“Ɨmɨrɨ esi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inkero' pe rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,”†

tasa' iya.

7 Sises uko'mamʉ a'tai non po, iyɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ, isennapɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se, tenuku'mɨ tenno'se kʉrɨ, tʉpika'tɨnin pɨ' uma'tan nɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan maimu useta'pʉ apʉne pʉra iye'tʉsa' pɨ' Papa ena'. 8 Imu pe rɨ iye'tane, main awɨron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pʉ tekota'mato' winɨ, 9 wakʉ pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pʉ nin si inkero' pe rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' pʉrakon pe tanporo tʉmaimu awɨron kon iwano' pe, 10 mɨrɨpan nin si ese'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya mɨrɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

11 Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man serɨ pɨ', e'tane ekama poken pʉra rɨ sa'man pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra tɨnin pɨ' rɨ tʉusenupasan pe ɨwesi kon. 12 Serɨ a'tai rɨ, ti'sa pe ɨyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane ɨyenupanin kon nɨ i'se ɨwesi kon iye'sara'tɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pɨ'. Mana' rɨ marɨ i'se ɨwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! 13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ mana' pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne', mʉre pe rɨ marɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ipoken e'nɨto' pɨ' usenupan nɨto' to'ka'nʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ marɨ. 14 E'tane sa'man kiyari esi mɨrɨ iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon iwano' pe, inke apurɨ tʉuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'sara'tɨn pe Kʉrai pɨ' usenupan nʉ'pʉ tʉnɨnse, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe e'nɨto' ya' utɨnpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tɨn nɨto' uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨto', 2 epa'taisiman nɨto' pɨ' usenupan nɨto',† miya' tʉto' pɨ', iyeri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'kato' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. 3 Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

4 Iye'kupʉ poken pʉra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rʉ'san, Epʉn pon repan nɨto' onpanin nʉ'san, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoka'nin nʉ'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tʉpo. 5 I'nai rɨ iyesi kamoro wakʉ Papa Maimu onpanin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta' tʉuye'ton pana'pano. 6 Mɨrɨpan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai rɨ iyesi to' na'po pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra‡

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **5:4** E'sotas 28:1 * **5:5** Eren 2:7 † **5:6** Eren 110:4 **5:7** Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46 **5:13** 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** Uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tʉwotori'pɨ kenan pen nɨ eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nɨto'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ekorʉkan nʉkupʉnʉ. ‡ **6:6** apʉne pʉra; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, koro'tau.

tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapɨ'kapʉ kurusu' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ annau to' uya ipiyɨ'nʉ'kapʉ rɨ marɨ.
7 Non inke rɨ tʉpona tʉuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tɨsa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tʉpʉremato' eporo. 8 E'tane non, ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sini'ta a'tanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨrɨ pe, ɨsɨ tʉpa'nʉ'se' yau. Iu'matʉ yau tepo'tɨ ton pe.
9 Serɨ kasa rɨ ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ina enu yau rɨ wakʉ iwa ton esi ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ'—wakʉ ton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ nʉye'ai'ne'. 10 Papa kʉrɨ rɨ ipoken pʉra iyesi ta pokena' pen nɨ ipɨ'; ɨtʉrawasooi kon nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon ɨnenpoika'pʉ kon imunkɨ amʉ' pika'tɨ'pʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ pɨ' rɨ me'atʉɨ'ne' pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya pen nɨ. 11 Ina man akaisarɨ'nokon serɨ kuru kupʉ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matʉ pona rɨ, ɨye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai rɨ. 12 Emiya'ne' pe ɨyena kon i'se pʉra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ipɨ' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eponin nʉ'san kasa e'tɨ'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rʉ'pʉ Iku'to' Pe Tʉuya

13 Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka a'tai tʉnku'ton pɨ', tʉnesa'ton eke tentaino pʉra iyesi pɨ', tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'sesakʉ'pʉ, 14 “Urɨ pe kuru rɨ ɨpʉrema uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ apayanʉ'tɨ uya,”§ tukai'. 15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tʉuseta'kai' pʉra tenurikʉ tʉpo, Epʉra'an uya si iye'kupʉ tukai' tauro'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ.
16 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉnkupʉnʉ kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, mɨrɨpan uya nin si isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ meruntɨtanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' ereutanʉkʉ. 17 Apʉne pʉra tʉnekama'pʉ usensima pʉra iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ akonoma'pʉ iya ikupʉ uya kuru tukai'. 18 Papa uya serɨ kupʉ uya tasa', mɨrɨpan e'kupʉ kuru rɨ tasa' iya. Serɨ asa'ron usensima pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kasi pe Papa esi poken pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ'nokon yainʉnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nɨto' anʉmʉ, apʉne pʉra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pɨ' mɨrɨ itenu yau esii'ma. 19 Serɨ si e'ku'nɨto' esi uya'kwarʉ kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya rɨ iwapu enta', 20 Sises, ewomʉ'pʉ urawɨrɨ'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

7

Merʉ'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin

1 Pʉse rɨ Merʉ'kisite' esi'pʉ Seren po kin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epʉra'an eporo'pʉ iya kin amʉ' ewa'noma tʉpo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, mɨrɨpan pʉrema'pʉ iya, 2 mɨrɨpan repa'pʉ Epʉra'an uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, “Ipoken te'sen kin,” ta e'kwa pe; “Seren pon kin,” ta esi kanan, “kin, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ esa',” ta e'kwa pe.
3 Kʉrɨ rɨ mu rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro imunkɨ rʉ'san ta poken pʉra rɨ iyesi Merʉ'kisite' pɨ', iweyu epiya'tɨ'pʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe moro rɨ iyesi inkero' pe rɨ.

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17 **6:19** Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4 **7:2** Iseneses 14:17-20

4 Eke pe kuru rɨ iyesi'pʉ, tapai: Epʉra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pʉ
1/10 kaisa rɨ teyaton non enapai tʉnmo'ka'pʉ ke! 5 Main, Mosi' winon
nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon
uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ to' uya amʉranʉ'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' piyapai—tʉtonpa
kon amʉ' rɨ—Epʉra'an si'kɨrɨ rɨ to' u'tɨsa' e'tane. 6 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya
Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pʉkasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane, mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane 1/10 kaisa rɨ
Epʉra'an winɨ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉrema'pʉ iya, Papa uya
tauro'kapɨ'sa' ton nʉ'pʉ esa' pe te'sen. 7 Ikasima pʉra, aiko pʉrema'pʉ eke
pe te'sen uya. 8 Tikin nan esi 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ teri'san kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ'
uya; e'tane tʉron nɨ pe kʉrɨ, nurɨne iyesi tato' uya amʉranʉkʉ. 9 Ka'pon
uya rɨ ta poken iyesi, Ripai kʉrɨ rɨ 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ pɨ' na'ne' uya 1/10
e'ma'pʉ Epʉra'an poro, 10 apʉne pʉra Merʉ'kisite' uya Epʉra'an eposa'
a'tai, Ripai esi'pʉ tʉtamokori pun yau rɨ marɨ.

Sises, Merʉ'kisite' Waraino

11 Wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (mɨrɨ poro main e'tʉrʉ'pʉ
ka'pon amʉ' ena'), ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉron nɨ kanan use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin uyepʉ i'se e'nɨ'pʉ—Merʉ'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran
waraino pen? 12 Apʉne pʉra si Eran poro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main nɨ nɨrɨ usensimato' pe iyesi. 13 Sises
si, serɨ ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' esi tʉponaron nɨ tʉron nɨ ko' rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ko' awon nɨ e'tʉrawasomasa' pʉra iyesi use'man nɨto'
apon po. 14 Apʉne pʉra i'tu rɨ uyepuru kon u'tɨsa' Isuta ko' winɨ, mɨrɨ
ko' amʉ' pɨ' Mosi' usauro'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan pe. 15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakʉ pe tenka'sen
pe rɨ, tʉron nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin Merʉ'kisite' waraino usen-
poikasa' pe iyesi yau, 16 kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iyenasa'
main winɨ itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man
nɨto' meruntɨrʉ winɨ. 17 Apʉne pʉra isekamasa':

“Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,”*

tukai'.

18 Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe pʉra iyesi pɨ' 19 (apʉne pʉra main uya ɨ'rɨ
konekasa' pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe), mɨrɨpan wakʉ parɨ nin si e'ku'nɨto' eka-
masa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

20 Iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ iyekonekasa'! Tʉron
kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ekonepɨtʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ
uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ pʉra. 21 E'tane Sises ekoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'
a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya tasa',
mɨrɨpan uya teseru ensima pen:
‘Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ.’ ”†

tasa' iya. 22 Apʉne pʉra serɨ tasa' pɨ', Sises ekonekasa' wakʉ kuru nin
ekonekan nɨsa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

23 Mɨrɨ si, tu'ke rɨ kamoro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan esi'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uya to' uko'mamʉ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ pɨ'

7:5 Nonpa 18:21 * **7:17** Eren 110:4 † **7:21** Eren 110:4

poken pʉra ikupʉ wenai; 24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamʉ pɨ' inke rɨ, aka'nero' pe pʉra nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. 25 Mɨrɨ pe nin si iyesi pɨ', kamoro Papa piya' tʉuye'san tʉporo pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ tenuka'nʉ'se kuru,‡ apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ pɨ' to' pona usennan pɨ'.

26 Pʉse rɨ warai nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ—kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ ɨri pʉn nɨ, esukenan nɨ, tʉmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' rɨ iyenu'sa'. 27 Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pʉra iyesi, wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' ton tʉrawasomato' iya pʉra iyesi, wapiya tʉmakooi iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tʉrʉ'pʉ tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe use'man nɨto' ike pe. 28 Main uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pʉ tʉpo, uya Imu anʉmʉ'pʉ, iyekonekasa' wakʉ pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pʉse rɨ warai use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'nɨ, iyereutasa' rʉ'pʉ enwo'ne' miya' winɨ eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epʉn po, 2 te'tʉrawasomasen ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru rɨ ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ka'pon ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen.

3 Tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe anʉnsa' uya asa'rɨ rɨ tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' ike tʉrʉ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si pʉse rɨ nʉtʉton nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ. 4 Non po iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra moro ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' tʉtʉsen tʉnin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awɨrɨ. 5 To' e'tʉrawasoma Epʉn pon ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'kwarʉ'pʉ tau rɨ, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Mosi' panama'pʉ mɨrɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' amɨ pɨ' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon nɨ koneka auya, ɨyena' wʉ' po enpoika'pʉ na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipɨ' pe,"* tukai'. 6 E'tane Sises tʉrawasooi ineporo'pʉ esi eke pe Mosi' tʉrawasooi entai, wakʉ kuru ekonekan nɨsa' Papa winon eposa' iya tʉntʉton eke pe penaro' entai, mɨrɨpan e'tʉsa' wakʉ ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' po.

7 Apʉne pʉra wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi yau wakʉ pe, tʉron nɨ ne'warinpai'no pen nɨ. 8 E'tane Papa uya ɨri eporo'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,

"Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, ta pɨ' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuta amʉ' pokon pe.
9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pʉ
ekonekan nɨto' waraino pen,
to' emiya pɨ' to' a'si'pʉ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ
pʉra to' esi'pʉ,

‡ **7:25** tenuka'nʉ'se kuru; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tɨwɨro' pe **7:27** Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **8:1** Eren 110:1

* **8:5** E'sotas 25:40

mɨrɨpan kon piyapai era'tɨ'pʉ,
ta Itepuru uya.
10 Se si serɨ ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya mɨrɨ to' usenuminkato' ya'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenuka uya to' ewan pɨ'.
To' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
11 Serɨ enta' ka'pon uya tʉtonpa enupato' oton pen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, ‘Itepuru i'tukɨ,’ tukai',
apʉne pʉra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona rɨ.
12 Ɨrɨ to' eseru pɨ' usentu'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta',”†
tasa'.
13 Serɨ si ekonekan nɨto' esakʉ iya winɨ “emenna',” tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurɨsen pe pʉra; mɨrɨpan si tapurɨsen pe pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipooi'pɨ pe te'sen pʉra iyena serɨ pe rɨ.

9

Apurɨpɨtʉ, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Serɨ si wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi'pʉ, teseru ke Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' serɨ non pon kanan. 2 Ta'porin i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Wapiyaro' iwa'kʉ'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepʉrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉremasa' pʉreti; serɨ esakʉ mɨrɨ Wakʉ Pata, tukai'. 3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'kʉ'sa' kanan esakʉ esi'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata, tukai', 4 mɨrɨ yau korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' ipo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ ke ipi'pɨ'tɨsa' ekonekan nɨsa' en. Serɨ yau kanan korʉ pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ, Eran yʉʉi iyenpʉrʉkʉtasa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ' ekonekan nɨto' apon ton. 5 Mɨrɨ iten pʉro'po ika'sa' ton inserʉ amʉ' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pʉ, ɨri pe e'nɨ'pʉ apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane serɨ ton ekama poken pʉra man tanporo serɨ pe.
6 Serɨ kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ewomʉ ɨsi'pakɨrɨ rɨ kɨpo'pon iwa iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'se'na. 7 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru rɨken ewomʉ i'nawon iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa rɨken wʉipiya yau, mʉn esa' pe kuru itɨto' pe iyesi tʉntʉton pe tʉmakooi epe'pʉ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi epe'pʉ pe to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ. 8 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya enpoika'pʉ serɨ winɨ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pʉra iyesi moro rɨ marɨ wapiyaro' tʉponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pɨ'. 9 Serɨ serɨ, serɨ a'taino ekamanin, tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' ike itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ uya apurɨpɨ'nin nan ewan konekasa' pʉra iyesi. 10 Kiyari pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tensisen pe

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, pɨ' wannɨ usentu'man apon. **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

rɨ nin iyesi'pʉ, ekorʉkan pe rɨ—kɨpo'pon eseru pe rɨ nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona rɨ.

Kʉrai Mʉnʉ

11 Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe wakʉ ton serɨ yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, itɨ'pʉ eke kuru ipan pe wakʉ pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ pen awɨrɨ, serɨ rɨ ika'sa' pʉ'kʉ ta pen sa'ne. 12 Kapirita mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka mʉre mʉnʉ winɨ iyewomʉ'pʉ pen; e'tane iyewomʉ'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmʉnʉ winɨ rɨ, tɨwɨro' pe rɨ uye'mato' kon tepose. 13 Kapirita amʉ' mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawo' pe te'sen paka amʉ' mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka mʉre po'tɨsa' urumɨrʉ'pʉʉi tʉrʉ'pɨ'sa' kamoro ɨri pe te'san‡ korʉkanin pe ɨri apai to' e'to' pe wakʉ pe kɨpo'po. 14 Mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ nin si Kʉrai mʉnʉ, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwarʉ awɨrɨ iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe tʉmaku'pɨ ke pʉra Papa ena', uya uyewan kon korʉka, unkupʉnʉ kon uyanin kon uma'tan nɨto' ya' apai,§ Papa nurɨnan apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe!

15 Serɨ wenai Kʉrai esi emenna' ekonekan nɨto' yau iporo e'nɨto' pe, kamoro si ikɨ'masa' kon uya iye'kupʉ tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tʉtʉsen epoto' pe siyaro' rɨ—serɨ si tʉuma'tasa' pɨ' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' o'noro esii'ma.

16 Eri'nɨsa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nʉ'pʉ wannɨ karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai rɨ pe' inonka tawon nʉ'pʉ eri'kaa'pʉ tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, 17 apʉne pʉra inonkasa' anʉnto' pe iyesi, tawon nʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ a'tai rɨken; nurɨne tawon nʉ'pʉ e'tane pʉra. 18 Mɨrɨ wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' e'kupʉ pʉra iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ mʉn e'kwansa' pʉra iye'tane. 19 Mosi' uya tanporon nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pana ya', paka munkɨ mʉnʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tuna amʉtʉ pe, tʉtariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, mɨrɨpan uya kareta amon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pai'pai'ma'pʉ ike. 20 "Serɨ serɨ ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ, Papa uya ayapiyontɨsa' kon na'ne' iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa,"* ta'pʉ iya. 21 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ta'porin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itau tapurɨsen ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ yau pai'pai'ma'pʉ iya mʉn ke. 22 I'nai rɨ sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa rɨ ekorʉka i'se mʉn ke, apʉne pʉra mʉn utɨsa' pʉra iye'tane makoi pɨ' usentu'man pʉra rɨ iyesi.

23 Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ Epʉn pon patakanin ekorʉkato' pe iyesi'pʉ serɨ ton use'man nɨto' ton ike mʉnʉ ke, e'tane si Epʉn po'nan kuru nin si ekorʉkato' pe iyesi serɨ entaino use'man nɨto' ton ike ke. 24 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai ewonsa' pʉra iyesi Epʉn pon patakanin ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ɨpʉreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epʉn pona kuru rɨ nin iyepa'ka'pʉ, serɨ pe si tʉusenpoika ton pe urɨ'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. 25 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Epʉn pona iyepa'ka'pʉ e'tʉpɨ'se'na kanan pen, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' wʉipiya kaisa rɨ tʉmʉnʉ pen nɨ esa' pe. 26 Kʉrai rɨ nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke rɨ, non e'kaa'pʉ si'kirɨ rɨ. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ nin, pata weyu u'matʉ a'tai makoi eno'ma pe

† **9:11** iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, serɨ ya' tʉuye'ton. ‡ **9:13** ɨri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** Uma'tan nɨto' ya' apai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pen nɨ iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15 **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11

tʉmiri ke tʉuse'ma ke. 27 Ka'pon erikʉ tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tʉpo
eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, 28 miri kasa si Kʉrai e'tʉrʉ'pʉ tikin ite'kwa
tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton
iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tʉrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito'
ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kʉrai E'tʉrʉ'pʉ Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

1 Main, Mosi' winon esi wakʉ ton tʉuye'sen a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe ri—tʉuye'ton
kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se
tʉuye'san koneka iya pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike
utakonomapi'tane wʉipiya kaisari ri. 2 To' konekanin pe iyesi yau,
use'man nito' ike ereuta'pʉ nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekorʉka'pʉ
nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tʉmakooi ke to' nʉsi'tui'no pen ni. 3 E'tane nin
si miri use'man nito' esi wʉipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe,
4 apʉne pʉra paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita mʉnʉ uya
makoi mo'ka pʉra ri iyesi ke.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', tʉuyepʉ a'tai seri non pona, Kʉrai uya ta'pʉ:
"Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tʉtʉsen i'se pʉra iwesi'pʉ,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pʉ;
6 iyepori'ma pʉra iyesi'pʉ
ipo'ti pe tʉtʉsen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen pi'.
7 Miri a'tai ta'pʉ uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa
upi' kareta amon pi',' "*
ta'pʉ iya. 8 Ta'pʉ iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tʉtʉsen,
ipo'ti pe tʉtʉsen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen i'se pʉra
iwesi'pʉ, pori' pe pʉra iwesi'pʉ ipi'," ta'pʉ iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe
tasa' e'tane). 9 Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,"
ta'pʉ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wʉrʉuka'pʉ iya ipikiron pata pe.
10 Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wakʉ pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kʉrai
pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

11 Wʉi kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan
e'soto'kasa' uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ; miri ri mari akonomapitʉ
pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. 12 E'tane nin pʉse ri use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe
tʉrʉ'pʉ siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ
wini. 13 Miri si'kiri, iyenurikʉ si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka
enupikiri, 14 apʉne pʉra tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakʉ
pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakʉ pe inkero' pe ri.

15 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:
16 "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tʉpo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."†
17 Miripan pirikʉ iya:
"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri pʉra to' nʉkupʉnʉ

9:28 Aisaya 53:12 * **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) **10:11** E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1
† **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33

kupʉ uya pen uyenu yau,”‡
ta iya. 18 Serɨ ton pɨ' si usentu'man nɨsa' pɨ', makoi ku'sa' pɨ' use'man nɨto'
pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nɨpai'nokon

19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ewon nɨ'nokon Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata
ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' Sises mʉnʉ winɨ, 20 emenna'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨnan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pɨ' iwapu awɨrɨ, ipun
nɨ si, 21 eke si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi pɨ' Papa iwʉ' esa' pe,
22 uye'nɨpai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakʉ pe itewan, apurɨto' esa' pe
uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorʉkanin kon pe ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe
usi'tun nɨto' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun kon iyekorʉkasa' pe esukenan tuna
ke. 23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nɨto' unekamanʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra
isauro'sa' rɨ esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron pe rɨ. 24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon
pɨ' tʉusenuminkasen pe e'nɨpai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. 25 Amʉrapɨ'nɨto' eseru
nonkapai'nokon pʉra, tʉron kon nʉnonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon
pori'mapɨ'pai'nokon—miyarɨ parɨ apʉne pʉra Iweyu e'seporo enkapʉ
auya'nokon pɨ'.

26 Ipɨ' rɨ te'ku'se umakoitan pɨ' uko'man nɨ yau i'nairon anʉnkapʉ
tʉpo, mɨrɨ rupɨ makoi iwano' pe use'man nɨto' e'ku'sa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,
27 e'tane enari'nʉn nɨto' rɨken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo',
Papa eyaton non po'tɨ ton. 28 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Mosi' winon main awɨron pen
wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ usentu'man pʉra rɨ ipɨ', asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon
kon uya tʉnene'pʉ kon ɨri kupʉ iya ekamasa' pɨ'. 29 Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ken si
ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pɨ'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe
rɨ tʉkonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ ku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ nonkasa' Iya'kwarʉ uya sapemanin nʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?
30 I'tu'nokon serɨ tawon nʉ'pʉ, “Urɨ rɨ e'manin; urɨ uya ina'po,”§ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kanan, “Itepuru uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' eseru aimenka.”* 31 Ɨsɨ pe
rɨ iyesi Papa nurɨnan ena' uta'mo'kan.

32 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anʉnsa' auya'nokon a'taino rʉ'pʉ, merunti
pe ɨye'soto'ka'pʉ kon eke rɨ sa'man usi'tun nɨto' annawɨrɨ rɨ. 33 Tʉron nɨ
a'tai annau rɨ asapemapɨtʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe rɨ ɨkota'ma'pʉ kon;
tʉron nɨ a'tai kamoro mɨrɨ kasa tʉku'san pokon pe rɨ ɨye'soto'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pɨ' ɨusentu'mapɨtʉ'pʉ kon, ɨimamin kon nɨ
mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ke
wakʉ parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke tʉuko'mansen ɨiwano' kon esi pɨ'.

35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ɨwe'to' kon kʉseno'matʉu; eke pe ɨyepe'pʉ
kon eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ. 36 Sa'man annawɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨto' kon pe iyesi
te'nonkai' pʉra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ
iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. 37 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ,
“Tʉuye'sen uye'nɨ pɨ' man, emennʉ'pʉ iyepʉ pen.
38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ apurɨto' winɨ.
Tesi'pʉ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipɨ' esi pen mɨrɨ,”†

‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34 **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

tasa' iya. 39 E'tane uriˈnokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

1 Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pura ri. 2 Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

3 Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. 4 Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tuuse'mato' turu'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nuturunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intururunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isaurokuˈ ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

5 Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune pura itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. 6 Apurito' pura iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya pura iyesi, apune pura inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tuwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

7 Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tupanama a'tai tuusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anunnin pe apurito' iya wini.

8 Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tuutito' pe pata tupata'se' pe itu‌ton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pura ri. 9 Apurito' wini tupata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, 10 apune pura eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

11 Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pura ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune pura tuusaurokuˈ'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. 12 Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pura ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

13 Tanporo pusamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanukuˈ'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tupata kon pe pura tukai'. 14 Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. 15 Tunnimin‌u kon tupata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. 16 E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupi', apune pura to' pata konekasa' tuuya pi'.

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kurono'kurus 29:15; Eren 39:12

17 Apurito' winɨ Epʉra'an, Papa uya ti'tupitʉ a'tai, uya Aisi' tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuse'mato' ike pe. Kʉrɨ rɨ si usauro'nisa' rʉ'pʉ eponin nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ tikin nan niken tʉmu ke use'man pɨ', 18 Papa uya rɨ, “Aisi' winɨ usauro'nisa' kon ipɨ' apayan ton uyepʉ mirɨ,”* tasa' e'tane. 19 Epʉra'an uya i'tu Papa uya rɨ Aisi' i'mʉ'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya rɨ si Aisi' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai kasa rɨ si.

20 Apurito' winɨ Aisi' uya Seko' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ I'sa pʉrema'pʉ mirɨ enta' to' uko'manto' pɨ'.

21 Apurito' winɨ Seko' uya terikʉ a'tai Isose' munkɨ amʉ' pʉrema'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ, mirɨpan e'tʉnkasa' tʉteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitʉ'pʉ.

22 Apurito' winɨ Isose', a'ko pe tʉweyu esi pɨ', isaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' utito' pɨ' Isi' apai mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ato' pe to' uya ta'kirɨ'nokon to' auro'ka'pʉ iya.

23 Apurito' winɨ Mosi' sanon uya onamʉ'pʉ osorʉwau kapʉi iyentu'pʉ awonsi'kɨ, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi ene'pʉ to' uya, mirɨpan kon esi'pʉ kin maimu pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ pʉra rɨ.

24 Apurito' winɨ Mosi' esi'pʉ, tʉusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mʉre ta i'se pʉra tʉpɨ'. 25 Papa munkɨ amʉ' pokon pe tʉkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pʉ, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tʉuko'mamʉ namai' aka'ne' pe rɨ. 26 Kʉrai pikirɨ sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tʉuya ke, apʉne pʉra tepe'pʉ inepopai tesi pɨ'. 27 Apurito' winɨ Isi' nimɨ'pʉ iya, kin sakorooi pɨ' te'namai' pʉra; sa'man annau rɨ apʉne pʉra tʉusensen pen ensa' tʉuya pɨ'. 28 Apurito' winɨ To' Epoi Itito' pɨ' enta'nan nito' tipiyarʉka'pʉ iya. Mirɨ a'tai, mʉn pai'pai'mato' pe mʉra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pʉ iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanʉ'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mʉre ma'tanʉkʉ namai'.

29 Apurito' winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Isuweyu Parau nɨ'kwirɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ a'mun non poro utin kasa rɨ; mirɨ kupʉ i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pʉ.

30 Apurito' winɨ Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pʉ, 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi iwoi Esuwerʉ amʉ' utipitʉ'pʉ e'sorʉ'mai'ma tʉpo.

31 Apurito' winɨ Reyapu, pʉrata pikirɨ tekumasen, winɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apʉne pʉra, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' iya pɨ'.

32 Ɨ'rɨ ta uya mirɨ enta'? Uweyu pʉra man, Kitiyan pɨ', Para' pɨ', Sansʉn pɨ', Ise'ta pɨ', Tepi' pɨ', Sanwerʉ pɨ', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' pɨ' usaurokʉ weyu, 33 apurito' winɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapɨ'nin nʉ'san, isi'kaisa rɨ ekamʉra te'san tʉrawasomapɨ'nin nʉ'san, usauro'nisa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' epopɨ'nin nʉ'san; rayan amʉ' mʉta a'kopɨ'nin nʉ'san, 34 apo' i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san, supara yɨ apai iyainʉnsa' kon; ɨ'sɨ'mʉra to' e'to' enapɨ'sa' rʉ'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitʉ'pʉ to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitʉ'pʉ innon kon soisaai amʉ' entai kuru. 35 Uri'sami'si amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon tʉtonpa kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' epopitʉ'pʉ. Tʉron kon kota'ma'pʉ ipan pe tʉnonka kon i'se pʉra to' esi pɨ', wakʉ te'mʉ'sa'kato'

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwerʉ 16:1—1 Kin Amʉ' 2:11; 1 Sanwerʉ 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyerʉ 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyerʉ 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amʉ' 4:25-37

kon epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon te'san terikʉ kon tʉpo. 36 Tʉron kon uya
tʉpatakapitʉ kon moronka'pʉ tari'po'pitʉ kon, tʉron kon auronpitʉ'pʉ
pariki'si ta' to' tʉpitʉ'pʉ to' uya. 37 To' winɨ'pʉ tɨ' ke; to' sara'mo'pʉ saka ke
a'sa'mʉyai; supara ke to' winɨ'pʉ. To' upinimʉ'pʉ karimeru mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
kapirita pi'pɨ ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
pe rɨ iku'sa' pe— 38 non esi'pʉ wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ to' pona. To' usarɨ'pʉ te'ma
ke pʉra rɨ rɨmono'ta awirɨ, wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, tɨ' euta nau'ne rɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
non euta nau'ne rɨ.
39 Tanporo pʉsamoro apurɨpitʉ'pʉ to' uya apurɨto' pikɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya
rɨ ipɨ' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ pen nɨ. 40 Papa uya mirɨ entaino kuru
wakʉ konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, urɨ'nokon pokon pe rɨken to' ekonekasa'
e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tʉmunkɨ Amʉ' Koneka Main Awɨron Kon Pe

1 Mirɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', tu'ke kuru rɨ kamoro iye'kupʉ tʉnene'pʉ
kon ekamanin nan esi pɨ' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon nɨ
uko'manʉkʉ kon pɨ' na'ne' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi upɨ'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne'
sa'man pe rɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'tun nɨpai'nokon ikupʉ uya kuru tai'ma
eka'tun nɨto' iyawirɨ pe iye'ma'kʉmasa' na'ne' awirɨ. 2 Sises pɨ' uyenu
kon tʉtʉse e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto' piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe
ikonekanin nʉ'pʉ, pori' pe te'to' esi pɨ' tʉrau kurusu' moronkanin nʉ'pʉ,
ɨpiyɨ'nɨto' tʉnamai' pʉra rɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ si Papa apon enwo'netʉ winɨ iy-
ereuta'pʉ. 3 Serɨ moronka'pʉ iya pɨ' tewa'noma tane tʉmakooikena' nan
ka'pon amʉ' uya pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', ɨuseta'ka kon namai' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.
4 Makoi ya' ɨusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, ɨmʉnʉ kon enno'ka'sa'
auya'nokon pʉra man. 5 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ main, "Umunkɨ amʉ'," tawon
pu'tɨka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon ɨpori'mapɨ'nin kon pe te'sen:
"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awɨron pe ɨkonekato' kʉ'kupʉi,
ɨyewan kʉ'mo'kai ɨyeseremekʉ iya a'tai,
6 apʉne pʉra Itepuru kʉrɨ rɨ tʉni'nʉnkanʉ ton konekanin main awɨron
kon pe,
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉmu pe tʉnanʉmʉnʉ ton kota'ma iya,"*
tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkatɨ' main awɨron kon pe ɨkoneka kon pe; Papa uya
enpoika tʉmunkɨ pe ɨwe'to' kon pe. Ɨnʉ' moro mʉre esi'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ
nʉkonekanʉ pen main awɨrɨ iye'to' pe? 8 Main awɨron pe tʉkonekasan
pe pʉra ɨwesi kon yau (tʉron kon koneka koro'tau main awɨron pe),
pʉrau pe rɨ nin ɨwesi kon mirɨ, i'nairon kon imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pen
nɨ. 9 Tʉkʉipʉnʉ kenan kon urɨ'nokon main awɨron pe ukonekanin kon,
mirɨ pɨ' nin si to' namanin nan urɨ'nokon. Mirɨ entai nin si, Epʉn pon
Kʉipʉnʉ wannɨ ena' e'tʉn nɨto' pe iyesi mirɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe!
10 Ukʉipʉnʉ kon uya main awɨron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe rɨ,
wakʉ pe tʉpona'nokon te'sen awirɨ; e'tane Papa uya main awɨron pe
ukoneka kon wakʉ pe uku'nin kon pe, wakʉ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe
e'nɨto' pe. 11 Main awɨron pe e'nɨto' pe konekan a'tai wakʉ pe pona
wannɨ iyesi pen nɨ, e'tane e'ne' pe rɨ. E'tane rɨ emennʉ'pʉ ipokena' awirɨ

11:36 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:26-27; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:21 **12:6** Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:11-12 (LXX)

te'sen pe e'nito', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' akʉ'pɨ'nʉkʉ iya kamoro iwinɨ isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.
12 Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉkʉkʉ pe te'sen ɨyemekon kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn ɨyese'mu kon imeruntɨtanʉ'tɨ'. 13 "Ɨsi'kaisa rɨ a'ta kon e'ma ikonekatɨ'," ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapɨtʉ namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'nɨ Namai'

14 Tʉusi'tui' ɨko'mantɨ' tʉusewankamai' pʉra tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe te'san pe; wakʉ pe te'san pe pʉra esii'ma, ɨnʉ' yan uya Itepuru ene pʉra iyesi. 15 Tense e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya pʉremekʉ namai', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ne' mi' rɨ kʉsa'tanin ekamʉn ku'ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon ma'tanʉ'ton pe. 16 Entɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ esi namai' tekumasen pe, mirɨ pe pʉra Papa i'tunin pe pʉra I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa rɨ tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonʉ kuru kʉrʉpo'pomanin kasa. 17 Mirɨ pata'pʉ pe, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa, serɨ si tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pʉ si. Inkuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ enna'po poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, tʉukaranse tʉpʉremato' warinpa tane iya rɨ.‡
18 Wʉ' piya' ɨuye'sa' kon pen ta'pɨ'sen mirɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' nʉpo'tinʉ; ewarupɨ ya', ipan ewarupɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan a'setun; 19 tʉronpi' uturunto' ya', mirɨ pe pʉra main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' mi-yarɨ ɨnetapai pʉra ya', 20 apʉne pʉra tapiyo'masa' kon ipɨ' moronka tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pɨ': "O' uya rɨ wʉ' a'pɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tɨ' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"§ tawon. 21 Nari'pa' rɨ iyesi'pʉ, Mosi' uya, "Etʉipitʉ utititima pɨ' man,"* ta'pʉ mirɨ pɨ'.
22 E'tane Sayan Wʉpʉ pona ɨuye'sa' kon, Epʉn pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurɨnan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inserʉ amʉ' pori' pe iyamʉrasa' kon piya' ɨuye'sa' kon, 23 iyɨmʉrewato' ton imunkɨ amʉ' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapɨ'sa' kon Epʉn po. Papa piya' ɨuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nʉ'san a'kwarʉ'pʉ ton ekonekasa' wakʉ pe piya', 24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tʉneporo'pʉ tʉnin piya', mʉn pai'pai'masa' wakʉ pe parɨ imaimu tʉusauro'sen Eperʉ mʉnʉ entai.
25 Entɨ' kʉrɨ tʉusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainʉmʉ poken pʉra iye'sa' yau, kʉrɨ non po tʉpanamanin kon tʉnurunpai', mirɨ o'koi' pe' e'nɨ'nokon upanamanin kon Epʉn poi piyapai era'tɨn nisa'nokon yau? 26 Mirɨ a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pʉ, e'tane si serɨ pe isauro'sa' ikupʉ tʉuya pɨ', "Serɨ rɨken pe non nɨken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' rɨ nirɨ," tasa' iya. 27 Main ton, "Serɨ rɨken pe," nɨkayai'ne' uya ekama tʉusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tʉusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.
28 Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tʉusi'ki'masen pen eporo pɨ', tenki tapai'nokon, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe i'tuto' winɨ, 29 apʉne pʉra, "Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nito' esi ma'tanʉ'nin apo' pe rɨ," tasa' iya.

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketʉ 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** tʉneporonʉ warinpa tane iya rɨ; mirɨ pe pʉra, tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24

13

Iu'matʉ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe. 2 Kɨpu'tɨka'tʉu ka'kʉran amʉ' ereutanʉ'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ ku'nin nan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya inserʉ amʉ' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ i'tui'ma pʉra. 3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tʉku'se ɨyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe rɨ a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pe te'ku'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'masan, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ekota'ma pe.

4 Tanporon kon emari'man nɨto' namai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' kon nesii tʉmaimu rʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pɨ'. 5 Pʉrata wenai tʉuta'kwarʉkai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ', ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' rɨ tepori'mai' e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra Papa uya,
“Ɨnɨmɨ uya pʉra kuru iyesi;
ɨnonka uya pʉra kuru iyesi,”*
tasa'. 6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta serɨ,
“Itepuru esi upika'tɨnin pe; enari'nʉmʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ pe ken ka'pon uya ukupʉ?”†
ta'nokon.

7 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nʉ'san ɨpɨ'nokon. To' uko'mamʉ'pʉ otori'pɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', to' uya apurɨto' ipatakapɨ'tɨ'. 8 Sises Kʉrai kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkero' rɨ.

9 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ enupan nɨto' ayano'matɨ'nin. Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uyewan kon umeruntɨtato' pe wakʉ nonkasa' ke, kiyari rɨ pɨ' teseru ke e'nɨto' winɨ pen, ipɨ' tenta'nasan pika'tɨnin pen nɨ. 10 Moro use'man nɨto' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tʉrawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen nɨ.

11 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mʉnʉ rʉ'pʉ arɨ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen, e'tane nin ipun nʉ'pʉ po'tɨ ɨnnɨ rɨ pʉroroi apai. 12 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Sises ekota'ma'pʉ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mʉra'taai pʉroroi entau, wakʉ pe tʉmunkɨ amʉ' ekonekato' pe tʉmʉnʉ winɨ. 13 Utɨnpai'nokon ipiya' ɨnnɨ pata apai, ipiyɨ'nʉ'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. 14 Apʉne pʉra serɨ yau inke tʉuko'mansen eke upata kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane tʉuye'ton eke pata enupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.

15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sises poro miyarɨ rɨ Papa ena' use'man pe apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon—mʉta tʉrawasooi winɨ itese' pɨ' tʉsauro'sen. 16 Wakʉ ku'to' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' ɨwe'to' kon kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, serɨ warai use'man nɨto' esi Papa pori'manin pe. 17 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' pana'pano o'no te'tʉse e'tɨ'. Apa'sima kon pɨ' to' esi, tʉusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' to' tʉrawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pʉra, mɨrɨ uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi.

18 Ina pona ɨpʉrematɨ'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakʉ pe, ekamʉn ku'sa' ina uya pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe tʉnamasan pe ɨko'manpaino kon pe. 19 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa, ɨpiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pʉra.

13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX) **13:11** Ripaiti'kas 16:27

20 Tɨwɨ Papa tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ eke kuru karimeru amʉ' Pa'simanin, 21 ɨrepai'nokon tanporon wakʉ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupʉ kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨ uyau'nokon nʉtʉrawasomai tʉpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kʉrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke rɨ, inke rɨ. Amen.

22 Utonpa ton, ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apʉne pʉra to'ken nʉ'kwɨ rɨ kareta menukasa' uya ɨyena'nokon.

23 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Serɨ pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ utɨ mɨrɨ ɨyense'nokon.

24 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨyepuru kon amʉ' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Papa munkɨ amʉ' pɨ'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.

25 Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' amʉranʉ'sa' menukasa', “12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan.” Imenukanin uya kɨpo'po'nan kuru rɨ main ekamanin apurɨsa' auro'kan nɨto' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' pɨ', pu'ketʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ato'. Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' winɨ ɨ'si'taino pɨ' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pɨ', imaminke' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ entu'ma' rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', ɨri uya mo'kan nɨto', wakʉ pe ato', ɨsewaruma'ke' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ, ani apurɨto', pu'ketʉ, ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra e'nɨto', tʉron kon eseru aimenka, utapurɨn nɨto' tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anʉnpɨtʉ usennakan pe pʉra ikupʉ esi apurɨto' pokon pe, Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'ketʉ (1:2-8)
Ɨ'rɨ pʉra entu'ma' e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin (1:9-11)
I'tun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' (1:12-18)
Eta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ (1:19-27)
Panaman tenu yawon ke e'nɨ namai' (2:1-13)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi (2:14-26)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyani (3:1-18)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non (4:1—5:16)
Iu'matʉ pe ɨ'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pɨ' rɨ auro'kan nɨto' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ winɨpaino,
12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan: Miyarɨ'nokon.

I'tun Nɨto' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ I'tupɨ' Nɨto'

2 Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', tu'kan nɨ ɨ'si'taino ton i'tupɨ'nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon, 3 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tupɨ'to' uya iyannawɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' kupʉ. 4 Entakato' tʉtʉrawasooi i'ma'kai, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ i'se pʉra rɨ. 5 Ipu'ketʉ pʉra ɨtonpa kon esi yau, Papa pɨ' nekama'poi, itʉnin amʉre' pe pʉra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya rɨ mɨrɨ, ipɨ' tʉusakorotai' pʉra. 6 E'tane apurɨi'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pʉra, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi mɨrɨ sipa'sipa parau po, pese'tɨ nʉposi'manʉ nʉpininpanʉ kasa. 7 Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon kʉ'senuminkanin ɨ'rɨ eporo tʉuya Itepuru winɨpai tukai'; 8 ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, inkupʉnʉ esi mɨrɨ petenan pe pʉra.

9 Entu'manin akon wannɨ ne'kupʉi mɨ pe eke yau tesi pɨ'. 10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupʉi mɨ pe aiko pe tenasa' pɨ', apʉne pʉra wana' ipʉrʉ uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. 11 Apʉne pʉra wʉi enu uyepʉ punin

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakoruwanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tuturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

12 Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, kuron
tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan pi'.
13 "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa'
a'tai, apune pura Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri
ri; 14 e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri
ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. 15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai,
iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa'
a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.
16 Kisenku'titu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. 17 Tanporon waku ton miri
awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tuuye'sen ka' a'kwarii
Kuipunu winipai, tuusensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa.
18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon
inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

19 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu'
nesii inke pura etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tuusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki
tinin pi' tuusakorotasan pe, 20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena'
pe uko'man nito' nepu pura iyesi. 21 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri
awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe
te'ku'se pura Papa Maimu anunti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne'
ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.
22 Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pura. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon
pe iusenku'ti kon pen. 23 Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe
pura, kuri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, 24 miripan uti
tuusene'pu tupo, inke pura ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tuusene'pu pu'tika'nuku
iya. 25 E'tane kuri ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin
miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen seri kupu pi' tuneta'pu tupu'tika'nu'se pura
e'tane ikupu pi'—kuri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tunkupunu yau.
26 Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tuuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe
tani mainanpai'ma pura, kuri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon
pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notun pe ri. 27 Waku kuru esukenan miri
awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipunu
kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa'
kon tumainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya
tuma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinin pe
iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tuu. 2 Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi
yau ayamurasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya'
iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu.
3 Kuri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pura, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

wakʉ ayapon," tai'ma ipɨ', entu'manin pɨ', "Mɨ airɨ e'soto'ka'," mɨrɨ pe pʉra, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, 4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pʉra pe' me'ku'atʉu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkanin pe ɨyenasa' kon, ipoken pʉra ɨri pe ɨusenuminka kon winɨ rɨ?

5 Etatɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anʉnsa' pʉra nai apurɨto' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ, esa' wannɨ pe te'to' anʉnnin pe ti'nʉnkanin nan e'to' pe? 6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ɨkota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tʉ ta' ɨpi'si'nin kon? 7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipɨ' ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tʉusauro'san pen?

8 Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi kon yau, "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. 9 E'tane tenu yawon ke ɨwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ Main i'kwɨ'nin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'. 10 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ tanporo Main yawɨrɨ na'ne' e'tane rɨ ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, tanporo rɨ i'kwɨ'sa' iya pe. 11 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ, "Iyemari'masa' kʉsekumankai,"† tawon uya rɨ marɨ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane iwɨsa' auya yau, main i'kwɨ'nin pe rɨ ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ.

12 Asauro'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'tɨ', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannɨ yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, 13 apʉne pʉra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pʉra kʉrɨ isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka mɨrɨ!

Tapurɨsen Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Tʉku'sen

14 Wakʉ pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupʉ yau apurɨto' esa' pe e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra? Mɨrɨ warai pe' apurɨto' uya ipika'tɨ? 15 Utonpa kon, warawo' mɨrɨ pe pʉra uri'san esi yau ipon pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ inanʉmʉnʉ iti'kiyari pʉra, 16 ɨtonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipɨ', "Enta, wakʉ pe e'kɨ ukayai' ɨpɨ'; ikomi' pe pʉra ɨko'mankɨ, wakʉ pe mata're'tɨi'," e'tane ɨ'rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ i'se iye'to' pɨ', wakʉ pe pe' iyesi? 17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, apurɨto' esi, ikupʉ uya isakonʉ'tɨ pʉra iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ iyesi.

18 E'tane tʉron nɨ uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurɨto' esa' pe ɨwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurɨnʉ ikupʉi'ma pʉra enpoikakɨ uyena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unapurɨnʉ ikupʉi'ma enpoikato' pe uya ɨyena'," tasa'. 19 Apurɨ auya moron tikin nan nɨ Papa. Oso! Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨnin nan kamoro ɨri a'kwarʉ ton, ɨsi'nʉkʉi'ma ipɨ'.

20 Iya'kwarʉ pʉnon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon! Ɨnɨ'tupai pe' me'atʉu apurɨto' ikupʉi'ma pʉra e'nɨ esi notʉn pe?§ 21 Utamokori kon pe' Epʉra'an pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pʉ pen pe' inkupʉ'pʉ wenai Aisi' tʉmu tʉsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon po? 22 Ene auya'nokon inapurɨnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ uya nin si inapurɨnʉ enuka'nʉ'sa' mɨrɨ. 23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tɨsa', "Epʉra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ipokena'

* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § **2:20** notʉn pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, iyeri'sa' pe **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14

pe te'sen ta,”* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. 24 Ene
auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu
wini riken pen.
25 Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu
wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon
ennoko'pu iya turon ni awiri pi' pen pe'? 26 Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa'
pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pura esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune pura uri'nokon enu-
panin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. 2 Tanporo
tu'kan yau ri tuuta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken pura te'sen
pe pura tusaurokuu yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyesi.
3 Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe,
tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. 4 Miri pe pura eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke
ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya
e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. 5 Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi,
e'tane eke pe tuutapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo'
e'sirinkasa' ke. 6 Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun
kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito'
pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.
7 Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau
kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon
ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, 8 e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka pura iyesi.
Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe
iyesi.
9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon apuripitu, miri
awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa'
kon. 10 Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka.
Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! 11 Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki
ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai?
12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe pura kure' e' pe'
epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen
ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

13 Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi
nenpoikai waku pe tuuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pura tunkupunu
ke ipu'ketu winipai tuuye'sen. 14 E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure'
pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapurituu, miri pe pura
i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. 15 Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti pura iyesi
Epun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni.
16 Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo pura
e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.
17 E'tane ipu'ketu, Epun poi tuuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esuke-
nan ni, miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito', tuusi'nunkasen,
turon kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin,

---

* **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kurono'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21 **3:9** Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** ine'ne', miri pe pura i'ne', miri pe pura isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

te'menkasen pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon nɨ. 18 Tʉusewankamai' te'san i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nan, usewankaman nɨto' yau pʉra te'pɨnsan uya ipoken e'nɨto' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkatɨ'

1 Ɨ'rɨ uya epanta'man ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ emapu'tɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pɨ' yapai pe' iyepʉ pen mɨ? 2 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se ɨwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Iwenai ɨye'wɨnɨ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enkuui pe ɨwesi kon, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi. Ɨsipɨ' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa pɨ' ekama'po auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'. 3 Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ɨneporo'pʉ kon ma'tanʉkʉ ke ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon nɨ kupʉ pɨ'.

4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amʉ', i'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, orʉ kupʉ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon pe iyesi? Ɨnʉ' rɨ orʉ tonpa pe e'paino ena mɨrɨ Papa eyaton pe. 5 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨusenuminka kon nɨ katɨ iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pʉra rɨ, “Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon,”* tukai'? 6 E'tane eke pe miyarɨ parɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

“Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'tɨ,

e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya,”†

ta iya.

7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, Papa ena' e'nonkatɨ'. Makoi iwa'kʉ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan ainʉnto' pe ɨpiyapai'nokon. 8 A'ko pe Papa piya' ɨsi'tɨ', a'ko pe ɨpiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Ɨyemiyatʉ kon ikumi'tɨ', tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon ikorʉkatɨ', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. 9 Aya'kwarʉ kon tainʉnpai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tʉuki'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ'. Auta'kɨrɨto' kon ensimatɨ' tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se ukaran nɨ pe, pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon ipan pe ɨusewankono'ma kon pe. 10 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra enatɨ' Itepuru rau, ayanʉnto' kon pe iya.

11 Utonpa ton, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'se pʉra e'tɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri pe isapema pe tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokʉ main, Mosi' winon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi pen mɨrɨ, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po ɨyereuta. 12 Moro tikin nan nɨken Main tʉnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenkanin esi, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan ipika'tɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'to' ike. E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ—ɨnʉ' pe ɨwesi ɨtonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pɨ' Utapurɨn

13 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, “Serɨ pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra awanapai rɨ se pata, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ pata ya' utɨn mɨrɨ, tikin nɨ wʉipiya enno'se'na mɨrɨ yau, pʉrata epoto' kupʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata eporo pɨ',” tawon

* **4:5** Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa esi ita'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tʉnkaa'pʉ i'se tiwano' pe rɨken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 (LXX)

nan kon. 14 I'tu auya'nokon pᵾra rɨ iyesi ɨ'rɨ e'kupᵾ awanapai rɨ tukai'. Ɨ'rɨ mɨ ɨuko'manto' kon? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe rɨ tᵾusenpoikasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapasen kasa. 15 E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, mɨrɨ pe pᵾra mɨ kupᵾ pɨ', uko'man nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi. 16 Na'ne' nin esi, mɨ pe ɨye'kupᵾ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ autapurɨ kon. Tanporo serɨ waraino utapurɨn esi ɨri pe. 17 Ɨnᵾ' rɨ, wakᵾ tᵾnkupᵾnᵾ i'tunin, ikupᵾ iya pᵾra na'ne' umakoita mɨrɨ.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Apᵾne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon imaminke' ton, akarantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾukɨ'pɨ'nᵾnpɨ'se akarantɨ', apᵾne pᵾra usewankaman nɨto' uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨpona'nokon. 2 Ɨimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amᵾ' uya ɨpon kon ɨ'sa' man. 3 Ɨkorᵾᵾi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsirᵾpaai kon ukaranpɨ'sa' man. Serɨ ikaranpɨ'sa' uya apa'nᵾkᵾ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon anɨ iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru ɨimamin kon amᵾranᵾ'sa' auya'nokon serɨ iweyu ton u'matᵾ yau. 4 Entɨ'! Amainarᵾ kon yau iye'tᵾrawasomasa' kon epe'pᵾ, to' e'ma'pᵾ auya'nokon pᵾra na'ne' ike ukaran nɨ pɨ' man apa'nᵾkᵾ kon pe. Ɨi'kiyari kon akᵾ'pᵾsa' anᵾnnin nᵾ'san ukaramᵾ uya Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. 5 Ɨuko'mansa' kon man serɨ non po eke pe rɨ ɨimamin kon tepose, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupᵾ pɨ'. Ɨyeka'pɨ'sa' kon ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe.* 6 Ɨri ku'nin nᵾ'san pen nɨ eno'ma'pᵾ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾ'ka'pᵾ auya'nokon, ɨyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen nɨ.

Tᵾuseta'kai' Pᵾra E'nɨto'

7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tᵾuseta'kai' pᵾra e'tɨ', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepᵾ pᵾ'kᵾ pona rɨ. Apᵾne temaina'tɨsen entɨ': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanᵾkᵾ enupɨkɨrɨ, tᵾuseta'kai' pᵾra te'sen tuna e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna iu'matᵾ yawon enupɨkɨrɨ. 8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ tᵾuseta'kai' pᵾra e'tɨ', pana' pe e'soto'katɨ', apᵾne pᵾra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. 9 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' te'naipɨ'se pᵾra, utonpa ton, ɨyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka mɨrɨ. Eseru aimenkanin man mᵾra'ta nau rɨ iye'soto'kasa'!

10 Utonpa ton, tᵾuseta'kai' pᵾra e'nɨto' ento' ipɨ' ɨsɨ moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amᵾ' entɨ', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. 11 Mi'tuyatᵾi'ne' kasa rɨ, ipᵾremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nᵾ'san pɨ'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rᵾ'pᵾ etasa' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matᵾ pe ene'pᵾ Itepuru nᵾkupᵾ'pᵾ rᵾ'pᵾ. Itepuru esi eke pe tᵾusentu'masen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon nɨ.

12 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, utonpa ton, ɨnku'ton kon pɨ' ausaurokᵾ kon a'tai Epᵾn kᵾsesa'tᵾu, mɨrɨ pe pᵾra non nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pᵾra ɨ'rɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ, “Ewai',” tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe rɨ; “Kane,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe rɨ, ɨyeno'ma kon kuru nin mɨrɨ.

Apurɨto' Yau Ɨpᵾreman Nɨto'

13 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai ekamᵾn yau? Tɨwɨ nɨpᵾremai. Ɨnᵾ' rɨ pe' nai pori' pe? Tɨwɨ apurɨpɨ'to' eremu yai nᵾserenkai. 14 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai takuru'ke? Tɨwɨ so'si epuru ton kɨ'mai tᵾpona to' ɨpᵾremato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tᵾkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. 15 Apurɨto' yau

---

4:14 Ipu'ketᵾ 27:1 **5:3** Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe; mɨrɨ pe pᵾra, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. **5:11** Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13

iyɨpʉremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'tɨ mɨrɨ; Itepuru uya rɨ i'mʉ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipɨ' rɨ usentu'man. 16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ' rɨ amakooi kon ekamatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pona rɨ ɨpʉremati', ɨusepi'tɨ kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ɨpʉrema esi mɨrɨ ipan pe merunti pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwotori'pɨ ke.

17 Iraisa esi'pʉ ka'pon uwarai'nokon nɨ. Iyɨpʉrema'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tuna uyepʉ pʉra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepʉ pʉra si iyesi'pʉ non amankanin pe osorʉwawon pona a'sa'mʉyai wʉipiya airɨ rɨ. 18 Iyɨpʉremakaa'pʉ kanan, mɨrɨ a'tai ka' awonsi'kɨ si tuna uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si non uya kiyari epetanʉkʉ'pʉ. 19 Utonpa ton, tikin nɨ rɨ ɨtonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ uya ina'po, 20 se nesii ɨyenu kon yau: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'tɨ mɨrɨ ima'tato' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ makooi nɨpontɨ iya mɨrɨ.

5:17 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amʉ' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketʉ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino usenno'sa' Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', “Papa nanʉmʉ'san ka'pon amʉ'” tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon wʉi enu uyepʉ enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ pɨ'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipɨkirɨ esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronka pɨ' na'ne' nan apurɨto' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan emiya'pontɨ wakʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei pɨ', iyeri'to', iye'mʉ'sa'kato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Serɨ weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tʉuya'nokon anʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton, “Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai” (1:7).

Ekamʉn yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapɨtʉ tʉuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan apiyontɨ to' uko'manto' pe Kʉrai iwano' ton ka'pon amʉ' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' emiya'pontɨn (1:3-12)
Auro'kan wakʉ pe iteseru uko'man nɨto' pe (1:13—2:10)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tʉrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winɨpaino,

Iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' non awɨron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enakan, 2 Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'san pena rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ inkoneka'san wakʉ pe, Sises Kʉrai mʉnʉ e'pasinpasinma ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu awɨron kon pe:

Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Nurɨnan Pe E'ku'nɨto' Esi Pɨ'

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai Kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe! Eke pe ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi pɨ' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nɨto' ke nurɨnan e'ku'nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai poro, 4 Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epʉn po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenkɨ'sɨimu'na pʉra, iya'mota pʉra, ima'ta pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ yau. 5 Apurɨto' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntɨrʉ uya awapu'tɨ kon epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pɨ' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', aka'ne' pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tu'kan nɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau ɨyekota'mato' kon pe kuru rɨ iye'sa' e'tane. 7 Serɨ ton e'seposa' Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon—epe'kena' korʉ entaino tʉuma'tasen ti'tusa' rɨ e'tane apo' ke, mɨrɨ entai rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe —mɨrɨpan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apurɨpɨtʉ pe, eke pe kuru

iku'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inama Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai. 8 Ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane, i'nʉnka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane serɨ pe, apurɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ipan pe pori' pe ɨwesi kon, eke pe rɨ, ekama poken pʉra rɨ, 9 apʉne pʉra Papa apurɨto' epe'pʉ pe iyesi aya'kwarʉ kon epika'tɨto' eporo auya'nokon.

10 Serɨ si epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' tʉusauro'san, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuye'ton pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru rɨ. 11 Iwarinpa pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepʉ tukai', Kʉrai A'kwarʉ to' yau te'sen nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ a'tai isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pena Kʉrai ekota'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa tʉuye'ton ite'ma'pʉ ta' tukai'. 12 To' ena' isenpoika'pʉ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokʉ a'tai ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', kamoro wakʉ itekare ekamanin nan ɨpɨ'nokon winɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, Epʉn poi enno'sa' winɨ. Inserʉ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ enurikʉ serɨ ton ɨnenpai.

Wakʉ Pe E'tɨ'

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' iku'nin pe; ɨiwano' kon pe ɨse'se'tɨtɨ'; ɨye'ku'to' kon pɨ' ekonekatɨ' ipʉ'kʉ pe pʉra, wakʉ nonkasa' pɨ' ɨyena'nokon te'tʉton Sises Kʉrai usenpoika a'tai. 14 Main awɨron kon mʉre amʉ' kasa, ɨri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tʉu, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa. 15 E'tane wakʉ pe e'tɨ' tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, kʉrɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi wakʉ pe na'ne' kasa; 16 apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' uya: “Wakʉ pe e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe urɨ esi pɨ',”* tasa'.

17 Ikʉipʉnʉ, esa'nin pe si ɨwesi pɨ' ka'pon tʉrawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kʉrɨ rɨ tenu yawon ke pʉra, ɨuko'manto' kon weyu enno'tɨ' serɨ yau te'namai' ipɨ' ka'kʉran pe. 18 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ tʉuma'tasen nɨ korʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa ke ɨmo'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi, itenpʉ'pʉ pe rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai ɨyena'nokon iye'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne', 19 e'tane i'nʉnkena' Kʉrai mʉnʉ, karimeru mʉre imaku'pɨ pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ma'takʉ'pan pen ke. 20 Anʉnsa' kʉrɨ rɨ pena rɨ non ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matʉ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe. 21 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro Papa apurɨ auya'nokon, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'sa' iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

22 Serɨ pe si ɨyekorʉkasa' kon i'napairon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon winɨ, i'nai rɨ ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkanin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ' ipan pe, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe.† 23 Apʉne pʉra ɨyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tʉuma'tasen itena'pɨ apai pen e'tane tʉuma'tasen pen apai, tɨwɨro' rɨ tʉuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. 24 Apʉne pʉra,

“Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipʉrʉ kasa;
wana' esi taipʉtasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ipʉrʉ pe te'sen uta'pokʉ,
25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tɨwɨro' rɨ,”‡
tasa'. Serɨ serɨ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ.

2

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto', enku'tɨnin pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'ku'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ'

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, wakʉ ɨyewan kon apai ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8

usauro'nito' inonkati'. 2 Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan
iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, 3 seri si
onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anunsa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

4 Ɨuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen —ka'pon amu'
newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anunsa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupunu—
5 imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe,
waku pe te'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man
nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. 6 Itekare
iye'menukasa' uya ta:
"Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
anunsa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin
e'turu pura iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya'," *
tasa'. 7 Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane
kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,
"Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
ena'pu itekun airon pe," †
tasa', 8 miri awonsi'ki,
"Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin," ‡
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune pura itekare awiri pura to' esi pi'—miri'to' pe ri niri
to' esi'pu.

9 E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anunsa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano'
pe use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, waku tupataron kon, ka'pon
amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon
iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri tuweyu ya'. 10 Pena Papa
munki amu' pe pura ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe
me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anunsa' auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, e'tane
seri pe si usentu'man nito' anunsa' auya'nokon man.

11 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran
amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai,
aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. 12 Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau
waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pura ri ikupu
auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyeseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke
kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

13 E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu'
koro'tau anunsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; 14 miri pe pura
kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekamun ku'nin nu'san kota'mai',
kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. 15 Apune pura Papa
eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma pura iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon
amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. 16 Ɨko'manti' inu' enawon kon
ka'pon amu' pe pura, e'tane inu' enau pura iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu
auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. 17 Tanporon
kon ni tunamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa
inamati', kin tunamai' e'ti'.

2:3 Eren 32:8 * **2:6** Aisaya 28:16 † **2:7** Eren 118:22 ‡ **2:8** Aisaya 8:14

18 E'tuti', poitoru ton purata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tan-
poron yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan
miri awonsi'ki tusenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri
iku'nin nan kon. 19 Apune pura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai
pura ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune pura Papa i'tu tuuya pi'
miri kasa iyesi. 20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon
yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri
eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu
auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa
piyau. 21 Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune pura Kurai uya e'ne'
moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tunonkai', ite'ma'pu
poro iuti kon pa.
22 "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,
kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu inta nau,"§
ta. 23 To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya pura iyesi'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne'
moronka tuuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'pu
iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. 24 Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu
tupun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito'
iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. 25 Karimeru
utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru
kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

1 No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton
uya main apuri pura iyesi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikui' inkupunu
kon wini, ausaurokuu kon wini pen, 2 waku pe, Papa tunamai' iuko'mamu
kon ene to' uya a'tai. 3 Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwuntisa'
kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwun kon pe
miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. 4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii,
ama'non pe pura tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tunpan
iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. 5 Apune pura seri kasa
penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin
nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu,
6 Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin.
Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari'
ya' te'tuse pura.
7 Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tusenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon
pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tunamai' i'si'munon iisakon
kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya
ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti',
itonpa kon pi' tusenuminkai', isitonpa pe tusi'nunkai', aiko ta
auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san
pe pura. 9 Iri te'mai' pura iri ke e'ti', miri pe pura e'sapeman, e'sapeman

§ **2:22** Aisaya 53:9 **3:1** E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 **3:3** 1 Temu'ti 2:9 **3:6** Iseneses 18:12 **3:7** E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

ke, e'tane ɨpʉreman ke, apʉne pʉra serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, Papa uya ɨpʉremato' kon pe. 10 Apʉne pʉra,
“Ɨnʉ' rɨ uko'man nɨto' i'nʉnkanin,
wakʉ pe ɨko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai ɨri apai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnta, enku'tɨnin pɨ' isaurokʉ namai'.
11 Ɨri apai nera'tɨi wakʉ ku'se'na;
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' warinpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo te'to' pe.
12 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana to' ɨpʉrema eta pɨ',
e'tane Itepuru emʉ' rɨ ken esi mɨrɨ ɨri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pɨ',”*
tasa'.
13 Ɨnʉ' uya e'ne' pe ɨkupʉ kon wakʉ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'? 14 E'tane rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokena' kupʉ auya'nokon pɨ', ipʉremasa' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. “To' enari'panin ɨyenari'patɨ'nin; ketʉipɨ'tʉu.”† 15 E'tane ɨyewan kon yau Kʉrai inamatɨ' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' rɨ e'pɨ'tɨ' ɨye'ku'to' kon ekama'popɨ'nin nan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa. 16 E'tane iku'tɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasen pe, wakʉ pe ɨyewan kon tʉkonekai', mɨrɨ a'tai kamo ɨri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon Kʉrai yau pɨ' ɨpiyɨ'to' pe ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon tʉusauro'sa' kon pɨ'. 17 Wakʉ pe parɨ iyesi ɨyekota'ma kon wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, ɨri kupʉ auya'nokon wenai entai.

18 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, mɨrɨ enta' teri'ton pe pʉra rɨ, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ɨne'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nɨto' ya' itʉrʉ'pʉ ipun tau, e'tane nurɨne iyena'pʉ iya'kwarʉ winɨ, 19 kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ rɨ marɨ itɨ'pʉ itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwarʉ'san piya', 20 pena main awɨrɨ iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tʉuseta'kai' pʉra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapʉ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon pen nɨ, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨ'pʉ tuna yai, 21 serɨ si tuna uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ekamasa', ɨpika'tɨ kon pɨ' na'ne' serɨ pe—ipun utoi'masa' korʉka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po wakʉ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ɨpika'tɨsa' iya 'nokon Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' winɨ. 22 Iyenuku'pʉ na'ne' Epʉn pona, mɨrɨpan esi Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ—inserʉ amʉ', eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pano ton itena' te'tʉsan pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Iwano' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai si ekota'ma'pʉ tʉpun yau esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ, e'sepaai'tɨtɨ' iteseru rʉ'pʉ ke, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpun yau iyekota'masa' rʉ'pʉ uya makoi nonkasa' mɨrɨ. 2 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, serɨ non po si tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ. 3 Apʉne pʉra inke ɨuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nʉkupʉnʉ kupʉ pɨ'—ipan pe ɨri kupʉ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ', ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ enkuui pe e'nɨ pɨ', e'taripan pɨ', ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekuman pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri

---

* **3:12** Eren 34:12-16 † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ **3:18** erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ekota'ma'pʉ **3:20** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § **3:21** e'tane Papa ekama'po wakʉ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe uyewan kon esi pɨ' iwinɨkʉɨ' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

kuru rɨ nuirapanin nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ'. 4 To' pona
ti'tupɨ'sen pe pʉra iyesi ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨwesi kon kasa pʉra mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ
e'ta'nʉ'nito' i'mʉnpʉri ka' ɨusenasika kon kasa pʉra, mɨrɨpan kon uya si
asapema kon. 5 E'tane si tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurɨnan
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne'
ena'. 6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi wenai, wakʉ itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe
rɨ na'ne' nan pɨ', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awɨrɨ ipun eseru
pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane tʉuko'mansan Papa eseru awɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Tanporon nɨ u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe
ɨusenuminkato' kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'tɨ'
ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa. 8 Tanporon entai, ɨtonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' ipan pe
e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra usi'nʉnkan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ makoi nɨpontɨ. 9 Ɨtonpa
kon amʉ' tereutanʉ'se to' a're'tɨtɨ' tentarunse pʉra. 10 Akaisarɨ'nokon
iya'kwarʉ nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ ɨyena'nokon apurɨtɨ' tʉron kon pika'tɨ pɨ', iyawɨron
pe esii'ma wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya ɨ'si'taino' nan nɨ tʉrʉ pe. 11 Ɨnʉ' rɨ
usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nʉsaurokʉi Papa maimu pe kuru. Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi
yau apiyo' pe, tɨwɨ nʉkupʉi Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, tanporon yau
rɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe Sises Kʉrai poro. Itiwano' pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Ekota'man Kʉri'san Pe E'nɨ Pɨ'

12 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, kɨsewansiukatʉu, ɨsɨ rɨ ɨi'tuto' kon yau ɨyekota'ma
kon pɨ', ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ e'kupʉ kasa rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon. 13 E'tane epori'matɨ'
Kʉrai ekota'mato' yau rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ entai ɨyepori'ma kon
pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. 14 Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kʉrai ese'
wenai, wakʉ eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eke pe iku'to'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ esi pɨ' ɨpo'nokon. 15 Ɨyekota'ma kon pe iyesi
yau, te'wɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ama' e' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui'
pʉra rɨ ɨri ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ ka'pon amʉ' eseru pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen
pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon kʉsemapu'tɨtʉu. 16 E'tane nin, Kʉri'san pe
ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon yau, kɨpiyɨ'tʉu, e'tane Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'tɨ'
mɨrɨ ese' esa' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'. 17 Apʉne pʉra eseru aimenkato' weyu si
epiya'tɨkapʉ Papa munkɨ pɨ'; iyepiya'tɨ pe si iyesi yau urɨ'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ
kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakʉ Papa ekareei awɨron kon pen pɨ'?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi yau,
ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*

tasa'.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pɨkɨrɨ tekota'masan
ne'tʉrʉi tʉmaimu awɨron tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ kon ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
kupʉ pɨ' te'to' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

5

Itepuru Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Moine Ton Enakan

1 Itepuru ton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san pɨ' ta uya, urɨ itepuru rɨ nɨrɨ, Kʉrai
ekota'ma ennin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo
ton: 2 Papa ikʉn non ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'tɨ',
to' ennin pe e'tʉrawasomatɨ'—ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ' pen, e'tane ari'kena'
pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ; mentaino pe pʉra pʉrata pɨ', e'tane

4:8 Ipu'ketʉ 10:12 * **4:18** Ipu'ketʉ 11:31

e'tʉrawasomapaino ye' pe; 3 kamoro ɨyena'nokon itʉsa' kon epuru pe
ke'ku'tʉu, e'tane wakʉ Papa ikʉn non nenton ku'nin pe. 4 Mɨrɨpan si
karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarʉkooi
kon, kʉron eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ tenkɨ'sɨimu'nasen pen nɨ.
5 Moine ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ e'tʉtɨ' kɨɨyi' amʉ' ena'. Epontɨtɨ' mɨ pe
te'ku'se pʉra e'nɨto' ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' winɨkʉi', apʉne pʉra,
“Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'san ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'san pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya.”*
tasa'. 6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra enatɨ' eke Papa emiya o'no,
ayanʉnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. 7 Tanporo rɨ ayanpokʉmanin
kon eno'matɨ' itena', apʉne pʉra amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.
8 Ɨiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'. Ɨyeyaton kon,
Makoi man tʉyo' tʉnanton warinpa pɨ' rayan kasa. 9 Inurunpatɨ', pana' pe
anapurɨnʉ kon yau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon
amʉ' non emʉ' kaisaron kon uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ekota'man nɨto' moronka.
10 Papa, tanporon nɨ wakʉ nonkasa' esa', ɨkɨ'manin kon nʉ'pʉ tɨwɨro' rɨ
a'kwa ya' Kʉrai yau, mara rʉ'kwɨ ɨyekota'ma'pʉ kon tʉpoi si ɨkoneka iya
'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon, ayapɨtanʉkʉ iya 'nokon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉutamasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon.
11 Tɨwɨ meruntɨ, tɨwɨro' rɨ nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

12 Sairas† uya tʉpika'tɨi', uni'tunʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon utonpa,
to'ken nʉ'kwɨ ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya ɨpori'mapɨtʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ekama uya serɨ esi i'napairo' kuru wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya.
Pana' pe iyau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ'. 13 Kʉrɨ Paperan‡ po na'ne' anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ umu, Ma', miyarɨ
nɨkayan. 14 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' auta'su'ka kon
pe. Usewankaman nɨto' pʉra nesii ɨpiyau'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Kʉrai yau
te'san.

* **5:5** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 † **5:12** Kiri' Sirʉpanas, Sairas tato' tʉron nɨ pe. ‡ **5:13** Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi. **5:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino esi enno'sa' mɨ yawɨron kon wapiyaro' kon Kʉri'san amʉ' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' tʉrawasooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri eseru enupan nɨto' to' uya moron nʉ'pʉ ewa'nomanin pe e'nɨto' pe. Serɨ ton si ekamʉn yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' mɨrɨ, i'napai rɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai Epuru wannɨ i'tuto' pɨ' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amʉ' Sises ennin nʉ'san enupan nɨ iya etanin nʉ'san winɨ. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kʉrai uyepʉ pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ta iya oko pe Kʉrai uye'to' uko'mamʉ esi, Papa esi pɨ', “ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken” (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' yau kɨ'man (1:3-21)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' (2:1-22)
Kʉrai si uye'kapʉ iu'matʉ pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winɨpaino, Sises Kʉrai apiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro, i'nʉnkena' apurɨto' ina iwano' waraino eponin nʉ'san enakan:

2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe eke pe rɨ i'tunin Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Kɨ'man Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉn Nɨ

3 Papa pe iye'to' meruntɨrʉ uya rɨ repan nɨsa' tanporon ke i'se e'nɨto' uko'man nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pe i'tu'nokon ke kʉri rɨ ukɨ'manin kon eke pe tesi ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe tesi ke. 4 Serɨ ton awɨrɨ eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ ton yau e'nɨto' pe wakʉ pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nɨto' ɨri i'se e'nɨ nʉkupʉnʉ orʉ po piyapai ainʉmʉi'ma.

5 Mɨrɨ wenai si miyarɨ parɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon iponantɨtɨ' wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ke; wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pona, i'tunin pe e'nɨto'; 6 i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pona, tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'; tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto'; ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto'; 7 Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pona, tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto'; tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto' pona, usi'nʉnkan nɨto'. 8 Apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ton uya iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epankanin pe ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu auya'nokon ke. 9 E'tane ɨnʉ' piyau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' rɨ penaro' tʉmakooi apai tekorʉka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.

10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, utonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayanʉnsa' kon i'nai rɨ ento' ipɨ' yau ɨko'mantɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton kupʉ auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen nɨ mɨrɨ. 11 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si,

ɨyereutanʉ'to' kon esi mɨrɨ eke pe uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin Sises Kʉrai e'to' tɨwɨ rɨ esa' wannɨ pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanʉ

12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', inke rɨ serɨ ton pɨ' ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ, i'tu tane auya'nokon nɨ, pana' pe rɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atʉi'ne'. 13 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi upona, serɨ penaro' ɨni'tu'pʉ kon ne'to' pe uya ɨyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, 14 apʉne pʉra serɨ pe'ne rɨ mɨ airɨ inonka uya mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya ekamasa' upɨ' na'ne' kasa rɨ. 15 Serɨ ton ento' uya kuru rɨ esi, utɨ'pʉ a'tai inke rɨ serɨ ton ku'pɨtʉ kon pa ɨyenu kon yau.

16 Emiya'poke' pe ɨkonekasa' rɨ panton pɨkɨrɨ ina esi'pʉ pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ pɨ', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kʉrai e'to' ene'pʉ. 17 Apʉne pʉra inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' eporo'pʉ iya Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ winɨ, main uyee'pʉ a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winɨpai, “Pʉse rɨ pʉse rɨ Umu, Uni'nʉnkanʉ; ipɨ' kuru epori'mayai'!”* tawon. 18 Ina uya rɨ serɨ main eta'pʉ tʉpana kon ke Epʉn winon, ina esi a'tai wakʉ wʉ' po ipokon pe.

19 Pu'kena' amʉ' maimu si enasa' man i'nai rɨ kuru ina pona. Wakʉ pe nin si ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ipɨ' apana kon tʉsa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tɨsa' ewarupɨ yau kasa, pata emakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakʉi'no kaiyono' enuku ɨyewan kon yau pʉ'kʉ pona. 20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ' pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pʉra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pʉ tiwano' pe winɨ pen. 21 Apʉne pʉra pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'sara'tɨto' pʉra iyesi ka'pon eseru winɨ, e'tane Papa winon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' arɨ koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amʉ'

1 E'tane ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau rɨ nɨrɨ ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' esi'pʉ, ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' e'to' oton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon kasa rɨ. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ enupan nɨto' ewonnʉ'to' oton, eke Itepuru rɨ nonka to' uya tennanin kon nʉ'pʉ—tiwano' kon pe rɨ inke pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon nepʉ to' uya. 2 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ piyɨ'nʉ'nin eseru ku'to' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'napairon iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' sapemato' oton. 3 Mentai tesi kon ke pʉsamoro ti'sa amʉ' uya ɨyennaka kon panton amʉ' tiwano' kon pe rɨ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro rɨ pena rɨ to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanʉ'nin e'nʉnsa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.

4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya inserʉ amʉ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpɨ'sa' pe pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pʉ iya ekota'man nɨto'* ya', to' tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ewarupɨ i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pʉ'kʉ pona; 5 penaro' orʉ enpɨ'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mʉnpʉ nee'pʉ iya Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pʉ iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon tʉron kon; 6 eke kuru pata ton Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora enpɨ'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'tɨ'pʉ iya urumɨrʉ'pʉ pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipɨ' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san pɨ'; 7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanʉ'sa' piyɨ'nʉ'nin nan nɨ

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ʉru' 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nɨto' pata'se' ese' tonpa rɨ marɨ. † **2:4** ewarupɨ i'nawon; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ewarupɨ i'sen amʉ'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24

ka'pon amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ main awɨron kon pen nɨ eseru pɨ' iyesi na'ne' yau; 8 (apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamʉ'pʉ to' koro'tau wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ ekota'man pɨ' ɨri ton kupʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ tato' ene pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eta pɨ')— 9 serɨ kasa si serɨ esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amʉ' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tɨto' tʉuya i'tupɨ'nin esi yau, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pʉ'kʉ pona, miyarɨ rɨ to' kota'mai'ma. 10 I'napai rɨ se esi mirɨ kamoro ipan pe rɨ makoi eseru pɨ' te'san mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ɨpiyɨ'mʉnon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man ton nɨ, pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' tenari'nʉnsan pen nɨ ɨri pe rɨ ka' awon kon pɨ' tʉusauro'san. 11 E'tane inserʉ amʉ' pana'pa' nan pe rɨ esii'ma mirɨ awonsi'kɨ merunɨ ton pe rɨ esii'ma nɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tʉusaurokʉ kon ne'nin nan pen nɨ Itepuru piya'. 12 E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' e'sapema tʉusaurokʉ kon yau tʉnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen nɨ pɨ'. To' esi ene amʉ' kasa rɨ, ene amʉ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉma'tanʉ'san pe rɨken, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amʉ' kasa rɨ to' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tato' oton.

13 Ɨsɨ kuu'pʉ to' uya pɨ', to' e'ma mirɨ ɨsɨ ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wʉi nai rɨ. To' esi a'si'pɨ'sa' pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pe rɨ, i'se te'to' kon kupʉ pɨ' ɨpokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡ 14 Ipan nɨ ekuman to' enu yawon, tʉumakoitato' kon ereutanʉ'nin nan pen nɨ; ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'nɨ pɨ' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nʉ'sa' kon nɨ! 15 To' uya to'saron asanta nɨnsa' to' utɨsa' Peran, Peyorʉ mu e'ma tawɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe ɨri epe'pʉ i'nʉnkanin. 16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremekʉ'pʉ ɨri inkupʉnʉ pɨ'—tʉusauro'sen pen nɨ—mirɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ ka'pon maimu yau, mirɨpan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'nɨ'panʉkʉ'pʉ.

17 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi mirɨ tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pʉn pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manʉ ton pe. Ipan nɨ i'kʉrʉn ewarupɨ enkurumʉ to' iwano' pe. 18 Iyawon pʉra rɨ to' mʉta usaurokʉ esi, utapurɨn nɨken, ekumapai rɨken te'to' kon pori'ma pɨ' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amʉ' musunpa to' uya, serɨ pe kuru rɨ ainʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ te'san ɨri yau tʉuko'mansan piyapai. 19 Inonkasa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon nɨ ano'manin nan poitorʉ pe—apʉne pʉra ka'pon esi mirɨ tentai iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ poitorʉ pe rɨ. 20 Kamoro ainʉnsa' pe iyesi yau orʉ uya ma'tanʉ'nɨto' piyapai uyepuru kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu winɨ, mirɨpan kon nɨ marɨ e'si'tɨka'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matʉ yau iyepiya'tɨ a'tai tesi'pʉ kon entai. 21 Wakʉ pe parɨ nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nɨto' i'tusa' pʉra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon nɨ ra'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon wakʉ main, apiyontɨn nɨto' to' ena' inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ. 22 To' pɨ' i'nairɨ rɨ ikasa e'nɨ tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tʉtarʉkaai pona tenna'posen,”§ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ, “Peiruku tʉkorʉkasa' rɨ e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si serɨ ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' ɨyenakan kon. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukasa' uya man ɨyenpakanin kon pe wakʉ

2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16 ‡ **2:13** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, tamʉrai' enta'nan nɨto' yau ta.
2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § **2:22** Ipu'ketʉ 26:11

pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon pa. 2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya si main usauro'nɨ'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ ekama i'se e'ai' pena rɨ wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' winɨpaino, mɨrɨpan uya uyapiyontɨ'pʉ kon uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon uya tʉnennoko'san ɨpiya'nokon winɨ.

3 Tanporon wapiya, mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉi' mɨrɨ iweyu u'matʉ yau asapemanin kon tʉuta'kɨrɨ kon pe uyepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapema kon pe to' uta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi i'se te'to' kon ɨri eseru pɨkɨrɨ utɨn pɨ'. 4 Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai mɨrɨ, ‘uye'nɨ,’ isaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ'? Ukʉipʉnʉ kon eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon nɨ esi tesi'pʉ kasa rɨ non e'kapʉ epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ,” tato' oton. 5 E'tane ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' to' upu'tɨka'sa' pena rɨ Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'kaa'pʉ tuna apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ke. 6 Tuna ke rɨ marɨ mɨrɨ a'tai non usemʉ'nʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'ta'pʉ. 7 Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ main ke serɨ pe na'ne' ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non epotawa'tɨsa' mɨrɨ apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

8 E'tane serɨ kuru tikin nan nɨ kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Itepuru pona tikin nan wʉi esi 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya esi tikin nan wʉi kasa rɨ. 9 Tɨnɨn pɨ' Itepuru esi pen tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', tʉron kon tɨnɨn pokon to'ka'nʉ'ai'ne' kasa. Ɨpɨ'nokon iseta'ka pen, ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken.

10 E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pʉra iyenato' oton eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse; ipʉ'kʉ ton pe te'sen nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' oton apo' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ iyau te'sen pʉra rɨ iye'to' oton.

11 Serɨ kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' warai ken si ka'pon pe ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Wakʉ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, 12 Papa Weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ'.* Mɨrɨ uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netʉ ke. 13 E'tane isauro'sa' pɨ' rɨ ina man emenna' Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non enupɨkɨrɨ, ipoken e'nɨto' pata'se'.

14 Serɨ si, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ kuru sa'ne enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', wakʉ pe kuru ekonekatɨ' para'pa pe pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri kuu'pʉ auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon pa ipokon pe. 15 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenutɨ pʉra na'ne' esi ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe, utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ Paarʉ uya ɨyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ tʉpu'ketʉ Papa uya tʉrepa'pʉ ike ke. 16 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ imenukapɨ'sa' iya tanporon tʉkaretaai yau'ne serɨ ton pɨ' si usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tʉron nɨ ton esi sa'man ton nɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ pokena' ton pen nɨ, i'tunin nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyereutasa' kon pen nʉwʉukanʉ tʉron nɨ pe, tʉron nɨ ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupʉ tʉuya'nokon kasa rɨ tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe rɨ.

17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ', ɨserasu kon pe rɨ te'se e'tɨ, main awɨron kon pen ka'pon amʉ' nano'ma'pʉ uya ayarɨ kon namai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakʉ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. 18 E'tane ɨsemo'katɨ' uyepuru kon

* **3:12** inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨyenurikʉ koro'tau.

miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta
Isaan
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu Sises Kʉrai pokon pe tʉuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' serɨ si to' pokon pe e'nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin. Serɨ enupan nɨto' esi apurɨ winɨ non eseru winɨ ɨri esi tukai', mɨrɨ pɨ' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pʉ poken pʉra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amʉ' uya ta epika'tɨn nɨto' pe emo'kan nɨto' pe iyesi uko'man nɨto' yapai serɨ non po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya kanan enupan nɨ'pʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe rɨ iteseru e'nɨ uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon i'nʉnka uya rɨ ikupʉ pen ta.

Serɨ nin si enupan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ kane tawon pe mɨrɨ pɨ' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kʉrai kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin nan uya rɨ marɨ tʉtonpa kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Iweyu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ (1:5—2:29)
Papa munkɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi munkɨ (3:1-24)
I'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pen (4:1-6)
Usi'nʉnkan tʉrawasooi (4:7-21)
Entakanin apurɨto' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron, ina neta'pʉ, ina nene'pʉ tenu kon ke, ina nenpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina emiyatʉ na'pɨtʉ'pʉ—serɨ pɨ' ina usaurokʉ Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu pɨ'. 2 Uko'man nɨto' usenpoika'pʉ; ina uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama ina uya, mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikʉipʉnʉ piyawon usenpoika'pʉ ina piya'. 3 Ina nene'pʉ, ina neta'pʉ ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pɨ' a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨto' kon pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu, Sises Kʉrai pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨ'nokon. 4 Serɨ si menuka ina uya mararon pe pʉra pori' pe e'nɨto' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarɨn

5 Se main, ina neta'pʉ iwinon ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupɨ pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi iyau. 6 Iyamʉtʉ pe e'nɨ ta yau e'tane ewarupɨ yau rɨ ɨtɨi'ma, kasi pe rɨ e'nɨ, i'napairon yau ɨko'mamʉi'ma pʉra rɨ. 7 E'tane iweyu yau utɨn pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, ɨsitonpa pe a'samʉtʉ yau rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, Sises si, Imu mʉnʉ uya ukorʉka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

8 Imakooi pʉra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tɨn pe rɨ iyesi iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon pʉra rɨ iye'tane uyau'nokon. 9 Umakooi

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe ta. † **1:7** tanporon makoi apai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, makoi apai'ne rɨ.

kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
pe rɨ upɨ'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma rɨ upɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorʉka iya
'nokon nɨ tanporon ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' apai. 10 Umakoitan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi
ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe rɨ Papa kupʉ'nokon mɨrɨ, imaimu pʉra iyesi
uko'man nɨto' kon yau.

2

Kʉrai, Upika'tɨnin Kon

1 Serɨ menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨye'makoima
kon namai'. E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kʉrai,
Ipokena' rɨ, uwapu'tɨ kon pe Ikʉipʉnʉ auro'kanin. 2 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya umakooi
kon e'masa' serɨ* —urɨ'nokon makooi rɨken pen, e'tane tanporo pata
awɨron kon makooi rɨ nɨrɨ.
3 I'tu tukai' kuru rɨ e'nɨ, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ yau. 4 Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya
tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ kasi ye' pe,
i'napairon pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau. 5 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ imaimu awɨron esi yau, Papa
usi'nʉnkato'† kuru rɨ esi mɨrɨ iyau mararon pe pʉra rɨ, wakʉ pe kuru rɨ.
Se kasa iyau e'nɨ tukai' i'tu mɨrɨ: 6 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pʉ
kasa rɨ iye'to' pe iyesi.
7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, emenna' pen nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ
ɨyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' rɨ, iyepiya'tɨ yau ɨneporo'pʉ kon nɨ. Serɨ apiy-
ontɨn nɨto' esi penaro' rɨ ɨnetakaa'pʉ kon. 8 E'tane serɨ emenna' apiyontɨn
nɨto' menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon; mɨrɨ i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayau'nokon nɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ utɨn pɨ' man mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tɨka'an.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ iweyu yau esi tai'ma tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨyai'ne' esi mɨrɨ
ewarupɨ yau rɨ serɨ pona rɨ. 10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ
iweyu yau, ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ.‡
11 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau, iyau utɨn pɨ'
iyesi. Tʉutɨto' ya' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi, ewarupɨ uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pɨ'.
12 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra amakooi kon pɨ' isentu'masa' pɨ' tese' awɨrɨ.
13 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ iko'mansa' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ i'tu auya'nokon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra Ikʉipʉnʉ i'tusa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
14 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra pana' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.

Orʉ Kʉsi'nʉnkatʉu

---

* **2:2** Kʉrɨ rɨ uya makooi kon e'masa' serɨ; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto'
i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † **2:5** Papa usi'nʉnkato'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, Papa i'nʉnkato'
iya **2:7** Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ; mɨrɨ
pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ita'mo'ka emapu'tɨnin pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.

15 Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe pura i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya pura iyesi miri iyau. 16 Apune pura tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe pura, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. 17 Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pura ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tuuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. 19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune pura utonpa kon amu' pe pura tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pura ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.§ 21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon winі. 22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pura te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pura ne'ku'ai'ne'. 23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anunnin pe pura iyesi miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anumu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. 25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tuuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. 27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pura iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesi, enku'tinin pe pura—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pura irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tuusi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesi pi', oru uya i'tun pura ri iyesi, apune pura Papa i'tu iya pura ri iyesi ke. 2 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pura ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

---

§ **2:20** tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta turon ni ton imenukasa' uya. * **2:27** Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pura karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pura iturawasooi miri pe pura pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12 * **3:2** isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pura, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.
4 Tanporon kon tuumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune pura makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pura ri e'ni pe.
5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pun ni iyau. 6 Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pura iyesi miri, miri pe pura i'tusa' iya pura ri iyesi.

7 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri. 8 Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mure pe, apune pura Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. 9 Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune pura Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune pura Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pura ri iyesi. 10 Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya pura ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mure pe pura ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nunka iya pura na'ne' esi imure pe pura.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nunkati'

11 Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. 12 Keen kasa pura e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune pura iri pe tunkupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. 13 Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau.
14 I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune pura utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. Inu' ri tuusi'nunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri.
15 Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pura ri iyesi.

16 Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tuuko'manto' turu'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. 17 Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pura iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau? 18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon pura man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. 19 Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, 20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

21 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pura iyesi yau, enari'mura ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon 22 i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tupori'manin kupu pi'. 23 Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. 24 Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon inturu'pu wini.

3:5 Isaan 1:29 **3:11** Isaan 13:34 **3:12** Iseneses 4:8 **3:14** Isaan 5:24 **3:23** Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

1 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapurituu, e'tane
tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune pura
tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. 2 Se
kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu'
a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi
miri Papa winon kon pe, 3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu
iya pura na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe pura. Seri esi miri Kurai
pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan
uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

4 Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon
entai iyena'pu kon, apune pura ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri
non pon entai. 5 Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usaurokuu
non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. 6 Uri'nokon esi Papa
winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri;
e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri
wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai
esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

7 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune pura
usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuusi'nunkasan esi
a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. 8 Inu' ri
tuusi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pura iyesi miri, apune pura
Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. 9 Se kasa Papa uya tuusi'nunkato' enpoika'pu
miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non
pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. 10 Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa
i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan
uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai†
umakooi kon tumo'kai'. 11 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa'
kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyesi. 12 Inu' uya ri Papa ensa'
pura iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri
uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe pura.

13 Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apune
pura Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. 14 Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama
uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. 15 Inu' ri
Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi
Papa yau. 16 I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau,
uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau.
17 Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon,
enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan
nisa' pi' seri non po. 18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyesi miri usi'nunkan nito'
yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune
pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne'
ekonekasa' pura iyesi miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

---

* **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe pura a'kwaru † **4:10** tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe pura, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18

19 Usi'nʉnka'nokon, apʉne pʉra wapiya ui'nʉnkasa' iya 'nokon pɨ'.
20 Ɨnʉ' rɨ, “Papa i'nʉnka uya,” tai'ma, tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi yau,
kasi ye' pe iyesi mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa, tʉnenenʉ i'nʉnkanin pen uya Papa
i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi tʉnene'pʉ pen nɨ. 21 Mɨrɨpan uya serɨ si apiyo'man nɨto'
tʉsa' uyena'nokon: Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin uya tʉtonpa i'nʉnkato' pe rɨ
marɨ iyesi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurɨto'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kʉrai pe tukai' apurɨnin nan esi mɨrɨ Papa
munkɨ pe. Tanporon kon ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnkanin nan esi, imʉre rɨ marɨ
i'nʉnkanin nan pe. 2 Se kasa i'tu mɨrɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' i'nʉnka tukai':
Papa i'nʉnka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' arɨ pɨ' e'nɨ a'tai. 3 Serɨ serɨ
Papa i'nʉnka eseru: Apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'se. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi
e'tape'ne' pe pʉra rɨ, 4 apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya orʉ wapiya'ka.
Serɨ serɨ unapurɨnʉ kon iwapiya'kanin orʉ entai iyenasa'. 5 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ orʉ
entai tenasen? Kʉrɨ rɨken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurɨnin.

6 Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn winɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ—Sises Kʉrai.
Tuna winɨ rɨken iyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn winɨ. Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya rɨ ekama, apʉne pʉra Ita'kwarʉ esi i'napairon
pe. 7 Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi ekamanin pe: 8 Ita'kwarʉ, tuna mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mʉn; mɨrɨ si osorʉwawon esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iteseru.* 9 Ka'pon
nekamanʉ anʉnnin nan urɨ'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanʉ esi eke pe
kuru, apʉne pʉra Papa nekamanʉ pe iyesi, intʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu pɨ'. 10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ
Papa Mumu apurɨnin ewan yau serɨ tekamasen esi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa apurɨnin
pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa nekama'pʉ apurɨsa' iya
pʉra iyesi tʉmu pɨ' isauro'tane. 11 Serɨ si inekamanʉ: Papa uya tɨwɨrɨ
uko'man nɨto' ke repan nɨsa', serɨ si uko'man nɨto' esi imu yau.

12 Kʉrɨ imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nɨto' esa' pe; kʉrɨ imu esa' pe pʉra
na'ne' esi uko'man nɨto' esa' pe pʉra.

Iu'matʉ Pe Usauro'nɨ

13 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Papa Mumu
ese' apurɨnin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nɨto' esa' pe ɨwesi kon
tukai'. 14 Iye'kupʉ tato' kuru rɨ esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau:
ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. 15 Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponʉ kon nɨ i'tu, ipɨ'
unekama'po'pʉ kon nɨ esa' pe e'nɨ tukai'.

16 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉtonpa uya makoi kupʉ ene yau uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin
pen, nɨpʉremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi
narɨnʉ ton pen uma'tan nɨto' ya' pɨ' ta uya mɨrɨ. Moro makoi esi mɨrɨ
uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nɨpʉremai ta uya pen. 17 Tanporon
ipokena' pen kupʉ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nɨto' ya'
anin pen.

18 I'tu'nokon ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa mʉre pe te'sen esi miyarɨ rɨ umakoitan pɨ'
te'sen pe pʉra; kʉrɨ Papa mʉre uya enkurunpa wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Serɨ pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amʉ' napurɨnʉ: 7 Apʉne
pʉra osorʉwawon esi Epʉn pon ekamanin; Ikʉipʉnʉ, Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, serɨ ton
si osorʉwawon esi tikin nɨ. 8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwarʉ,
tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn. (Iye'seporo pʉra iyesi Kiri' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau 1500 rawɨrɨ.) **5:11**
Isaan 3:36

ɨri na'pɨtʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ. 19 I'tu'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe e'nɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon tanporo orʉ esi ɨri e'to' itesa' pe. 20 I'tu'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ Papa Mumu uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' ike ke repan nɨsa', i'napai rɨ tesi i'tuto' pe. Mɨrɨpan kʉrɨ rɨ i'napai rɨ te'sen iyau e'nɨ—imu rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau. I'napairɨ rɨ Papa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi.

21 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tʉu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ eke rʉ'kwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan pe, so'si pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenpaai amʉ' pɨ'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya enupan nɨto' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Usi'nʉnkan tanporon entai (4-6)
Panaman ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' (7-11)
Iu'matʉ (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Anʉnsa' uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan, i'napai rɨ uni'nʉnkanʉ ton—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ɨi'nʉnka— 2 apʉne pʉra i'napairon esi pɨ' uyau'nokon, mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke rɨ:
3 Wakʉ nonkasa', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai, Ikʉipʉnʉ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau.
4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' tonpa ton uko'mamʉ i'napairon awɨron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikʉipʉnʉ uya apiyo'man nɨsa' na'ne' kasa. 5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya serɨ, uri'san nʉ'kwɨ, tanporo tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon pe. Emenna' pen nɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya ɨyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron nʉ'pʉ rɨ. 6 Serɨ usi'nʉnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi iyepiya'tɨ yau eta'pʉ auya'nokon na'ne' rɨ se na'ne': tanporo ɨko'mantɨ' usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, tawon.
7 Tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨsa' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Mɨrɨ waraino ka'pon esi enku'tɨnin pe, mɨrɨpan esi Kʉrai eyaton pe. 8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tense e'tɨ' ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo kon pa. 9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Kʉrai uya enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nʉtɨyai'ne' piyau Papa pʉra iyesi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ moro te'sen piyau asa'rɨ rɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu esi mɨrɨ. 10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uye'sa' a'tai ɨiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨpan uya serɨ enupan nɨto' ne'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨiwʉ' ta' kʉsarɨi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉsereutanʉkʉi. 11 Apʉne pʉra ereutanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ ɨri inkupʉnʉ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka
12 Tu'kan nɨ ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ. Ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, porɨ' pe e'nɨto' pe mararon pe pʉra.
13 Anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ apasi munkɨ amʉ' “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' tʉron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' pika'tɨsa' iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tʉre'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)
Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' (5-8)
Tiyo'tʉre'pes eno'masa' (9-10)
Wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' (11-12)
Iu'matʉ (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nʉnkanʉ.
2 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨpʉremayai' tanporon nɨ e'to' pe wakʉ pe ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ atu' pe ɨwesi pa, aya'kwarʉ yau wakʉ pe ɨwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.
3 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ, tonpa ton wannɨ uye'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon uya upana'tɨ'pʉ iyawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi i'napairon pɨ' tukai', i'napairon yau rɨ ɨuko'mamʉ miyarɨ rɨ. 4 Upori'manin eke iwa pʉra man e'tane umunkɨ amʉ' uko'mamʉ i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupʉ.

Kayas Apurɨpɨ'sa'

5 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, wakʉ pe kuru ɨwesi ɨye'tʉrawasoma utonpa kon amʉ' iwano' pe, ka'kʉran amʉ' pe rɨ to' e'tane ɨpona. 6 Ɨusi'nʉnkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pɨ'. To' ipika'tɨ', miyarɨ rɨ te'ma kon tau to' utɨto' pe Papa pori'manin yawɨrɨ. 7 To' e'sara'tɨsa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munkɨ amʉ' pen winɨ tepika'tɨto' kon tepose pʉra. 8 Urɨ'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya to' pika'tɨto' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, to' tʉrawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nɨto' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tʉre'pes Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Teme'tʉriyas

9 Kareta menuka'pʉ uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tʉre'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra. 10 Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ enpoika uya mɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ ina pɨ' isauro'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ iye'to'. Mɨrɨ rɨken pen, utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pʉra iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' ɨnereutanʉ'pai'nokon nɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

11 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨri ɨnenenʉ kʉ'kupʉi, e'tane wakʉ rɨken iku'kɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa winon pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. 12 Tanporon kon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ'—i'napairon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ', mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨ ina uya. I'tu auya ina nʉsauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai rɨ.

13 Tu'ke rɨ man apana'tɨto' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ. 14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨyene uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nɨto' pe.

15 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon ɨtonpa ton “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan. Ina tonpa ton pɨ' “Miyarɨ” ka'kɨ to' pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tuusensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)
Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)
Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

1 Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,
Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:
2 Usentu'man nito', tuusewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

3 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tuusensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena'. 4 Apune pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san turon kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'.*

5 Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanukU'pu iya. 6 Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tupata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. 7 Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

8 Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. 9 E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai

---

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Turon ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe pura Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24

Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyeseremekui!” ta'pu iya. 10 E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usaurokui tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tuusenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanukui miri.

11 Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anunsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tuneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

12 Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tuuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. 13 Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tuutano'ma kon pe tuupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

14 Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin‡ usaurokui'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': “Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakui ton tiwano' ton pokon pe 15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe,” ta'pu iya.§ 16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tuutisan; tupi'nokon ni tuutapurisan miri awonsi'ki turon kon pi' wakui pe itese' tuusauro'san wakui epoto' pe tuuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. 18 Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tuuta'kirisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon. 19 Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

20 E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, wakui kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Wakui A'kwaru eseru yau. 21 Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tuuye'sen.

22 Ikasimanin nan pi' tuusentu'mai' e'ti'; 23 turon kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; turon kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tusumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'sikui'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

24 Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe

---

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'kui pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

pura mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe rɨ pori' pokon pe. 25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kurɨ rɨ riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau rɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ siyaro' rɨ! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ
Isaan Ena'
Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pʉ Kʉri'san amʉ' kota'ma a'tai, apʉne pʉra Sises Kʉrai apurɨ to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipɨ' kuru esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan repato' pe tʉuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epori'mapɨ'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ moronkato' to' uya yau, tʉkota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pʉra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ ton usekama ento' ipɨkɨron main yau, mɨrɨ a'taino kon Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe, e'tane tʉron kon nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, serɨ kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapɨtʉ ti'tui' pʉra tu'kan winɨ rɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'san winɨ rɨ. Ɨsɨ'tai rɨ eseru wannɨ e'tane serɨ kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru rɨ: Kʉrai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipʉra rɨ, Se'tan pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmaimu awɨron kon tʉmunkɨ ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epʉn ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pɨ'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)
Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)
7 kaisaron wai, tʉronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)
Urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ene amʉ' (12:1—13:18)
Ɨsɨ'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ (14:1—15:8)
7 kaisaron pʉsau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)
Paperan uma'ta, Ene wɨnɨ, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)
Iu'matʉ a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)
Emenna' Epʉn, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)
Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Serɨ kareta esi Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ itena', tʉpitorʉ ton auro'kato' pe iya serɨ pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pɨ'. Kʉrai uya serɨ ton enpoika'pʉ tʉpitorʉ Isaan ena', tinserʉʉi tenno'se ipiya'. 2 Tanporo Isaan uya tʉnene'pʉ menukasa', serɨ si inmenuka'pʉ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ. 3 Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro nɨrɨ serɨ te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nan serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pɨ'.

Miyarɨ Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pɨ'

4 Isaan winɨpaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amʉ' Eisa po te'san enakan. Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton winɨpaino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'* iyapon rau te'san winɨpaino, 5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai winɨpaino, i'napai rɨ kuru ekamanin, wapiya

* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwarʉ. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

kuru iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' yapai, mɨrɨpan esi non pon kon kin amʉ' epuru pe.

Tɨwɨ ui'nʉnkanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tʉmʉnʉ ke, 6 mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pɨ' te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ, apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe—tɨwɨ Sises Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke rɨ! Amen.

7 Entɨ'! Kapuru' yau iyepʉ!
Tanporon kon uya rɨ ento' oton,
apurupɨ'nin nʉ'san pokon pe rɨ.
Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amʉ' ukaranto' oton
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai.
Mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

8 "Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton," uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan urɨ, ɨrui kon, Sises a'kɨrɨ esi koro'tau ɨtonpa kon pe esi serɨ ɨsɨ a'kʉre'tɨ pɨ', esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonʉ, opa'wʉ Pa'tʉmos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pʉ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ ekama uya pɨ'. 10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarʉ yau esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau eke main tʉronpi' maimu waraino eta'pʉ uya uya'poi winɨ. 11 "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ menno'pɨtʉɨ' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerʉna pona, Porʉkaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarʉtes pona, Piraterʉ'piya pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

12 Era'tɨ'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tɨsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron korʉ pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pʉ uya. 13 Mɨrɨ ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pʉ uya, ɨpon esi'pʉ i'ta pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pʉ.† 14 I'pai i'po' esi'pʉ aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa mɨrɨ pe pʉra sino tato' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenu amʉ' e'werouwerouma'pʉ apo' kasa. 15 I'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ karukuri epo'tɨ urentasa' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pʉ. 16 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya esi'pʉ temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨkena', ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yapai. Itemʉ' esi'pʉ a'kwa pe kuru rɨ wʉi enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' kasa. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ ke uya'pɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kenari'nʉmʉi. Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ. 18 Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe rɨ! Ekota'man pata'se' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

19 "Imenukakɨ, ɨnene'pʉ, serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ tʉpo te'ku'ton. 20 Serɨ si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' uyemiyatʉ enwo'netʉ yau na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' esi 7

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Ʉru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyerʉ 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyerʉ 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estʉras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estʉras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 "E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. 2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pura ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anunsa' auya'nokon pura ri iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. 3 Iuseta'kasa' kon pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyesi.

4 "E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa pura me'atui'. 5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. 6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simerуna Pona Kan

8 "Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen nuriine winipaino. 9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. 10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tuuta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 "Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pura ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru

‡ **1:20** so'si inseruui amu', miri pe pura so'si nennokonu ton * **2:1** inseruui, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. **2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

uyekamanin winɨ to' uya koro'tau rɨ apata kon yau mɨrɨ Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 "E'tane ipoken pʉra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'makoimato' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ekumato' pe. 15 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ni'korai'tan amʉ' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon. 16 Era'tɨtɨ' amakooi kon apai. Ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, inke pʉra uyepʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, mɨrɨ unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimu'nan tɨ' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipɨ', tʉron kon ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, eponin nɨken ni'tunʉ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Papa Mumu winɨpaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karukuri aku'nɨsa' kasa tʉurenpanpɨ'sen i'ta. 19 Ɨnkupʉnʉ kon si'tuyai', ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon, i'napai rɨ ɨwe'to' kon, ɨyepika'tɨto' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wapiya ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon entai serɨ pe mʉku'atʉi'.

20 "E'tane se man ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon e'ku'to': Kʉrɨ rɨ uri'san Isesaperʉ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen pɨrɨ'ka auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Upoitorʉ ton enupa iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe to' kupʉ iya. 21 Tʉmakooi winɨpai iyera'tɨto' pe iweyu ke irepa'pʉ uya e'tane tekumato' ɨnnonkapai pʉra iyesi. 22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Serɨ pe kuru serɨ kupʉ uya, ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san iya'kɨrɨ era'tɨ pʉra iyesi a'tai. 23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san kanan tʉ'ka uya mɨrɨ, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe urɨ esi ka'pon amʉ' ewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨrɨ rɨ. 24 Ta uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pɨ', ita'sisa' pʉra na'ne' nan isenupato' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' pʉra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pɨ'. E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tʉron nɨ rɨ e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen serɨ ɨpona'nokon. 25 E'tane ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' ata'sitɨ' pana' pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

26-28 "Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ i'se e'to' kupʉ pɨ' iye'sa' iu'matʉ pona rɨ ena' eke pe e'nɨto' tʉto' uya oton ukʉipʉnʉ winɨpai uneporo'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' tʉpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itɨɨi pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'morʉka iya tawa ka'sa' ɨinɨ pe a'morʉka kasa.'‡

Awanakʉi'no kaiyono' ke nɨrɨ irepa uya mɨrɨ.

29 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 **2:17** E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 **2:20** 1 Kin Amʉ' 16:31; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:22, 30 **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pura Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pura iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tupon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. 5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuipunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterु'piya Pona Kan

7 “Piraterु'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura. 8 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. 9 Kamoro Se'tan‡ munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'. 10 Tuuseta'kai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona nuye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

11 “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, kuron mo'ka namai'. 12 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya in-onkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tuu'ti ton Epun winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

13 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

---

* **3:1** inseruui, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † **3:1** 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14

14 “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino.
15 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. 16 Apune pura mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanukuu uya 'nokon miri.
17 ‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man,’ ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pura iwesi kon, ipon pura miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. 18 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.
19 “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'ti' e'ti'. 20 Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.
21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.
22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epun Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, turonpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. 2 Inke pura ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu.
3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyan tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emirarų tato' kasa.
4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon aruukooi kuron esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.
5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki koruume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tuusensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' puropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.
7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon

§ **3:14** ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'. **3:14** Ipu'ketu 8:22 **3:19** Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6
* **4:5** 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:22

esi'pʉ paka mʉre kasa, to' osorʉwano esi'pʉ ka'pon emʉ' ke, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' asakirɨ'pano esi'pʉ imisimɨ arinta kasa. 8 To' kaisa rɨ to' apiri esi'pʉ 6 kaisa rɨ'ne, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enu esi'pʉ to' oi'ne rɨ, to' apiri o'no'ne rɨ. Miripan kon ereuta pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ wʉi nai mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawirɨ rɨ:

"Wakʉ, Wakʉ, Wakʉ,
Itepuru Papa Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ moro na'ne', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton," ta tʉuya'nokon apai. 9 Kamoro si asakirɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' userenka apono' pon apuripitʉ pe, inama pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta tʉuya'nokon pe, tʉuko'mansen pɨ' inke rɨ, inke rɨ, 10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitʉ pe, tʉuko'mansen inke rɨ, inke rɨ, mirɨpan kon uya apono' rau tarʉkooi kon, kʉron nonkapitʉ'pʉ.

11 "Wakʉ eponin ye' pe ɨwesi, ɨmirɨ, ina Epuru, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to',
eke pe ɨi'tuto', anamato' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨ eponin pe ɨwesi,
tanporon nɨ esi pɨ' ankaa'pʉ pe.
Amaimu awirɨ iye'ka'pitʉ'pʉ,
tʉuko'manton kon pe,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Karimeru Mʉre

1 Ene'pʉ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netʉ yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' ɨsi'ratoi pɨ', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. 2 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan inserʉ ene'pʉ uya, eke pe ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' nai wakʉ serɨ kareta amon a'si'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'kwɨ'nin pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kokanin pe?" ta'pʉ iya. 3 E'tane ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ Epʉn po, serɨ non po, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non o'no,* mirɨ kareta amon a'koka ton mirɨpan yawon enton pe. 4 Mirɨ a'tai, ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ ka'pon e'seporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ a'koka ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ yawon enton. 5 Mirɨ a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Kakaramʉi. Enkɨ! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atʉ rʉ'pʉ uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kʉrɨ rɨ uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwɨtʉ mirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pʉ iya.

6 Mirɨ a'tai, karimeru mʉre ene'pʉ uya. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono' aporo' po, asakirɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton esi'pʉ iwoi. Karimeru mʉre usene'pʉ iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pe, 7 kaisa rɨ iretʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisa rɨ itenu ton esi'pʉ. Mirɨ ton esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ'† serɨ non emʉ' kaisa rɨ enno'sa' kon. 7 Itɨ'pʉ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netʉ apai. 8 Mirɨ kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakirɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ irakʉi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pʉsawʉ ton korʉ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pʉ. Mirɨ esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉremasa' rʉ'pʉ. 9 To' userenka'pʉ emenna' eren pɨ':

4:7 Isi'kiyerʉ 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerʉ 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * **5:3** Serɨ non o'no; mirɨ iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apʉne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ'; mirɨ pe pʉra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarʉ. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

“Wakʉ kuru ɨmɨrɨ, kareta amon mo'kanin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'si'pɨ'sa' a'kokanin,
apʉne pʉra iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pe ɨwesi,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmʉnʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' enna'pʉ auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon rʉko' rɨ, tʉmaimuron kon, tʉponaron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai.
10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wannɨ pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe, itese' pɨ' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
mɨrɨpan kon e'to' pe serɨ non esanon pe,” tukai'.
11 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, mɨrɨ a'tai tu'kan kon nɨ inserʉ amʉ' maimu eta'pʉ uya, tu'kan kon nɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona rɨ 1,000 e'to' airɨ, 10,000 ite'kwa rɨ 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ apono' woi, ene amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton woi. 12 Mɨrɨpan kon userenka'pʉ eke pe:
“Wakʉ kuru karimeru mʉre iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uya
tʉpana'pano, timamin, tʉpu'ketʉ, tʉmeruntɨrʉ,
tʉnamato', eke pe ti'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨpɨ'to' eporo!”
tukai'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon nɨ Papa nʉkapʉ'san maimu eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon nɨ ka'tawon kon nɨ. To' userenka'pʉ:
“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' rɨ karimeru mʉre iwano' pe,
apurɨpɨ'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunɨ nesii,
inke rɨ, inke rɨ!”
tukai'. 14 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Amen!” Mɨrɨ a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨ'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mʉre uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' tonpa usaurokʉ eta'pʉ uya korʉme kasa, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” tawon. 2 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pʉ uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pʉ, aro', kʉron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.
3 Karimeru mʉre uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta eta'pʉ uya. 4 Tʉron nɨ kaware epa'ka'pʉ, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupʉ'pʉ to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'wɨn nɨto' ku'to' pe iya serɨ non po tʉtonpa kon wɨto' pe ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨpan repa'pʉ to' uya eke supara ke.
5 Karimeru mʉre uya itosorʉwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amʉ' osorʉwano uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta eta'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ yau, i'kʉrʉn kaware esi'pʉ. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapɨ'nɨto' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pʉ tenau.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main waraino eta'pʉ uya kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai pʉrowa,* tikin nan wʉɨ yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ pe,† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wʉɨ yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ pe. E'tane karapa, are' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ waain kʉ'ma'tanʉkʉɨ!” tawon.

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyerʉ 7:10 **6:2** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe pʉrowa—tikin nɨ koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airɨ. † **6:6** tikin nan wʉɨ yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ pe —pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese'

7 Karimeru mʉre uya isakiriʼpano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amʉ' sakiriʼpano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'pʉ uya. 8 Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pʉ uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pʉ Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pʉ ite'ma'pʉ winɨ, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amʉ' ke.

9 Karimeru mʉre uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amʉ' a'kwarʉ ene'pʉ uya, iwipiʼsa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpiʼnokon ekama piʼ to' e'sa' piʼ. 10 To' uki'piʼnʉnpitʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Merunti Itepuru, wakʉ imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Iʼri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina mʉnʉ wenai?” 11 To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitʉ'pʉ, miripan kon auro'ka'pʉ mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tʉtonpa kon ipoitorʉ ton miri awonsi'ki tʉtonpa kon to' esi'pʉ kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

12 Miri a'tai, karimeru mʉre uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pʉ uya. Miri yau isi pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. Wʉi enu ena'pʉ i'kʉrʉn pe, isa'ka'si atʉ kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapʉi ena'pʉ isuweyu pe mʉn kasa, 13 sirikɨ amʉ' uta'pokʉ'pʉ ka' poi non pona, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pokʉ a'setun uya kasa. 14 Ka' pʉra iyena'pʉ kareta amon e'mepitʉ a'taino kasa, tanporo wʉ' amʉ' miri awonsi'ki opa'wʉ ton utamapitʉ'pʉ tʉpata'se' yawonsi'kiʼne.

15 Miri a'tai si kin amʉ' non pon kon, itepuru amʉ', soisa epuru amʉ', ipʉrataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitorʉ ton miri awonsi'ki inʉ' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitʉ'pʉ ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wʉ' po te'san tiʼ o'koi'ne. 16 To' uki'piʼnʉnpitʉ'pʉ wʉ' miri awonsi'ki ti' amʉ' piʼ, “Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kʉri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mʉre uya kota'man nito' piyapai! 17 Apʉne pʉra eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inʉ' uya ken si a'kʉre'tiʔ” ta'pʉ to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuwerʉ Ko' Amʉ'

1 Seri tʉpo, asakiriʼnan kon inserʉ amʉ' ene'pʉ uya. To' e'mʉ'sa'kapiʼsa' asakiriʼnan non ekun airiʼne, asakiriʼnan a'setun amʉ' a'si'piʼsa' to' uya esi'pʉ, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yʉi posi'ma iya namai'. 2 Miri a'tai, tʉron ni inserʉ uyepʉ ene'pʉ uya wʉi enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'piʼnito' ike esa' pe, miripan ukiʼpiʼnʉnpitʉ'pʉ eke pe asakiriʼnan kon inserʉ amʉ' pana ya' Papa nʉrepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. 3 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ, “Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yʉi kʉ'ma'tanʉ'tʉu Papa, itese' piʼ ina e'to' poitorʉ ton ma'kʉi'tipitʉ to' pee'pi piʼne a'si'piʼto' ike ke ina uya pʉ'kʉ pona ri.” 4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'piʼnito' ike ke ima'kʉʉi'tipiʼsa' kon to' pee'pi piʼ tu'kanoro ekama'pʉ to' uya upiʼ. To' esi'pʉ 144,000 kaisa ri Esuwerʉ pon kon. 5 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pʉ Isuta ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa ri

‡ **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apʉne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyerʉ 14:21 **6:11** 2 Estʉras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Ʉru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseya 10:8; Ʉru' 23:30 **6:17** Isowerʉ 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyerʉ 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4, 6

Rupen ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Kiyatʉ ko' amʉ', 6 12,000 kaisa rɨ Aisarʉ
ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Na'tari ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Mana'sa ko' amʉ',
7 12,000 kaisa rɨ Simiyan ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Ripai ko' amʉ', 12,000
kaisa rɨ E'sa'karʉ ko' amʉ', 8 12,000 kaisa rɨ Sepuran ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa
rɨ Isose' ko' amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12,000 kaisa rɨ Pensiman ko' amʉ'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amʉ' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

9 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa'
ene'pʉ uya urau, ɨnʉ' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pʉra rɨ. To' esi'pʉ
tʉponaron kon ka'pon amʉ' pe'ne rɨ tʉron kon ko' pe rɨ, tʉpataron kon
winɨpaino pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimuron kon pe'ne rɨ to' esi'pʉ. To'
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono' piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre piyau.
To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ aimu'nan ya', temiyatʉ kon yau'ne patawa ye'
apɨmu ton a'sipɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ. 10 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
"Epika'tɨn nɨto' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' winɨpaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre winɨpaino,"
tukai'. 11 Tanporo inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apono' woi, itepuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' woi. To' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ temʉ' kon
po apono' piyau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ:
12 "Amen!
Apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketʉ, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
Amen!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ'
yan pʉsamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontɨpɨ'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon
uye'sa'?" ta'pʉ iya.

14 "Mooi, mi'tuyai'," ta'pʉ uya ipɨ'.

"Pʉsamoro kamoro ekota'man nɨto' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tʉpon kon
korʉkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke. 15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
"Papa apon piyau to' esi mɨrɨ,
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupʉ pɨ' wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipɨ'
ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tau;
kʉrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.
16 Serɨ tʉpo, iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,
wʉi enu mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,
17 apʉne pʉra karimeru mʉre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
to' ato' iya oton to'panʉ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"
ta'pʉ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mʉre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epʉn
e'paka'sa' esi'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨ. 2 Mɨrɨ tʉpo 7 kaisarɨ

7:9 2 Estʉras 2:42 **7:14** Taniyerʉ 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 **7:16** Aisaya 49:10 **7:17** Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:23

inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya Papa rau, mirɨpan kon repa'pʉ 7 kaisarɨ tʉronpi' ke.

3 Tʉron nɨ inserʉ, korʉ pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pʉ, mirɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ use'man nɨto' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pʉ tanporon Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉrema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, mirɨpan po'tɨto' pe korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. 4 A'po'nan epo'tɨ kɨrɨsin enuku'pʉ, Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉrema pokon pe, Papa rakʉi', inserʉ emiya apai. 5 Mirɨ tʉpo inserʉ uya a'po'nan yen anʉmʉ'pʉ mirɨpan uya apo' use'man nɨto' apon pon emaika'pʉ iya', mirɨpan eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ.

Tʉronpi' Amʉ'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' 7 kaisaron tʉronpi' esanon e'kama'pʉ iturunpato' pe tʉuya'nokon.

7 Wapiyaro' inserʉ uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai tuna tɨ'mooi ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' e'sumasa' mʉn pokon pe uta'pokʉ'pʉ non pona. Mirɨ yau ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ non epo'tɨ'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tanporo rɨ isenan nɨ wana' epo'tɨ'pʉ.

8 Itisakon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai, eke wʉ' waraino epo'tɨ apo' ke eno'ma'pʉ to' uya parau ka'. Ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ parau ena'pʉ mʉn pe. 9 Mirɨ a'tai, itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ parau kau te'san eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ton uma'ta'pʉ.

10 Itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai, eke sirikɨ epo'tɨsa' ta'sʉrai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pʉ ka' ponsi'kɨ tuna tʉu'tɨsen ton tonpa ka', ⅓ e'to' airɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. 11 Sirikɨ ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ena'pʉ i'ne' pe. Mirɨ tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

12 Mirɨ tʉpo to' asakɨri'pano uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai, ⅓ e'to' airɨ wʉi enu pʉ'kʉ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ⅓ e'to' airɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa ton e'wɨnɨ'pʉ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ. A'kwa pe iye'to' pʉra to' esi'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ⅓ e'to' airɨ wʉi naino pʉ'kʉ esi'pʉ iweyu pʉra, ⅓ e'to' airɨ kanan ewarupɨ pʉ'kʉ.

13 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, mirɨ yau imisimɨ arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pʉ uya, eke pe, "Ɨsɨ' kusa! Ɨsɨ' kusa! Ɨsɨ pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tʉronpi' uturumʉ useta a'tai osorʉwawon kon inserʉ amʉ' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pɨ'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inserʉ Amʉ' Ku'nin

1 Mirɨ a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Sirikɨ ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' rʉ'pʉ non pona ene'pʉ uya; irepa'pʉ iya'mu pʉn iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. 2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikɨrɨsin epa'ka'pʉ iyapai, eke apo' epo'tɨto' en yapai ikɨrɨsin epa'ka kasa, wʉi enu mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyerʉ 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketʉ 11:5—12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyerʉ 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pʉ Wormwood. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pʉn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.

ena'pʉ ewarupɨ pe iteuta kɨrɨsin ke. 3 Kairau amʉ' u'tɨ'pʉ ikɨrɨsin koro'tau non pona, mɨrɨpan kon upana'panta'pʉ mɨnɨ' amʉ' pana'pano kasa. 4 To' auro'ka'pʉ to' uya non pon wana' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui' pʉra rɨ yʉi muku'pɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra yʉi ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amʉ' rɨken, Papa ma'kʉʉi a'si'sa' pʉra na'ne' nan to' pee'pɨ pɨ'. 5 Kairau amʉ' uya ka'pon amʉ' eri'nʉ'kapɨtʉ namai' to' e'kupʉ'pʉ e'tane to' kota'mato' pe rɨken 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ si e'ne' e'to' pe mɨnɨ' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. 6 Mɨrɨ 5 kaisaron kapʉi koro'tau uma'tan nɨto' warinpato' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' utɨpɨ'to' oton to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amʉ' usene'pʉ kaware amʉ' e'kamasa' te'wɨto' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne korʉ pun konekasa' waraino aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' emʉ' usene'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' emʉ' kasa. 8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pʉ uri'san amʉ' inse' kasa, to' yɨ esi'pʉ rayan yɨ kasa. 9 To' pʉropo nɨpon usene'pʉ wa'ka pun kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' apiri useta'pʉ kaware amʉ' uya tararan pi'sikʉ a'merumʉ ɨsewa'nomase'na to' utɨ a'taino kasa. 10 Taukʉ ke'ne to' esi'pʉ, si'pon nɨto' ike ipɨ'ne mɨnɨ' kasa. To' aukʉ yau to' pana'pano esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi yau. 11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pʉn iteuta inserʉʉi ku'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ. Itese' Ipuru amʉ' maimu yau “Apatan,” mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' maimu yau “A'poriyon”.†

12 Tikin nɨ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ e'ma'pʉ pe asa'rɨ ɨsɨ, nari' ton kuru tʉuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Main eta'pʉ uya korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon ekun retʉ poi Papa piyau te'sen winɨpai. 14 Main uya ta'pʉ tʉronpi' turunpanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ pɨ', “Kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' arankapɨ'kɨ eke tuna tʉu'tɨsen Yu'pʉretes itese' piyau auronpɨ'sa' kon.” 15 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pʉ serɨ a'taino pe, serɨ wʉi a'tai, serɨ kapʉi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ wʉipiya pɨ', itonpa pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amʉ' tʉ'kato' pe to' uya. 16 Kaware pon kon soisa amʉ' tu'kanoro eta'pʉ uya, 200 meriyan kaisa rɨ to' esi'pʉ.

17 Kaware amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pon kon ene'pʉ uya, to' pʉropo nɨpon esi'pʉ isuweyu pe apo' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtarire, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kara'kwa' pe, sorʉ'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amʉ' i'pai esi'pʉ rayan amʉ' i'pai kasa, to' mʉta yai apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa epa'ka'pʉ. 18 Itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ osorʉwawon paran; apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa kaware amʉ' mʉta yai tepa'kasen uya. 19 Kaware amʉ' pana'pano esi'pʉ to' mʉta yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' aukʉ yau. To' aukʉ esi'pʉ ikʉi kasa ti'pai ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amʉ' i'kapɨtʉ'pʉ.

20 Ka'pon amʉ' tonpa'san mɨrɨ paran nʉwɨnɨ'san pen era'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon piyapai. Makoi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ ka'sa', sirʉpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', tɨ' ka'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yʉi konekasa' apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ—ennin pen, etanin pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusasen pen. 21 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'wɨto' kon, enwoke' pe

9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estʉras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketʉ 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isowerʉ 2:4 **9:8** Isowerʉ 1:6 **9:9** Isowerʉ 2:5 † **9:11** Apatan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poriyon; Ma'tanʉ'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3 **9:20** Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerʉ 5:23

te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura iyesi'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

1 Miri a'tai, turon ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. 2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. 3 Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nunsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usaroku'pu. 4 To' usaroku a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

5 Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epun winikui'. 6 Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tuko'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya. 7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya turonpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tuuya kasa ri.

8 Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

9 Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. 10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. 11 Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' tuponaron kon pi', tupataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

1 I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tuwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. 2 "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. 3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui." 4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. 5 Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu'

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyeru 2:8—3:3
11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.
11:2 Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

rɨ to' anma'tanʉ'paino nerikʉi. 6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe
tuna uyepʉ namai' Papa Maimu ekama pɨ' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntɨrʉ
e'to' oton tuna ra'tɨnin pe mʉn pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pona ti'tui' pʉra rɨ
paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ rɨ.
7 Unkupʉ'pʉ ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pʉn iteuta yapai
iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, mɨrɨpan
uya to' wɨto' oton. 8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau,
kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ yau. Mɨrɨ pata ese' ekamanin
pe to' nesakʉ'pʉ esi Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isi'. 9 Ka'pon amʉ', tanporo
tʉponaron kon, rʉko' amʉ', tʉmaimuron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpataron
kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpɨ'to' oton osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pʉre'po'si pʉ'kʉ pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'tɨ to' uya
i'se pʉra to' e'to' oton. 10 Ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe
pʉsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pɨ'. To' uta're'tɨpɨ'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉtonpa kon amʉ' repapɨ'to' oton to' uya, apʉne pʉra kamoro asa'ron kon
pu'kena' amʉ' uya ɨsɨ ne'sa' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pona.
11 Osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉre'po'si pʉ'kʉ pona iyesi tʉpo,
use'netu'kan nɨto' uyee'pʉ Papa winɨpai, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ to' ya',
mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Tanporon kon to' ennin nʉ'san usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ
ipan pe. 12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amʉ' uya main eta'pʉ Epʉn
winɨpaino, "Ɨsi'tɨ' serɨ ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpɨtʉ koro'tau,
to' enuku'pʉ Epʉn pona kapuru' yau.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru rɨ, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. 1/10 kaisa rɨ eke
pata uta'morʉka'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7,000 kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ
tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ uya. Ka'pon amʉ' tonpa'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, mɨrɨpan
kon uya eke pe Papa, Epʉn pon e'to' apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
14 Itisakon ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' e'tane; enkɨ, itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ ɨsɨ,
nari' kuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man serɨ pe rɨ marɨ.

7 Pe Iku'nin Tʉronpi'

15 7 pe inserʉ amʉ' ku'nin uya wai, tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, eke
pe main useta'pʉ Epʉn po:
"Serɨ non esa' pe Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai esi weyu e'seposa' man,
mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ,"
tawon. 16 Mɨrɨ a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa'
kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pʉ temʉ' kon po, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. 17 Se kasa ta'pʉ to' uya:
"Itepuru Papa Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ;
tenki ta pɨ' ina man
apana'pano apurɨsa' auya pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' pe ɨwesi pa ɨye'sara'tɨsa' pɨ'.
18 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nɨto' auya weyu
e'seposa' pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ɨpoitorʉ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton ɨpoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyese'
namanin nan, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' auya pe man,"

11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerʉ 4:8; 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyerʉ 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyerʉ 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amʉ' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerʉ 2:44; 7:14, 27 **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13

ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Epʉn po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekonekan nɨsa' en† usene'pʉ mɨrɨ tau. Mɨrɨ yau, kamiri' esi'pʉ,
ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke
pe tuna tɨ'mooi ton uta'pokʉ esi'pʉ.

12

Uri'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ wʉi
enu ke, kapʉi esi'pʉ i'ta o'no, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ'
aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po. 2 Serɨ pe rɨ iyentu esi'pʉ, te'tinkasa' pɨ'
ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ. 3 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Eke kuru,
isuweyu urupere esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ
ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po'ne.
4 Taukʉ ke ⅓ kaisa rɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa mo'ka'pʉ iya ka' poi, mɨrɨpan
kon eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ uri'san tentusen
rau, imʉre anto' pe tʉuya iyentusa' a'tai. 5 Mɨrɨpan entu'pʉ warawo' pe,
tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe. Imʉre anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
arɨ'pʉ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapon piya'. 6 Uri'san ainʉmʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta',
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ ipata'se' pe. Mɨrɨ yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa rɨ
wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
7 Usewa'noman esi'pʉ Epʉn po. Maikarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi
amʉ' uya urupere ewa'noma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ewa'noma'pʉ urupere mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton uya. 8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon pata pʉra iyena'pʉ Epʉn po. 9 Kʉrɨ rɨ si eke urupere
eno'ma'pʉ—kʉrɨ rɨ si penaro' ɨkʉi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Se'tan* itese',
tanporo serɨ non ano'manin. Serɨ non pona eno'ma'pʉ tanporo itinserʉʉi
amʉ' pokon pe. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
“Serɨ si Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tʉpana'pano en-
poikasa' kin pe te'to'.
Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanʉmʉ'pʉ, Kʉrai uya.
Utonpa kon amʉ' sapema pɨ' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'kɨ to' sapema pɨ' wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ
eno'masa' man Epʉn poi.
11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon to' nekamanʉ ke,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉuko'manto' kon tʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉusi'nʉmai' pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon pe.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', Epʉn amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau te'san!
E'tane ɨsɨ, nari' yau kuru me'atʉi' non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau,
apʉne pʉra Makoi u'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon,
mɨrɨpan usakorotasa',
apʉne pʉra a'ko pe tʉweyu enasa' i'tu tʉuya pɨ',”

† **11:19** ekonekan nɨsa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Serɨ esi'pʉ 10 apiyontɨto' en mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyerʉ 7:7 **12:4** Taniyerʉ 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutʉ 9 * **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Ʉru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

tawon.
13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tuuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san,
warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'. 14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri
ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono'
ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa
ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken pura. 15 Miri a'tai,
urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tunta yapai, eke tuna tuu'tisen pe uri'san
e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. 16 E'tane non uya uri'san
pika'ti'pu, tunta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tuu'tisen, urupere muta
yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. 17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi',
miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin
nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri.
18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu'
esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', kuron tato' amu'
esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa'
esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. 2 Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu
ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa.
Urupere uya ene repa'pu tupana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe
te'to' ike, ke. 3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu,
e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu
ene pikiri. 4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune
pura eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya,
"Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.
5 Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe
ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau.
6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki
tanporo ri Epun po te'san pi' iri pe isaurokuu'pu. 7 Papa munki amu'
ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki
eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', tuponaron kon,
tumaimuron kon, tupataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. 8 Tanporon kon non pon
kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non
e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure,
iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.* 9 Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.
10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tuwisan†
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.
Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tuuseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe miri
awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe pura, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Turon ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe pura, supara ke wisan tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

Ene Non Apaino

11 Miri tupo, turon ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mure retu kasa, e'tane isaurokʉ'pu urupere kasa.
12 Miripan uya eke tupana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tuneporo'pu apuri'pu
eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya
wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. 13 Puse
ri ene isakon uya eke tuturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epun
winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. 14 Tanporo ka'pon amu' non
po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune pura i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene
iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa',
miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. 15 Ene isakon
use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu
tuusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato'
pe iya. 16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke
ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu'
enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri
pe pura tupee'pi kon pi', 17 inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe pura kurupo'po pi'
iyesi pen tuma'kuui ke pura kuri ri ene ese' miri pe pura itese' nonpaai
pura iye'tane.

18 Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai
i'tui, apune pura ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu
po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki
ikuipunu ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'. 2 Miri awonsi'ki main
eta'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke
pe korume e'turunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin
nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. 3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron
kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki
itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi',
kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. 4 Kamoro
ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pura to' esi.
Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon turon kon
ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri
awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tutusan pe. 5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pura ri
iyesi, i'ri ri iri pura ri to' esi.

Osorʉwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

6 Miri a'tai, turon ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkero' waku
main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—
tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron
kon auro'kase'na. 7 Eke pe isaurokʉ'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to'
apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri
ri apuripi'ti' Epun, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna
konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man!
Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya

14:1 Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Esturas 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya 3:13

tʉyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inserʉ amʉ' e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, mirɨpan uya eke pe, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ene mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kʉʉi menukanin nʉ'pʉ tʉpee'pɨ pɨ' mirɨ pe pʉra temiyatʉ pɨ', 10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nɨto' tʉuya pʉsawʉ ya' inma'pʉ. Tanporon kon serɨ ku'nin nʉ'san ekota'mato' oton sorʉ'pa epo'tɨ yau wakʉ ton inserʉ amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre uya enpɨ'tane. 11 Apo' to' po'tɨnin kɨrɨsin ekainʉnto' oton inke rɨ. Kamoro ene mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kʉʉi menukanin nʉ'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupɨ nau mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya. 12 Serɨ esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' esi tʉuseta'kai' pʉra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awɨron kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ te'san Sises pɨ'.
13 Mirɨ a'tai, main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai, "Imenuka'," ta'pʉ iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mirɨ serɨ tʉpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tʉrawasooi pe esii'ma."
"Ewai'," ta'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ uya, "Tʉumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon apai, mirɨpan kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ utɨ to' pɨkirɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Non Akʉ'pʉsa' Anʉmʉ

14 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pʉ uya urau. Mirɨ po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pʉ uya. Korʉ pun konekasa' aro' kʉron pe i'pai po mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨkena' mariya, si'kʉrʉ tato' itenau. 15 Mirɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ inserʉ epa'ka'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, mirɨpan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pʉ, "Amariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ apurɨkɨ, kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnkɨ, iweyu e'seposa' man non akʉ'pʉsa' a'tɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya. 16 Mirɨ a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ ari'ma'pʉ non epoi. Mirɨ a'tai nin si, non akʉ'pʉsa' uta'tɨ'pʉ.
17 Tʉron nɨ kanan inserʉ epa'ka'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ', Epʉn pon tapai, mirɨpan esi'pʉ iyɨkena' rɨ marɨ si'kʉrʉ esa' pe. 18 Tʉron nɨ kanan inserʉ, apo' esa' epa'ka'pʉ use'man nɨto' apon winɨpai, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ iyɨkena' si'kʉrʉ esa' inserʉ uya etato' pe, "Amariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ apurɨkɨ kʉre' kiyari a'tɨkɨ umɨ non pon yawon apʉne pʉra iyakʉ'pʉka'sa' mirɨ," tawon. 19 Mirɨ yau, inserʉ uya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ ari'ma'pʉ non pona, mirɨpan uya kiyari, kʉre' eperu a'tɨ'pʉ ite' poi, mirɨpan eno'ma'pʉ iya eke Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en ya'. 20 Kiyari, kʉre' eperu ekasu'ka'pʉ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pʉra, mʉn epa'ka'pʉ ikasu'kato' yapai i'mʉnpʉ pe 1,600 kaisa rɨ yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano† mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 pi' kaisa rɨ i'na', kaware mʉta yawon ato' ipɨ' kusano airɨ.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserʉ Amʉ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amʉ' Esanon

1 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkirɨ ene'pʉ uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨ: 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron paran amʉ' u'matʉ esanon, apʉne pʉra Papa uya kota'man nɨto' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pʉ.

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerʉ 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyerʉ 7:13 **14:15** Isowerʉ 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa rɨ yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano; 160 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ.

2 Miɾi yau, wanamari kasa tʉusensen parau ene'pʉ uya apo' pokon pe
iye'sumasa'. Miɾi awonsi'kɨ kamoro kanan ene miɾi awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa'
miɾi awonsi'kɨ nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pʉ uya.
To' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa
uya tʉrepa'pʉ kon tʉwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. 3 Mosi', Papa poitorʉ, miɾi
awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre eremu pɨ' to' userenka esi'pʉ:
“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miɾi awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin pe kuru Ɨnkupʉnʉ man.
Kin, tʉpataron kon iwano',
ipoken miɾi awonsi'kɨ i'napai riɾ ɨyeseru esi.
4 Oso sɨ! Itepuru, ɨnʉ' uya pe' anama pen niɾ?
Ɨnʉ' esi, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' ɨnekamapai pʉra?
Ɨmiɾi riken niɾ kʉriɾ riɾ wakʉ.
Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton
ayapuriɾpɨ'se'na,
apʉne pʉra ipokena' ɨyeseru usenpoikasa' man,”
tawon pɨ'.
5 Seriɾ e'ma'pʉ ta', Epʉn po Papa ena' use'man niɾto', ɨpʉreman niɾto'
iwʉ', Ta'porin, miɾi si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pʉ
uya. 6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' 7 kaisaron paran esanon
epa'ka'pʉ use'man niɾto' iwʉ' tapai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ sirɨn pan pon
renen tato' ya', miɾi awonsi'kɨ korʉ pun konekasa' pokʉrʉ kasa ke to'
utawoino'tɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. 7 Miɾi yau asakɨɾɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' tonpa uya
7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' repa'pʉ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun ka'sa' pʉsau
pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man niɾto' ke'ne iyepe'tɨpɨ'sa', Papa inke riɾ
tʉuko'mansen. 8 Papa ena' use'man niɾto' iwʉ' epe'tɨsa' esi'pʉ ikɨɾisin Papa
a'kwarii miɾi awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano ke, ɨnʉ' riɾ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ita' 7
kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' uya pʉ'kʉ pona riɾ.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Niɾto' En Ton

1 Miɾi yau eke main eta'pʉ uya Papa ena' use'man niɾto' iwʉ' tapai 7 pan
kon inserʉ amʉ' auro'ka iya, “Entanti', Papa uya kota'man niɾto' en amʉ'
7 kaisaron i'kwanpɨ'tantɨ' non pona,” ta'pʉ iya. 2 Wapiyaro' inserʉ utɨ'pʉ,
miɾipan uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ non pona. Ɨriɾ miɾi awonsi'kɨ e'ne'
ton ere' amʉ' epa'ka'pʉ ene ma'kʉʉi eponin nʉ'san pɨ' miɾi awonsi'kɨ ipe
ika'sa' apuriɾpɨ'nin nʉ'san pɨ'.
3 Itisakon nʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ parau ka'. Tuna era'tɨ'pʉ
iyeri'sa' ka'pon mʉnʉ kasa, miɾipan tanporo riɾ ikau te'san erikʉ'pʉ.
4 To' osorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ tʉu'tɨsen tuna ka'
miɾi awonsi'kɨ non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne riɾ, miɾipan ton era'tɨ'pʉ
mʉn pe. 5 Inserʉ tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pʉ uya,
“Wakʉ pe kuru me'ai',
ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Ɨmiɾi Wakʉ, moro na'ne' miɾi awonsi'kɨ moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
6 To' uya wakʉ ton miɾi awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mʉnʉ ennoko'pʉ.
Miɾi pe iyesi pɨ', mʉn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pʉ kon eporo
to' uya,”

15:3 E'sotas 15:1 **15:4** Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 **15:5** E'sotas 38:21 **15:8** E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:10-11; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 **16:2** E'sotas 9:10 **16:4** E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

ta'pʉ iya. 7 Mirɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' apon uya eikʉ eta'pʉ uya, se tukai':
“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
i'napairon pe kuru rɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' eseru
aimenkato' auya man,”
tawon.
8 To' asakɨrɨ'pano rʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ wʉi enu pona,
mirɨpan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pʉ. 9 A'ne' pe
iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puru'pʉ, mirɨpan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ,
tanporo serɨ paran amʉ' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tʉmakooi kon apai era'tɨpai
pʉra to' esi'pʉ apurɨpɨ'se'na.
10 5 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ ene apon pona.
Ewarupɨ pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pʉ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya tani kon i'kapɨtʉ'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra e'ne' pe tesi kon pɨ'. 11 Mirɨpan kon uya Papa, Epʉn pon
pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ e'ne' pe tesi kon pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ erekʉ' pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane
ɨri teseru kon piyapai era'tɨpai pʉra to' esi'pʉ.
12 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ eke tuna
tʉu'tisen Yu'pʉretes itese' ka', mirɨpan mirɨ tuna a'muna'pʉ kin amʉ' wʉi
enu uyepʉ winɨpaino kon uye'to' pe iyawɨrɨ. 13 Mirɨ tʉpo, osorʉwawon
kon ɨri a'kwarʉ ton ene'pʉ uya, pɨrɨtuku waraino kon. To' epa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ
urupere mʉta yapai, ene mʉta yapai, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena'
mʉta yapai. 14 Kamoro si esi'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ ton eke tʉtʉrawasooi kon
kupʉ pɨ'. Pʉsamoro osorʉwawon kon a'kwarʉ amʉ' utɨto' oton non emʉ'
kaisaron kon kin amʉ' amʉranʉ'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti
pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.
15 “Etakɨ! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ esi mirɨ te'nʉnse pʉra
nenkurunyai'ne' tʉpon mainanpa pɨ' ipon pʉra tʉusarɨ namai' ka'pon
amʉ' koro'tau tɨpiyɨtʉ namai',” ta'pʉ iya.
16 A'kwarʉ amʉ' uya kin amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ tanporo pata Amaketan
tukai' Ipuru amʉ' nesakʉnʉ ya'.
17 7 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ kakʉi'. Eke main
uyee'pʉ apono' winɨpai Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa'
man!” ta'pʉ iya. 18 Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, ɨsɨ pe
korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. Mirɨ waraino
tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esa' pʉra iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pʉ si'kirɨ, serɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ
ɨsɨ pe tanporon entai. 19 Eke pata e'mopɨtʉ'pʉ osorʉwau iye'to' airɨ,
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'morʉka'pʉ. Papa uya eke
Paperan kupʉ'pʉ tenu yau, mirɨpan uya tʉyuku ensito' pe tʉkokʉ yai
ikupʉ'pʉ, kota'man nɨto' tʉuya euku. 20 Tanporon nɨ opa'wʉ amʉ' pʉra
iyena'pʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' amʉ' pʉra iyena'pʉ. 21 Eke ton tuna tɨ'mooi
100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokʉ'pʉ ka' winɨpai ka'pon amʉ' pona. Mirɨ pɨ',
ka'pon amʉ' uya Papa pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨsɨ pe kuru mirɨ paran esi
pɨ'.

17

Eke Tekumasen
1 Mirɨ a'tai, 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' tonpa 7 kaisaron pʉsau amʉ' esa' pe
iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ upiya', mirɨpan uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ, ɨpɨ' ekamato' pe uya eke

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15 **16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ʉru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 **16:16** 2 Kin Amʉ' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17 **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19

tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kʉrɨ rɨ tu'kan tuna pʉro'po te'sen. 2 Kin amʉ' non pon kon ekumasa' kʉrɨ rɨ eke tekumasen a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' e'taripasa' ɨri inkupʉnʉ euku pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ uya uyarɨ'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ yau rɨmono' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san ene'pʉ uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapɨ'sa' ke iwontɨsa'. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisa rɨ iretʉ ton. 4 Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ tʉtariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', mɨrɨpan uta'kʉ'tɨsa' esi'pʉ korʉ ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korʉ pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pʉ, ɨri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tɨsa' esi'pʉ, tekumai' ɨri ton ku'sa' iya moron nʉ'pʉ. 5 Serɨ ese' menukasa' esi'pʉ ipee'pɨ pɨ' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN
MɨRɨ AWONSI'Kɨ ɨRI TON KURU Rɨ NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pʉ uya Papa munkɨ amʉ' mʉnʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mʉnʉ ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ usewansiuka'pʉ. 7 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨusewansiuka?" ta'pʉ inserʉ uya upɨ'. "Ekama uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ' ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe uri'san esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ. 8 Ene ɨnene'pʉ, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, ipʉra na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton iya'mu pʉn iteuta* yapai, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton tʉuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' non po tʉuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan karetaai pɨ' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, apʉne pʉra iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, ipʉra na'ne', e'tane tʉuye'ton.

9 "Serɨ esi serɨ pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wʉ' amʉ', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. 10 Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amʉ'. 5 kaisa rɨ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ, tikin nan esi moro tʉron nɨ uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara rɨ mɨrɨ yau iye'to' oton. 11 Kʉrɨ rɨ ene moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, e'tane ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ 8 pe kin amʉ' ku'nin pe, mɨrɨpan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton ama'tase'na.

12 "10 kaisaron iretʉ amʉ' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amʉ', apʉne rɨ itepuru pe to' enasa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨken ene pokon pe. 13 Pʉsamoro 10 pan kon kin amʉ' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ iteseru, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉpana'pano kon tʉto' oton ene ena'. 14 Mɨrɨpan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mʉre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mʉre enato' oton to' entai, apʉne pʉra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amʉ' epuru pe rɨ. Ipokon pe inkɨ'ma'san, inanʉmʉ'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨron kon iyawɨrɨ te'san e'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

15 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Tuna amʉ' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ', tʉron kon rʉko' amʉ', tʉpataron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimuron kon. 16 10 kaisaron iretʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tɨto' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pʉra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, mɨrɨpan ma'tanʉ'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. 17 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tekonekai' tʉpana'pano kon tʉto' pe to'

17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7 * **17:8** iya'mu pʉn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. **17:8** Taniyerʉ 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 **17:12** Taniyerʉ 7:24

uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ
pona rɨ. 18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amʉ' esa',"
ta'pʉ iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

1 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ inserʉ uyepʉ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai.
Eke pe te'to' tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan a'kwarii uya tanporo non
a'kwaka'pʉ. 2 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe:
"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
Mɨrɨpan enasa' makoi amʉ' pata'se' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi* a'kwarʉ amʉ',
ɨri ton, i'se e'nɨto' kon pen nɨ toron amʉ' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†
3 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
waain ensi'pʉ, mɨrɨ ɨsɨ waain iyekumato' euku.
Tanporon kon kin amʉ' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enasa' ipʉrataaikena' pe, wakʉ ton
kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke rɨ,"
tukai'.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai se kasa tawon:
"Iyapai epa'katɨ', umunkɨ amʉ'!
imakooi yau ɨwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.
5 Apʉne pʉra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨri ton iteseru kupʉ tenu yau.
6 Ɨpɨ' inkupʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ iku'kɨ ipɨ',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airɨ ɨpɨ' inkupʉ'pʉ iku'kɨ ipɨ'.
I'sawʉ ipe'tɨkɨ ɨuku pe inkoneka'pʉ kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa
ikata'pano e'to' airɨ.
7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe iyesi'pʉ kasa.
Tewan yau mɨ pe iye'kupʉ'pʉ,
'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ pe esi pen,
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.
8 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwɨto' oton tikin nan wʉɨ yau:
uma'tan nɨto', tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwankan,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' uya ipo'tɨto' oton,
apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi meruntɨ pe,"
tawon.
9 "Kin amʉ' non pon kon ɨri pe iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon wakʉ ton kuru rɨ itapuruui ton pɨkɨrɨ ukaranto' oton
tʉuta'kwarʉkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene
tʉuya'nokon a'tai. 10 Ɨnnɨ ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apʉne pʉra e'ne' moronka
iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa,

---

* **18:2** makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Ɨri ton, i'se e'nɨto' kon pen nɨ toron amʉ' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; tʉron nɨ inmenukasa' uya, ɨri ton toron amʉ' pata pe, ɨri rɨ pata pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewaruma'tɨsen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9

serɨ eke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pʉra rɨ ɨyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!'
tato' oton.
11 "Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai
tʉuta'kwarʉkai', apʉne pʉra timamin kon ennanin pʉra iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ
enta'— 12 to' korʉʉi, to' sirʉpaai, epe'kena' to' tɨpu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ton, tʉtariren pon atʉ,
sirʉ', isuweyu pon atʉ, tu'kan nɨ a'po'nan paranka amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
aipori tato' winɨpai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yʉi winɨpai, karukuri
winɨpai, wa'ka pun winɨpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mapʉrʉ winɨpai; 13 mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mɨrʉ tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'po'nan
tʉkirɨi'nʉnpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakʉ kuru pʉrowa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wi';
paka amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru amʉ'; kaware amʉ', tararan amʉ';
apiyo' ton ennanin pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
14 "Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipɨ', 'Tanporo wakʉ ton i'se
ɨwe'sa' rʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ man, tanporo ɨimamin ton, wakʉ pe ɨwe'to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ epoto' auya oton pen nɨ.' 15 Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san ipʉrataaikena'
pe iyenasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yau, e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ ipiyapai, apʉne pʉra
to' enari'nʉmʉ e'ne' moronka iya pɨ'. To' ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai',
to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, 16 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'to' oton:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata,
tepontɨsen pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tʉtariren
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isuweyu pon ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wontɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ korʉ konekasa' a'kʉ pe ke,
epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon ke!
17 Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' a'tai rɨ eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pʉ!'
"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tʉutɨsan,
yau te'tʉrawasomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ parau kau
te'tʉrawasomasan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ. 18 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnto'
oton iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro rɨ pe' pata ne'tai serɨ
eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. 19 Amuru tʉrʉ'pɨ'to' oton to' uya ti'pai
kon pona, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' akaramʉi'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'to' oton:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata!
Mɨrɨ pata winɨ kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pʉ imaminkena' pe, itimamin winɨ rɨ.
Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ ima'tasa'!
20 Oso sɨ! Epʉn, pori' pe e'kɨ, apʉne pʉra ima'tasa' pɨ'.
Pori' pe e'tɨ', Papa munkɨ amʉ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya ɨpɨ'nokon inkupʉ'pʉ ku'sa' mɨrɨ ipɨ',' "
tato' oton.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, merunɨ inserʉ uya tɨ' anʉmʉ'pʉ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai
kaisaron nɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:
"Serɨ kasa ɨsɨ pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoton pe pʉra rɨ kanan.

18:10 Isi'kiyerʉ 26:16-17 **18:13** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerʉ 27:26-30 **18:18** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 **18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:21

22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wai tʉronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉka'pɨ'se te'tʉrawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tɨsa' usento' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ temari'masen uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ maimu
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ɨpoitorʉ ton kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san esi'pʉ eke ton kuru rɨ serɨ yau
mɨrɨpan enwoke' pe ɨwe'to' ke tanporo tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ'
ano'ma'pʉ auya.
24 Paperan po pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non po iwɨsa' kon mʉnʉ e'seporo'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.

19

Areruya!

1 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino eta'pʉ uya
Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
"Areruya!
Epika'tɨn nɨto', eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunt̃ esi Papa iwano' pe,
2 i'napai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pɨ' iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ ɨri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tʉpitorʉ ton mʉnʉ epe'pʉ pe,"
ta'pʉ to' uya. 3 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'kaa'pʉ kanan,
"Areruya!
Iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ekainʉmʉ inke rɨ,"
tukai'.
4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene
amʉ' uta'mo'ka'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pe, apono' po iyereutasa', mɨrɨpan kon
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
"Amen! Areruya!"
tukai'.

Karimeru Mʉre Emari'ma Uta're't̃

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main useta'pʉ apono' winɨpai, se kasa tawon:
"Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' apurɨpɨ'tɨ'
tanporon kon ipoitorʉ ton,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton!"
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eta'pʉ uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino, eke tuna
ena maimu waraino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe korʉme e'tʉrʉnpɨtʉ waraino.
Se kasa tato' uya eta'pʉ uya,
"Papa apurɨpɨ'tɨ'!
Apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa Merunt̃ pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pɨ'.

18:22 Isi'kiyerʉ 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 **18:23** Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49
19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:7 **19:3** Aisaya 34:10 **19:5** Eren 115:13 **19:6**
Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨpai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mʉre emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pʉ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.
8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontɨto' ya' pe,"
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wakʉ ton nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.)
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Serɨ imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ karimeru mʉre emari'ma uta're'tɨ ya' ikɨ'masa' kon!' " Miyarɨ rɨ inserʉ uya, "I'napairon kuru rɨ serɨ Papa Maimu," ta'pʉ.
10 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na, e'tane, "Kʉ'kupʉi. Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton na'ne' warai rɨ marɨ i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ pokon nɨ marɨ. Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' koneka tʉusauro'san pe pu'kena' amʉ' kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon
11 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Epʉn uta'koka ene'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pʉ, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pʉ Iyawɨron Kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I'napairon. Wakʉ pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ eseru aimenkanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewa'nomasen. 12 Itenu ton esi'pʉ apo' epo'tɨ kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ aro', kʉron amʉ' esi'pʉ i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨken i'tu. 13 Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pʉ mʉn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. 14 Epʉn pon kon soisa amʉ' utɨ esi'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, aimu'na' nan kaware amʉ' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontɨpɨ'se. 15 Iyɨkena' supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yai, mɨrɨ ke tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' wɨto' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itɨii pe,"* mɨrɨpan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en yai. 16 Ipon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'mata pɨ' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ:

Kin amʉ' epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton epuru
tukai'.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya wʉi enu yau. Eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ tanporo kau te'san toron amʉ' uya etato' pe, "Ɨsi'tɨ', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'tɨ ya' amʉratɨ'. 18 Ɨsi'tɨ', kin amʉ' pun, soisa amʉ' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amʉ' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' poitorʉ pe te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' enawon kon pen, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton nɨ nɨrɨ pun anɨ kon pa," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ene, kin amʉ' non pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' soisaai amʉ' amʉrasa' ene'pʉ uya, kaware pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isoisaai amʉ' ewa'nomase'na. 20 E'tane ene a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itʉrawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipɨ' ku'nin nʉ'pʉ ipiyau. Serɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kʉʉi ke iye'menukasa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san enku'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pʉ to' uya nurɨne apo' ku'pɨri ka' sorʉ'pa ke tepo'tɨsen. 21 To' soisaai amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ supara kaware pon mʉta

19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyerʉ 10:6
* **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isowerʉ 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyerʉ 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18

yapai tepa'kasen uya, mirɨpan tanporon kon toron amʉ' uya i'se te'to' kon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ to' pun anɨ'pʉ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wʉipiya Ton

1 Inserʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn yapai, iya'mu pʉn iteuta* kii mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke i'sen itenau. 2 Urupere a'si'pʉ iya, kʉrɨ rɨ esi penaro' rɨ ikʉi, Makoi, mirɨ pe pʉra Se'tan,† mirɨpan auronpitʉ'pʉ iya 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya iye'to' pe. 3 Inserʉ uya eno'ma'pʉ iya'mu pʉn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pʉ iya, mirɨpan a'sikʉ'pʉ iya, tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ iya namai' 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya u'matʉ pona rɨ. Mirɨ tʉpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe rɨ.

4 Mirɨ a'tai, apono' amʉ' ene'pʉ uya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'ne iyereutapɨ'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'mʉrʉpɨ'sa' kon a'kwarʉ kanan ene'pʉ uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ ekama to' uya pikirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu pikirɨ. Ene apurɨpɨ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kʉʉi eposa' to' uya pʉra iyesi tʉpee'pɨ kon pɨ', mirɨ pe pʉra temiyatʉ kon pɨ'. Mirɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ kon tʉpo esi'pʉ kin pe Kʉrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya. 5 (Tʉron kon iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.) Serɨ esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato'. 6 Pori' pe kuru mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nɨto' pana'pano pʉra iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai iwano' pe, mirɨpan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanʉkʉ

7 Mirɨ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, 8 mirɨpan utɨto' oton tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' Kokʉ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Makokʉ amʉ' enku'tɨse'na—asakirɨ'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amʉranʉ'to' iya oton ɨsewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' esi kasa. 9 To' utanʉnsa' utɨ'pʉ non emʉ' kaisa rɨ e'sorʉ'mai'ma, mirɨpan kon uya Papa munkɨ amʉ' pata'se' oimentɨ'pʉ, eke pata‡ ini'nʉnkanʉ, e'tane apo' u'tɨ'pʉ Epʉn winɨpai, mirɨpan uya to' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ. 10 Mirɨ tʉpo, Makoi, to' enku'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ useno'ma'pʉ sorʉ'pa epo'tɨ ku'pɨri ka', ene mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pʉ ika' rʉ'pʉ ka'; mirɨpan kon ekota'mato' oton wʉi kaisa rɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ inke rɨ, inke rɨ.

Aimenkan Nɨto' U'ma'sa'

11 Mirɨ a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pʉ uya, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo te'sen. Non mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ ipiyapai, to' pata oton pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. 12 Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pʉ uya, eke ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton pokon pe rɨ, to' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amʉ' uta'koka'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ kareta uta'koka'pʉ, serɨ esi tʉuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pʉ to' uya to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pikirɨ, kareta yau iye'menukasa'

---

* **20:1** iya'mu pʉn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 nɨrɨ. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyerʉ 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyerʉ 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Serɨ esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

pikiri. 13 Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. 14 Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. 15 Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pura iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

1 Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pura iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau pura ri iyesi'pu. 2 Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'kutisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'. 3 Eke main usaurokU eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. 4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pura ri iye'to' oton, tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pura ri, ukaran ni pura ri, e'ne' pura ri, penaro' ton pura iyesi wenai," tawon.

5 Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune pura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pu iya.

6 Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. 7 Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. 8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

9 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. 10 Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. 11 Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. 12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. 13 Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu

20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2

uye'to' winɨ, osorʉwau iyesi'pʉ wʉi enu enuku enwo'netʉ winɨ, osorʉwau iyesi'pʉ wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau iyesi'pʉ wʉi enu utɨto' winɨ. 14 Mirɨ pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pʉ 12 kaisaron tɨ', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, mirɨpan pɨ'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mʉre nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pʉ.

15 Inserʉ, uyauro'kanin nʉ'pʉ enau yʉi korʉ pun konekasa' esi'pʉ pata i'tuto' ike, imʉra'taai ton, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekupiri ton. 16 Pata esi'pʉ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, ikusano kaisa rɨ ika'ta esi'pʉ. Inserʉ uya pata i'tu'pʉ tʉyɨii ke; mirɨpan e'seporo'pʉ 12,000 kaisa rɨ yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano,* ika'ta mirɨ kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ikawono esi'pʉ ikusano kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ. 17 Inserʉ uya iwekupiri i'tu'pʉ, mirɨpan e'seporo'pʉ 144 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa yʉi ikawono,†‡ mirɨ esi'pʉ ka'pon napurɨnʉ airon i'tuto' ike nekamanʉ awɨrɨ. 18 Iwekupiri esi'pʉ tɨ', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pʉ korʉ pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. 19 Pata wekupiri apon a'kʉ'tɨsa' esi'pʉ ɨ'si'tai rɨ epe'kena' ton tɨ' amʉ' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pʉ tɨ' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pʉ tɨ' sa'paya tato', itosorʉwano esi'pʉ tɨ' isarʉ'setoni tato',§ itasakɨrɨ'pano esi'pʉ tɨ' emɨrarʉ tato', 20 5 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' sarʉtone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' kaneriyan tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' pererʉ tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' kʉrisopʉres tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' isa'sen tato', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 pe iku'nin esi'pʉ tɨ' ama'tes tato'. 21 12 kaisaron mʉra'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ 12 kaisaron mokon pun amʉ', tikin pa'ne mʉra'ta ekonekasa' esi'pʉ tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pʉ esukenan korʉ pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

22 Use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ene uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ pata yau, apʉne pʉra use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe rɨ Itepuru Papa Merunɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre esi pɨ'. 23 Mirɨ pata esi wʉi enu i'se pʉra rɨ, mirɨ pe pʉra kapʉi tʉwei'tɨnin pe, apʉne pʉra Papa a'kwarii uya rɨ iwei'tɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre esi iraan'puui pe. 24 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usato' oton iweyu yau, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. 25 Pata mʉra'taai ton amʉ' e'to' oton ta'kokai' rɨ wʉi tase, ita'koto' oton pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ pʉra iye'to' oton mirɨ yau. 26 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' to' e'to' eke pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' imamin ton ne'to' oton mirɨ pata ya'. 27 Ɨrɨ pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen nɨ mirɨ pata ya', mirɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa ewaruma ku'nin, mirɨ pe pʉra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo rɨken karimeru mʉre uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ' rɨken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nɨto' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inserʉ uya tʉu'tɨsen tuna uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pʉ uyena', awai'nan tɨ' kʉrestarʉ tato' warai, Papa apon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre apon winɨpai, 2 mirɨpan u'tɨ esi'pʉ pata e'ma aporo' poro.

21:13 Isi'kiyerʉ 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa rɨ yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airɨ mayirʉ. † **21:17** ikawono; mirɨ pe pʉra, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa yʉi ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amʉ'—200 e'to' airɨ pɨ'. § **21:19** Isarʉ'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Mirɨ ton epe'kena' ton tɨ' amʉ' esi mirɨ warai'nan mirɨ ton tukai' i'tu kuru pʉra. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyerʉ 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

Sen winɨ'ne ite'pi po uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pʉ, 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wʉipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapʉi yau, mɨrɨpan are ton esi tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨto' ike pe. 3 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa nʉpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ e'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata yau. Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre apon e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton uya apurɨpɨ'to' oton. 4 To' uya itemʉ' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne. 5 Ewarupɨ pʉra rɨ iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pʉra rɨ to' e'to' oton mɨrɨ pe pʉra wʉi enu rɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton esa' wannɨ, kin amʉ' pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ. 6 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Serɨ main esi i'napai rɨ kuru, tapurɨsen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwarʉ tʉnin pu'kena' amʉ' ena' uya, inserʉ enno'sa', serɨ pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uye'nɨ Pɨ' Man

7 "Etakɨ," ta pɨ' Sises man, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ serɨ kareta yau isekamasa' apurɨnin nan," ta'pʉ iya.

8 Urɨ, Isaan uya serɨ ton eta'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene'pʉ. Etasa' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pʉ inserʉ, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nʉ'pʉ pʉta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na. 9 E'tane, "Kʉ'kupʉi," ta'pʉ iya upɨ', "Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' awɨron kon tonpa. Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.

10 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, serɨ kareta yawon kʉsenkurunpai, apʉne pʉra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. 11 Kʉrɨ ɨri ku'nin nesii ɨri kupʉ pɨ' rɨ; kʉrɨ ɨri pe na'ne' nesii ɨri pe rɨ; kʉrɨ ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupʉ pɨ' rɨ; kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne' nesii wakʉ pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

12 "Etakɨ," ta Sises uya, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pʉ ton sine'ai' uya'kɨrɨ tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ rɨ. 13 Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka; Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ; Iyepiya'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ.

14 "Porɨ' pe kuru kamoro esi tʉpon kon korʉkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakʉ pe, mɨrɨpan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mʉra'ta amʉ' awɨrɨ eke pata ya'. 15 Eke pata pʉrorooi po pero amʉ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpɨ' te'san, te'wɨsan, ika'sa' apurɨnin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton, main ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉku'se esi.

16 "Urɨ, Sises uya uinserʉʉi enno'sa' ɨpiya'nokon so'si amʉ' auro'kanin pe. Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Tepi' Atʉ rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ipa rʉ'pʉ, a'kwa, pata emakʉ a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pʉ iya.

17 Iya'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inmari'manʉ uri'san uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ etayai'ne', "Ɨsi'kɨ!" nɨkai rɨ marɨ. Tɨwɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nʉyepʉi, tɨwɨ i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai anʉmʉi.

18 Tanporon kon serɨ kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Ɨnʉ' rɨ itonpa'tɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi yau, Papa uya rɨ kanan paran tonpa'tɨto' oton serɨ kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. 19 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerʉ 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyerʉ 7:18 **22:11** Taniyerʉ 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1

ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya rɨ ineporonʉ uko'man nɨto' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' serɨ kareta yau mo'ka mɨrɨ ipiyapai.

20 Tanporo serɨ ton ekamanin nʉ'pʉ uya, “I'napai rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; serɨ pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.

Amen. Ɨsi'kɨ, Itepuru Sises.

21 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munkɨ amʉ'* piyau. Amen.

22:19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munkɨ amʉ'; tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, tanporon nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra, tanporon nɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ'